

中華民國  
內政統計月報

MONTHLY BULLETIN OF INTERIOR STATISTICS  
REPUBLIC OF CHINA

中華民國一一一年三月  
MARCH 2022

內政部  
一一一年五月編印

MINISTRY OF THE INTERIOR, REPUBLIC OF CHINA

編輯說明

- 一、本月報之編印目的在提供本部主要業務之一般概況資料，以供釐訂政策及實施考核之參據，並提供本部網站 <https://www.moi.gov.tw/stat/> 查詢。
- 二、本月報所載資料部分數字間有修正者，凡與前期數字不同者，以本期數字為準。
- 三、本月報所用符號如下：
  - ：無數字或數值無統計      ⊕：修正數
  - ...：數字尚未發布      0：數字不及半單位
  - ：數值無意義

Explanatory Notes

1. The main purpose of compiling this Monthly Bulletin is to show the results of general administrative work of Ministry of the Interior.  
It is intended to provide data for decision-making and evaluation.
2. In case the figures given in this issue don't agree with the corresponding figures in the previous issue because of revising, take the numerals of this issue as the basis.
3. The following symbols are used for tables:
  - : zero or not available      ⊕: revised figure
  - ... : not yet published      0 : less than half an unit
  - : meaningless

# 目次

|                          | *頁次*      |                             | *頁次* |
|--------------------------|-----------|-----------------------------|------|
| 編輯說明                     | 1         | 表36. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件      | 148  |
| 目次                       | 2         | 表37. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷      | 150  |
| 提要分析                     | 7         | 表38. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分        | 152  |
| 一、地方行政區劃                 | 8         | 表39. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數          | 154  |
| 二、人口概況                   | 9         | 表40. 警察機關處理經濟案件             | 156  |
| 三、合作事業及人民團體              | 10        | <b>五、移民</b>                 |      |
| 四、土地建物登記                 | 11        | 表41. 實際入國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分   | 160  |
| 五、治安維護                   | 12        | 表42. 實際入國(境)人數—按入國(境)地點分    | 162  |
| 六、移民                     | 13        | 表43. 實際出國(境)人數—按性別、年齡及身分分   | 164  |
| 七、消防與緊急救護                | 14        | 表44. 實際出國(境)人數—按出國(境)地點分    | 166  |
| 八、營建管理                   | 15        | 表45. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口        | 168  |
| <b>統計表</b>               | <b>17</b> | 表46. 外來人口居留人數               | 170  |
| 表1. 內政統計指標               | 18        | 表47. 外來人口停留人數               | 172  |
| <b>一、戶政</b>              |           | 表48. 外來人口逾期居留人數             | 174  |
| 表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分      | 24        | 表49. 外來人口逾期停留人數             | 176  |
| 表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按區域別分     | 26        | 表50. 小三通統計                  | 178  |
| 表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分        | 28        | 表51. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面(訪)談 | 180  |
| 表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分       | 32        | 表52. 新住民發展基金核定補助            | 182  |
| 表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分    | 36        | 表53. 移民輔導成果                 | 186  |
| 表7. 結婚及離婚登記—按國籍及月別分      | 40        | <b>六、消防</b>                 |      |
| 表8. 結婚及離婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分  | 44        | 表54. 消防安全設備查察處理             | 190  |
| 表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分      | 48        | 表55. 火災次數—按起火處所分            | 192  |
| 表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分    | 60        | 表56. 火災次數—按起火原因分            | 194  |
| 表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分 | 72        | 表57. 火災次數—按類別及時間分           | 196  |
| 表12. 現住原住民國人口數—按月別分      | 84        | 表58. 火災死傷人數及財物損失            | 198  |
| 表13. 現住原住民國人口數—按區域別分     | 86        | 表59. 起火建築物                  | 202  |
| 表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件         | 88        | 表60. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備         | 206  |
| <b>二、合作事業及人民團體</b>       |           | 表61. 消防緊急救護服務               | 208  |
| 表15. 合作事業概況              | 90        | 表62. 消防緊急救護急救處置             | 210  |
| 表16. 全國性人民團體             | 92        | <b>七、營建</b>                 |      |
| <b>三、地政</b>              |           | 表63. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分     | 212  |
| 表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分  | 94        | 表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 216  |
| 表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 98        | 表65. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 220  |
| 表19. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分      | 102       | 表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分     | 224  |
| 表20. 辦理土地所有權登記—按區域別分     | 106       | 表67. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及構造別分    | 226  |
| 表21. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分     | 110       | 表68. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分     | 228  |
| 表22. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分    | 112       | 表69. 核發建築物拆除執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 230  |
| 表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分  | 114       | 表70. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分     | 232  |
| 表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分 | 118       | 表71. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及用途別分    | 236  |
| 表25. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分      | 122       | 表72. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分 | 240  |
| 表26. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分     | 126       | 表73. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及構造別分     | 244  |
| 表27. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分     | 130       | 表74. 核發建築物使用執照—按區域別及構造別分    | 246  |
| 表28. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分    | 132       | 表75. 核發建築物使用執照—按高度別分        | 248  |
| 表29. 測量案件統計              | 134       | 表76. 核發建築物使用執照—按層數別分        | 250  |
| 表30. 都市地價指數              | 136       | 表77. 核發建築物使用執照—按使用分區別分      | 252  |
| <b>四、警政</b>              |           | 表78. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分       | 254  |
| 表31. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件       | 138       | 表79. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分      | 258  |
| 表32. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪       | 140       | 表80. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分   | 262  |
| 表33. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數       | 142       | 表81. 建築物開工統計—按月別及構造別分       | 266  |
| 表34. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計          | 144       | 表82. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分      | 268  |
| 表35. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量    | 146       | 表83. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次   | 270  |
|                          |           |                             | 272  |
|                          |           | <b>名詞定義</b>                 |      |

# CONTENTS

|  | *Page* |
|--|--------|
| <b>EXPLANATORY NOTES</b> .....   | 1      |
| <b>CONTENTS</b> .....  | 2      |
| <b>SUMMARY ANALYSIS</b> .....  | 7      |
| <b>STATISTICAL TABLES</b> .....  | 17     |
| Table 1. Statistical Indicators of Interior .....  | 18     |
| <b>I . POPULATION</b>  |        |
| Table 2. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— by Month.....                                    | 24     |
| Table 3. Number of Villages, Neighborhoods, Households and Resident Population<br>— by Locality.....                                 | 26     |
| Table 4. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Month.....  | 28     |
| Table 5. Mobility Status of Resident Population — by Locality.....   | 32     |
| Table 6. Mobility Status of Resident Population of the Year — by Locality.....   | 36     |
| Table 7. Marriage and Divorce Registrations — by Nationality and Month.....  | 40     |
| Table 8. Marriage and Divorce Registrations of the Year — by Nationality<br>and Locality.....  | 44     |
| Table 9. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Month.....   | 48     |
| Table 10. Migration Registration of Resident Population — by Locality.....   | 60     |
| Table 11. Migration Registration of Resident Population of the Year<br>—by Locality.....   | 72     |
| Table 12. Indigenous People — by Month.....  | 84     |
| Table 13. Indigenous People — by Locality.....   | 86     |
| Table 14. Offense and Service Cases of Population Administration .....   | 88     |
| <b>II . COOPERATIVE AND CIVIL ASSOCIATIONS</b>   |        |
| Table 15. Cooperative Business .....   | 90     |
| Table 16. National-wide Civic Associations .....   | 92     |
| <b>III . LAND ADMINISTRATION</b>   |        |
| Table 17. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— by Month.....                                    | 94     |
| Table 18. Registration of Land and Registration of Change in Land Descriptions<br>— by Locality.....                                 | 98     |
| Table 19. Registration of Land Ownership — by Month.....   | 102    |
| Table 20. Registration of Land Ownership — by Locality.....  | 106    |
| Table 21. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Month.....   | 110    |
| Table 22. Registration of Other Rights in Land — by Locality.....  | 112    |
| Table 23. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Month.....                           | 114    |
| Table 24. Registration of Buildings and Registration of Change in Building Descriptions<br>— by Locality.....                        | 118    |
| Table 25. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Month.....   | 122    |
| Table 26. Registration of Buildings' Ownership — by Locality.....  | 126    |
| Table 27. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Month.....  | 130    |
| Table 28. Registration of Other Rights in Buildings — by Locality.....   | 132    |
| Table 29. Land Survey Cases .....  | 134    |
| Table 30. Indices of Urban Land Price .....  | 136    |
| <b>IV . POLICE ADMINISTRATION</b>  |        |
| Table 31. Offenses Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 138    |
| Table 32. Violent Crime Handled by Police Organizations .....  | 140    |
| Table 33. Juvenile Offenders Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 142    |
| Table 34. Offenses of Narcotic Drugs .....   | 144    |
| Table 35. Illegal Guns, Pistols, Ammunition and Knives Captured by Police<br>Organizations.....                                      | 146    |
| Table 36. Violation of the Law for Maintaining Social Order .....  | 148    |
| Table 37. Registered Motor Vehicles and Road Traffic Accidents .....   | 150    |
| Table 38. Road Traffic Accidents by Types of Vehicle and Road .....  | 152    |
| Table 39. Assembly and Parade Handled by Police Organizations.....   | 154    |
| Table 40. Discovered Economic Frauds Handled by Police Organizations .....   | 156    |
| <b>V . IMMIGRATION</b>   |        |
| Table 41. Entry Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....   | 160    |
| Table 42. Entry Persons — by Arriving Point.....   | 162    |
| Table 43. Exit Persons — by Sex, Age, Identity.....  | 164    |
| Table 44. Exit Persons — by Departing Point.....   | 166    |
| Table 45. Foreign Residents and Ferreted Illegal Foreign Residents .....   | 168    |
| Table 46. Non-household-registered Residents .....   | 170    |
| Table 47. Foreign Sojourns .....   | 172    |
| Table 48. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Resident Visa.....   | 174    |
| Table 49. Overstayed Foreign Nationals with Tourist Visa.....  | 176    |
| Table 50. Mini Three-link Transportation.....  | 178    |
| Table 51. Visit and Interview Applications for Mainland Chinese Spouses Coming to<br>Taiwan to Get Together with Family Members..... | 180    |
| Table 52. Subsidies of New Immigrants Development Fund.....  | 182    |
| Table 53. Immigrant Consultation and Assistance .....  | 186    |
| <b>VI . FIRE FIGHTING</b>  |        |
| Table 54. Inspection and Supervision of Fire Safety Equipment.....   | 190    |
| Table 55. Number of Fires — by Caught Place.....   | 192    |
| Table 56. Number of Fires — by Cause.....  | 194    |
| Table 57. Number of Fires — by Classification and Fire Time.....   | 196    |

|   | *Page*     |
|---|------------|
| Table 58. Losses of Fire Disasters .....  | 198        |
| Table 59. Number of Fires of Caught Buildings .....                                   | 202        |
| Table 60. Fire Services and Call Frequency .....                                      | 206        |
| Table 61. Emergency Medical Services.....   | 208        |
| Table 62. Rescue Treatments of Emergency Medical Services.....                        | 210        |
| <b>VII. CONSTRUCTION AND PLANNING</b>   |            |
| Table 63. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Use.....                | 212        |
| Table 64. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Use.....             | 216        |
| Table 65. Issued Building Construction License of the Year — by Locality and Use..... | 220        |
| Table 66. Issued Building Construction License — by Month and Material.....           | 224        |
| Table 67. Issued Building Construction License — by Locality and Material.....        | 226        |
| Table 68. Issued Building Demolition License — by Month and Use.....                  | 228        |
| Table 69. Issued Building Demolition License — by Locality and Use.....               | 230        |
| Table 70. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Use.....                       | 232        |
| Table 71. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Use.....                    | 236        |
| Table 72. Issued Building Usage License of the Year — by Locality and Use.....        | 240        |
| Table 73. Issued Building Usage License — by Month and Material.....                  | 244        |
| Table 74. Issued Building Usage License — by Locality and Material.....               | 246        |
| Table 75. Issued Building Usage License — by Height.....                              | 248        |
| Table 76. Issued Building Usage License — by Story.....                               | 250        |
| Table 77. Issued Building Usage License — by Landuse Zones.....                       | 252        |
| Table 78. Construction Commencement — by Month and Use.....                           | 254        |
| Table 79. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Use.....                        | 258        |
| Table 80. Construction Commencement of the Year — by Locality and Use.....            | 262        |
| Table 81. Construction Commencement — by Month and Material.....                      | 266        |
| Table 82. Construction Commencement — by Locality and Material.....                   | 268        |
| Table 83. Visitors and Vehicles of Spots in National (Nature) Parks.....              | 270        |
| <b>DEFINITION.....</b>  | <b>272</b> |

## 提 要 分 析

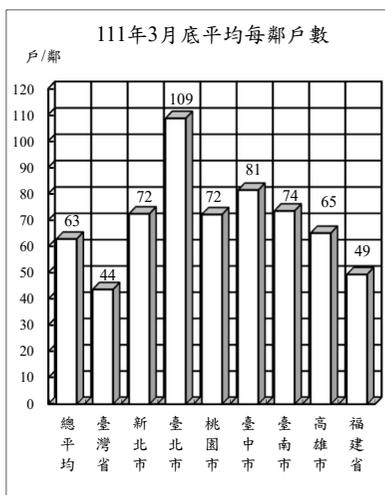
## SUMMARY ANALYSIS

## 一、地方行政區劃

現有行政區域包括臺灣省、福建省及新北、臺北、桃園、臺中、臺南、高雄等6個直轄市；臺灣省設11縣、3省轄市，福建省設2縣。

直轄市、縣、省轄市下設368個鄉鎮市區；包括146個鄉、38個鎮、14個縣轄市、170個區。

111年3月底鄉鎮市區下共設7,746個村里，較上月底增加12個里；村里下設有14萬3,288個鄰，較上月底增加56個鄰。平均每個村里有18鄰；平均每個鄰有63戶，以臺北市之109戶為最多，臺中市81戶次之；平均每個村里有1,162戶，以臺北市2,293戶最多，桃園市1,672戶次之。



## 地方行政區劃

單位：個

| 年(月)底別    | 直轄市、縣、市數 |    |     | 鄉、鎮、市、區數 |    |     |     | 村、里數  | 編組鄰數    |
|-----------|----------|----|-----|----------|----|-----|-----|-------|---------|
|           | 直轄市      | 縣  | 省轄市 | 鄉        | 鎮  | 縣轄市 | 區   |       |         |
| 民國102年底   | 5        | 14 | 3   | 153      | 41 | 17  | 157 | 7,839 | 148,587 |
| 民國103年底   | 5        | 14 | 3   | 152      | 41 | 18  | 157 | 7,851 | 148,640 |
| 民國104年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,851 | 148,400 |
| 民國105年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,851 | 148,234 |
| 民國106年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,851 | 148,391 |
| 民國107年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,760 | 143,574 |
| 民國108年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,760 | 143,647 |
| 民國109年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,760 | 143,747 |
| 民國110年底   | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,734 | 143,204 |
| 民國111年3月底 | 6        | 13 | 3   | 146      | 38 | 14  | 170 | 7,746 | 143,288 |

說明：1. 103年12月25日桃園縣升格直轄市，自104年起依改制後按區統計。

2. 彰化縣員林鎮與苗栗縣頭份鎮分別於104年8月8日與10月5日改制為縣轄市。

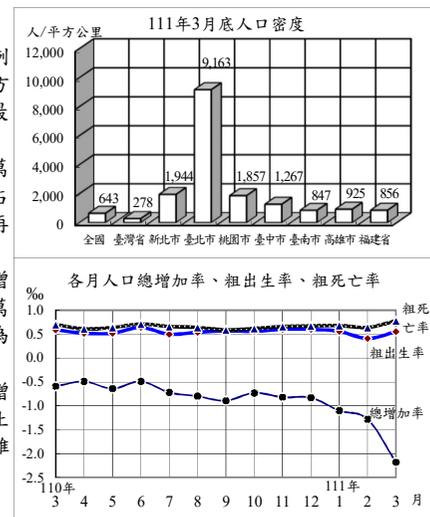
## 二、人口概況

111年3月底人口數2,326萬8,991人，性比例為98.11，平均每戶2.58人，人口密度為每平方公里643人，其中以臺北市每平方公里9,163人最高。

各直轄市、縣(市)人口中，以新北市398萬9,880人占17.15%最多、臺中市280萬6,385人占12.06%居次、高雄市273萬1,782人占11.74%再次之。

111年3月出生登記計1萬2,788人，較上月增加32.97%；月粗出生率為0.55‰。死亡登記1萬8,239人，較上月增加22.52%；月粗死亡率為0.78‰。

111年3月結婚登記計1萬509對，較上月增加21.63%；月粗結婚率為0.45‰。離婚及終止結婚登記4,821對，較上月增加43.57%；月粗離婚率為0.21‰。



## 戶籍登記

| 年(月)別    | 戶數<br>①   | 人口數<br>①   | 戶量(人/戶)<br>① | 人口密度(人/平方公里)<br>① | 動態登記    |         |         |             |
|----------|-----------|------------|--------------|-------------------|---------|---------|---------|-------------|
|          |           |            |              |                   | 出生人數    | 死亡人數    | 結婚對數②   | 離婚(終止結婚)對數② |
| 民國102年   | 8,286,260 | 23,373,517 | 2.82         | 645.81            | 199,113 | 155,908 | 147,636 | 53,604      |
| 民國103年   | 8,382,699 | 23,433,753 | 2.80         | 647.47            | 210,383 | 163,929 | 149,287 | 53,190      |
| 民國104年   | 8,468,978 | 23,492,074 | 2.77         | 649.01            | 213,598 | 163,858 | 154,346 | 53,459      |
| 民國105年   | 8,561,383 | 23,539,816 | 2.75         | 650.32            | 208,440 | 172,405 | 147,861 | 53,837      |
| 民國106年   | 8,649,000 | 23,571,227 | 2.73         | 651.19            | 193,844 | 171,242 | 138,034 | 54,412      |
| 民國107年   | 8,734,477 | 23,588,932 | 2.70         | 651.68            | 181,601 | 172,784 | 135,403 | 54,443      |
| 民國108年   | 8,832,745 | 23,603,121 | 2.67         | 652.07            | 177,767 | 176,296 | 134,524 | 54,473      |
| 民國109年   | 8,933,814 | 23,561,236 | 2.64         | 650.92            | 165,249 | 173,156 | 121,702 | 51,680      |
| 民國110年   | 9,006,580 | 23,375,314 | 2.60         | 645.78            | 153,820 | 183,732 | 114,606 | 47,887      |
| 民國111年   | 9,004,145 | 23,268,991 | 2.58         | 642.84            | 35,542  | 49,080  | 30,338  | 12,140      |
| 民國111年3月 | 9,004,145 | 23,268,991 | 2.58         | 642.84            | 12,788  | 18,239  | 10,509  | 4,821       |

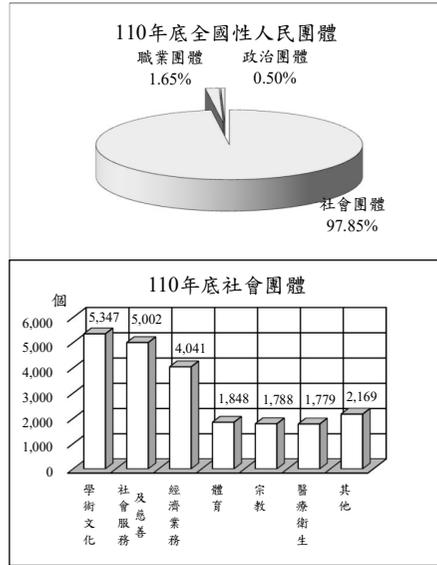
附註：①係指年(月)底數；②包含同性登記之資料。

### 三、合作事業及人民團體

110年底合作事業社(場)數3,885個，較109年6月底減少0.84%；合作事業社(場)員數計有個人社員187萬374人及法人社員4,729個，分別較109年6月底減少1.48%及0.11%。

110年底全國性人民團體計有2萬2,457個，以社會團體2萬1,974個占97.85%為最多，職業團體371個占1.65%次之，政治團體112個占0.50%居第3。

社會團體中以學術文化團體5,347個最多，社會服務及慈善團體5,002個次之，經濟業務團體4,041個居第3，三者合計占65.49%；職業團體中包含工業團體157個、商業團體157個及自由職業團體57個；政治團體則為政黨112個。



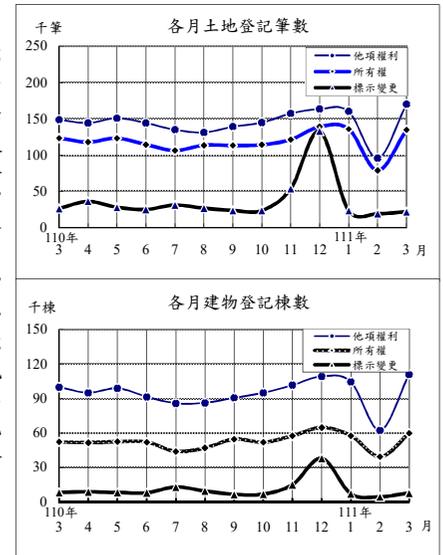
### 合作事業及人民團體

| 年(月)底別  | 合作事業         |                  |              | 全國性人民團體<br>(個) |            |              |              |              |              |
|---------|--------------|------------------|--------------|----------------|------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|--------------|
|         | 社(場)數<br>(個) | 個人社員<br>(人)      | 法人社員<br>(個)  | 政治團體           | 職業團體       | 社會團體         |              |              |              |
|         |              |                  |              |                |            | 學術文化團體       | 社會服務及慈善團體    | 經濟業務團體       | 其他社會團體       |
| 民國101年底 | 4,618        | 2,641,436        | 5,451        | 274            | 314        | 2,373        | 2,411        | 2,107        | 4,281        |
| 民國102年底 | 4,533        | 2,496,537        | 5,635        | 291            | 325        | 2,534        | 2,511        | 2,217        | 4,488        |
| 民國103年底 | 4,460        | 2,345,235        | 5,441        | 305            | 332        | 2,639        | 2,643        | 2,373        | 4,708        |
| 民國104年底 | 4,324        | 2,211,438        | 5,346        | 334            | 340        | 3,405        | 3,071        | 2,630        | 5,265        |
| 民國105年底 | 4,260        | 2,130,344        | 4,994        | 353            | 350        | 3,719        | 3,324        | 2,883        | 5,613        |
| 民國106年底 | 4,111        | 2,081,936        | 4,976        | 378            | 354        | 3,881        | 3,492        | 3,035        | 5,869        |
| 民國107年底 | 4,004        | 1,999,715        | 5,096        | 339            | 359        | 4,295        | 3,887        | 3,379        | 6,331        |
| 民國108年底 | 3,867        | 1,970,339        | 4,746        | 336            | 366        | 4,690        | 4,240        | 3,684        | 6,825        |
| 民國109年底 | 3,937        | 1,851,860        | 4,723        | 127            | 369        | 5,040        | 4,669        | 3,894        | 7,233        |
| 民國110年底 | <b>3,885</b> | <b>1,870,374</b> | <b>4,729</b> | <b>112</b>     | <b>371</b> | <b>5,347</b> | <b>5,002</b> | <b>4,041</b> | <b>7,584</b> |

### 四、土地、建物登記

111年3月受理各項土地登記32萬7,165筆、面積2億1,660萬平方公尺，筆數較上月增加68.29%，面積為上月的2.02倍；其中標示變更登記2萬2,156筆、面積7,967萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記127筆、面積26萬平方公尺，所有權移轉登記13萬4,669筆、面積8,027萬平方公尺，他項權利登記17萬213筆、面積5,640萬平方公尺。

111年3月受理各項建物登記17萬8,787棟、面積2,735萬平方公尺，分別較上月增加67.74%及35.11%；其中標示變更登記7,912棟、面積306萬平方公尺，所有權第一次登記1萬2,110棟、面積291萬平方公尺，所有權移轉登記4萬7,763棟、面積549萬平方公尺，他項權利登記11萬1,002棟、面積1,589萬平方公尺。



### 土地、建物登記概況

| 年(月)別    | 土地登記 (筆)      |              |                |                | 建物登記 (棟)      |               |                |                |
|----------|---------------|--------------|----------------|----------------|---------------|---------------|----------------|----------------|
|          | 標示變更登記        | 所有權登記        |                | 他項權利登記         | 標示變更登記        | 所有權登記         |                | 他項權利登記         |
|          |               | 第一次登記        | 移轉登記           |                |               | 第一次登記         | 移轉登記           |                |
| 民國102年   | 511,250       | 9,687        | 1,434,988      | 1,727,285      | 212,714       | 111,093       | 503,628        | 1,126,658      |
| 民國103年   | 502,127       | 11,872       | 1,364,589      | 1,684,704      | 176,427       | 115,865       | 457,911        | 1,120,365      |
| 民國104年   | 480,367       | 13,413       | 1,392,421      | 1,531,152      | 218,780       | 126,742       | 438,047        | 1,051,595      |
| 民國105年   | 431,646       | 13,131       | 1,129,131      | 1,446,163      | 168,271       | 122,307       | 378,661        | 1,031,160      |
| 民國106年   | 431,428       | 10,913       | 1,180,807      | 1,503,681      | 176,322       | 110,419       | 405,806        | 1,060,117      |
| 民國107年   | 465,330       | 10,863       | 1,208,337      | 1,595,620      | 152,665       | 116,589       | 418,546        | 1,131,387      |
| 民國108年   | 409,334       | 10,267       | 1,258,113      | 1,610,634      | 151,588       | 119,459       | 456,234        | 1,105,479      |
| 民國109年   | 478,592       | 8,796        | 1,594,812      | 1,725,745      | 292,929       | 117,363       | 474,579        | 1,138,981      |
| 民國110年   | 469,421       | 6,882        | 1,498,393      | 1,708,082      | 137,271       | 125,779       | 501,807        | 1,118,503      |
| 民國111年   | <b>65,171</b> | <b>1,902</b> | <b>348,089</b> | <b>426,451</b> | <b>19,982</b> | <b>32,091</b> | <b>124,967</b> | <b>277,916</b> |
| 民國111年3月 | <b>22,156</b> | <b>127</b>   | <b>134,669</b> | <b>170,213</b> | <b>7,912</b>  | <b>12,110</b> | <b>47,763</b>  | <b>111,002</b> |

## 五、治安維護

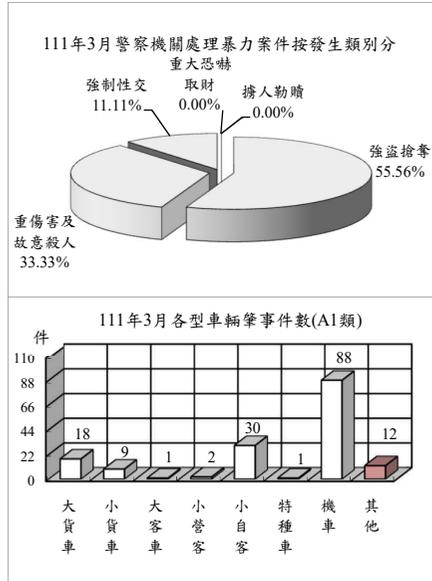
111年3月警察機關處理刑事案件總計2萬2,514件，較上月增加30.96%；其中竊盜占13.15%，暴力犯罪占0.20%，其他占86.65%；暴力犯罪中以強盜搶奪占55.56%為最多。

111年3月嫌疑犯人數2萬4,984人，較上月增加27.79%；其中12歲~未滿18歲之少年嫌疑犯832人占3.33%，較上月增加25.87%。

111年3月道路交通事故(A1+A2)3萬943件，較上月增加25.79%，死亡166人，較上月增加26.72%，受傷4萬1,155人，較上月增加27.16%。

111年3月集會遊行344件，較上月增加52.21%，其中未申請134件占38.95%。

111年3月查獲經濟案件1,254件，較上月增加31.72%；其中違反金融286件最多，侵害智慧財產權258件次之。



## 治安維護

| 年(月)別    | 刑事案件          |               |              | 道路交通事故(A1+A2) |            |                | 集會遊行件數(件)  | 查獲經濟案件(件)    |
|----------|---------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|------------|----------------|------------|--------------|
|          | 發生件數(件)       | 嫌疑犯(人)        |              | 車輛肇事事件數(件)    | 死亡人數(人)    | 受傷人數(人)        |            |              |
|          |               | 少年            | 其他           |               |            |                |            |              |
| 民國102年   | 298,967       | 255,310       | 12,038       | 278,388       | 1,928      | 373,568        | 2,365      | 10,293       |
| 民國103年   | 306,300       | 261,603       | 10,969       | 307,842       | 1,819      | 413,229        | 14,751     | 8,310        |
| 民國104年   | 297,800       | 269,296       | 11,002       | 305,413       | 1,696      | 410,073        | 5,786      | 8,428        |
| 民國105年   | 294,831       | 272,817       | 9,775        | 305,556       | 1,604      | 403,906        | 4,967      | 7,203        |
| 民國106年   | 293,453       | 287,294       | 10,499       | 296,826       | 1,517      | 394,198        | 3,908      | 7,020        |
| 民國107年   | 284,538       | 291,621       | 8,893        | 320,315       | 1,493      | 428,049        | 27,134     | 6,900        |
| 民國108年   | 268,349       | 277,664       | 9,441        | 341,972       | 1,849      | 456,378        | 7,288      | 7,748        |
| 民國109年   | 259,713       | 281,811       | 10,226       | 362,393       | 1,851      | 483,409        | 5,389      | 11,157       |
| 民國110年   | 243,082       | 265,221       | 9,627        | 358,221       | 1,860      | 477,367        | 5,426      | 10,255       |
| 民國111年   | <b>59,361</b> | <b>66,488</b> | <b>2,246</b> | <b>88,632</b> | <b>465</b> | <b>117,484</b> | <b>876</b> | <b>3,279</b> |
| 民國111年3月 | <b>22,514</b> | <b>24,984</b> | <b>832</b>   | <b>30,943</b> | <b>166</b> | <b>41,155</b>  | <b>344</b> | <b>1,254</b> |

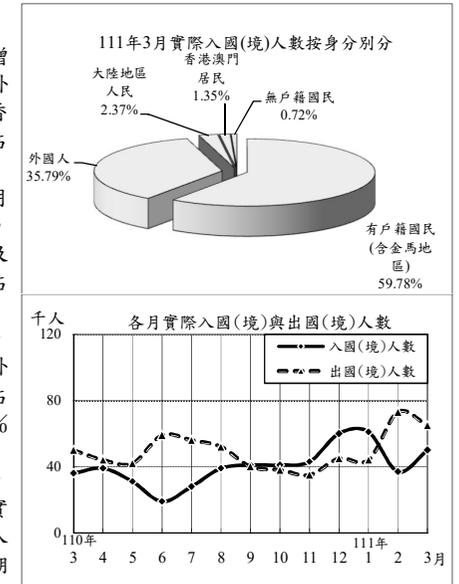
## 六、移民

111年3月入國(境)5萬人次，較上月增加36.22%；其中有戶籍國民占59.78%，外國人占35.79%，大陸地區人民占2.37%及香港澳門居民占1.35%；15至64歲者占86.05%。

111年3月出國(境)6萬5千人次，較上月減少10.32%；其中有戶籍國民占67.65%，外國人占29.88%，大陸地區人民占1.68%及香港澳門居民占0.48%；15至64歲者占88.38%。

111年3月底合法居留外僑73萬6千人，較上月底減少0.70%；年滿15歲以上居留外僑之中，經濟活動以外籍移工57萬9千人占79.35%最多，非勞動力7萬4千人占10.09%次之。

111年3月查處違法外來人口3,008人，較上月增加61.20%；其中以具違法行為事實之逾期(含非法入境、漏(跳)船)船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口2,032人最多，單純逾期811人次之。



## 入出國(境)及移民概況

| 年(月)別    | 實際入國(境)人數(千人次) |            |           | 實際出國(境)人數(千人次) |            |           | 合法居留外僑(人)◎     | 查處違法外來人口(人)  |
|----------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|------------|-----------|----------------|--------------|
|          | 有戶籍國民          | 外國人        | 其他        | 有戶籍國民          | 外國人        | 其他        |                |              |
| 民國102年   | 19,072         | 11,056     | 4,096     | 18,960         | 11,053     | 4,010     | 525,109        | 27,169       |
| 民國103年   | 21,707         | 11,797     | 4,687     | 21,615         | 11,845     | 4,592     | 629,633        | 25,639       |
| 民國104年   | 23,601         | 13,161     | 4,883     | 23,542         | 13,183     | 4,819     | 637,843        | 30,582       |
| 民國105年   | 25,228         | 14,538     | 5,703     | 25,217         | 14,589     | 5,635     | 671,375        | 33,326       |
| 民國106年   | 26,397         | 15,657     | 6,453     | 26,307         | 15,655     | 6,384     | 717,736        | 35,760       |
| 民國107年   | 27,623         | 16,557     | 6,846     | 27,640         | 16,645     | 6,780     | 758,583        | 36,548       |
| 民國108年   | 29,033         | 17,169     | 7,518     | 28,940         | 17,101     | 7,476     | 785,341        | 47,438       |
| 民國109年   | 3,981          | 2,603      | 1,096     | 3,895          | 2,336      | 1,229     | 797,122        | 32,715       |
| 民國110年   | 480            | 339        | 112       | 544            | 360        | 158       | 752,900        | 32,421       |
| 民國111年   | <b>147</b>     | <b>108</b> | <b>33</b> | <b>181</b>     | <b>129</b> | <b>47</b> | <b>735,927</b> | <b>7,277</b> |
| 民國111年3月 | <b>50</b>      | <b>30</b>  | <b>18</b> | <b>65</b>      | <b>44</b>  | <b>19</b> | <b>735,927</b> | <b>3,008</b> |

附註：◎係指年(月)底數。

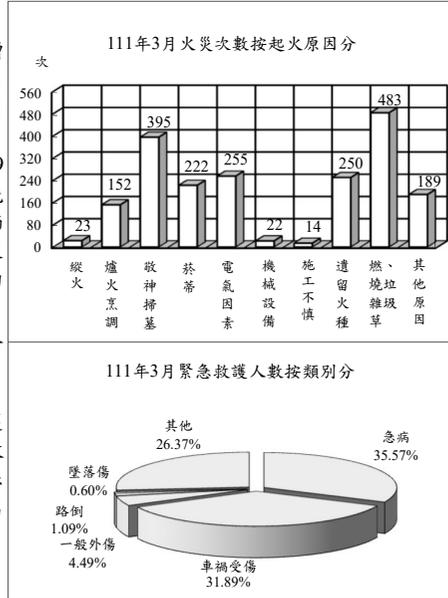
## 七、消防與緊急救護

111年3月火災事故2,005次，較上月增加69.63%；原因以燃燒雜草、垃圾483次占24.09%最多，敬神掃墓祭祖395次占19.70%次之。

111年3月火災事故死亡17人、受傷29人；死傷原因以有害氣體22人、火焰灼燒16人較多。被毀損房屋376間；被毀損車輛163輛，其中小型車78輛最多，機車53輛次之；財物損失估計7,112萬元，為上月的2.74倍。

111年3月火災事故出動人員5萬4千人次，較上月增加31.45%；救出人數201人，較上月增加12.92%。

111年3月消防單位受理救護案件救護出動7萬8千次，較上月增加10.58%。急救送醫8萬人次，較上月增加10.84%；其中急病2萬8千人次占35.57%最多，車禍受傷2萬5千人次占31.89%居次。



## 消防與緊急救護

| 年(月)別    | 火災事故         |                |            |           |           |              |            |             | 急救送醫人次(人次)     |
|----------|--------------|----------------|------------|-----------|-----------|--------------|------------|-------------|----------------|
|          | 發生次數(次)      | 出動人次(人次)       | 救出人數(人)    | 死亡人數(人)   | 受傷人數(人)   | 被毀損房屋數(間)    | 被毀損車輛數(輛)  | 財物損失估價(百萬元) |                |
| 民國102年   | 1,451        | 449,100        | 348        | 92        | 189       | 1,204        | 627        | 533         | 826,839        |
| 民國103年   | 1,417        | 511,977        | 533        | 124       | 244       | 1,263        | 658        | 436         | 878,849        |
| 民國104年   | 1,704        | 587,599        | 569        | 117       | 733       | 1,477        | 802        | 531         | 891,562        |
| 民國105年   | 1,856        | 476,654        | 494        | 169       | 261       | 1,568        | 836        | 459         | 906,603        |
| 民國106年   | 30,464       | 571,358        | 968        | 178       | 302       | 5,614        | 2,060      | 691         | 891,508        |
| 民國107年   | 27,922       | 563,457        | 1,390      | 173       | 290       | 5,302        | 1,920      | 596         | 897,081        |
| 民國108年   | 22,866       | 541,241        | 1,743      | 150       | 478       | 4,339        | 1,796      | 1,442       | 905,951        |
| 民國109年   | 22,248       | 572,241        | 1,536      | 161       | 464       | 4,011        | 2,095      | 641         | 891,117        |
| 民國110年   | 21,684       | 601,155        | 1,997      | 192       | 304       | 4,206        | 2,229      | 356         | 881,766        |
| 民國111年   | <b>4,669</b> | <b>146,217</b> | <b>689</b> | <b>41</b> | <b>56</b> | <b>1,129</b> | <b>485</b> | <b>156</b>  | <b>234,038</b> |
| 民國111年3月 | <b>2,005</b> | <b>54,368</b>  | <b>201</b> | <b>17</b> | <b>29</b> | <b>376</b>   | <b>163</b> | <b>71</b>   | <b>79,550</b>  |

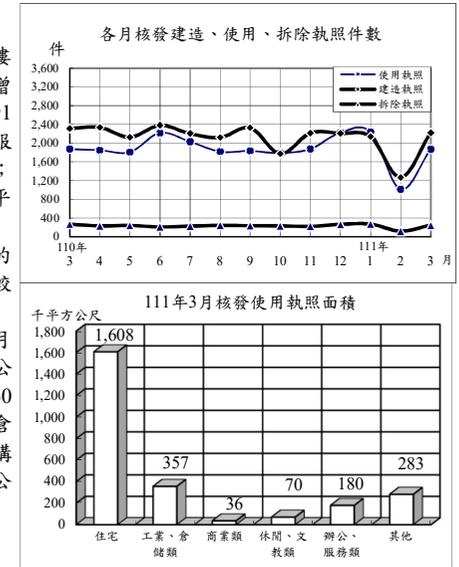
說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出動紀錄表」完成者，由於統計範圍不同，不宜與之前資料比較。

## 八、營建管理

111年3月核發建造執照2,223件、總樓地板面積399萬2千平方公尺，分別較上月增加75.73%及57.18%；其中以住宅用面積191萬8千平方公尺占48.04%為最多，辦公、服務類面積73萬4千平方公尺占18.38%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積240萬5千平方公尺占60.25%最多。

111年3月核發拆除執照247件，為上月的2.06倍，總樓地板面積21萬5千平方公尺，較上月增加87.97%。

111年3月核發使用執照1,869件，較上月增加85.05%，總樓地板面積253萬2千平方公尺，為上月的2.18倍；其中以住宅用面積160萬8千平方公尺占63.48%為最多，工業、倉儲類35萬7千平方公尺占14.08%居次；按構造別分，以混凝土構造面積196萬6千平方公尺占77.64%最多。



## 營建管理

| 年(月)別    | 建造執照         |               |              | 拆除執照       |               | 使用執照         |               |              |
|----------|--------------|---------------|--------------|------------|---------------|--------------|---------------|--------------|
|          | 核發件數(件)      | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) |              | 核發件數(件)    | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) | 核發件數(件)      | 總樓地板面積(千平方公尺) |              |
|          |              | 住宅面積          | 其他           |            |               |              | 住宅面積          | 其他           |
| 民國102年   | 33,531       | 39,760        | 25,417       | 2,882      | 2,425         | 28,014       | 28,772        | 16,888       |
| 民國103年   | 31,994       | 38,635        | 22,231       | 2,668      | 2,072         | 28,806       | 31,718        | 18,109       |
| 民國104年   | 27,643       | 32,596        | 18,233       | 2,392      | 1,771         | 28,835       | 32,868        | 18,982       |
| 民國105年   | 22,511       | 26,235        | 13,264       | 2,379      | 1,844         | 23,552       | 29,988        | 17,646       |
| 民國106年   | 25,035       | 29,884        | 15,252       | 2,403      | 2,035         | 22,506       | 28,818        | 15,463       |
| 民國107年   | 27,344       | 33,984        | 18,677       | 2,496      | 2,158         | 22,860       | 28,366        | 16,452       |
| 民國108年   | 27,143       | 36,928        | 21,950       | 2,550      | 2,228         | 22,026       | 26,489        | 14,787       |
| 民國109年   | 25,980       | 41,521        | 23,195       | 2,765      | 2,520         | 22,370       | 28,247        | 15,466       |
| 民國110年   | 26,089       | 43,425        | 24,874       | 2,793      | 2,580         | 22,486       | 28,023        | 15,620       |
| 民國111年   | <b>5,626</b> | <b>10,717</b> | <b>5,494</b> | <b>638</b> | <b>511</b>    | <b>5,116</b> | <b>6,429</b>  | <b>3,931</b> |
| 民國111年3月 | <b>2,223</b> | <b>3,992</b>  | <b>1,918</b> | <b>247</b> | <b>215</b>    | <b>1,869</b> | <b>2,532</b>  | <b>1,608</b> |

# 統計表

## STATISTICAL TABLES

\*表列數字無論總數與細數均由電腦整理，其尾數採四捨五入法計列，故細數之和與總數未必一致。

\*表列一一一年資料，靜態欄為一一一年三月(季報為一一一年第一季)底數，動態欄為至一一一年三月(季報為至一一一年第一季)累計數。

\*表列人口成長率、性比例、戶量、人口密度、粗出生率、粗死亡率、粗結婚率、粗離婚率、刑案發生率、犯罪人口率、破獲率、少年嫌疑犯比率、機動車輛肇事率、消防安全檢查合格率、大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚面談不予通過比率之「較上月(期)增減」與「較上年同月(期)增減」為增減數。

\*表內福建省係指金門縣及連江縣。

\*表列縣 C. 為County之簡寫。

\*一〇三年十二月二十五日桃園縣升格桃園市，區域別自一〇四年一月資料起配合調整。

表1. 內政統計指標

| 年(月)別                            | 戶 政                     |                                  |                             |                               |   |  |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|---|--|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 戶 數<br>(千戶)<br>(1)      | 總人數<br>(千人)<br>(1)               | 人口<br>成長率<br>(1)            | 性比例<br>(女=100)<br>(1)         | 戶 量<br>(人/戶)<br>(1)                                   | 人口密度<br>(人/平方<br>公里)<br>(1)                                | 粗出生<br>率                      |
| Year(Month)                      | Households<br>(1,000H.) | Population<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | Rate of<br>Growth<br>(o/oo) | Sex Ratio<br>(Female<br>=100) | Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | Population<br>Density<br>(Persons<br>per km <sup>2</sup> ) | Crude Birth<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 8,286                   | 23,374                           | 2.47                        | 99.96                         | 2.82  | 645.81   | 8.53                          |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 8,383                   | 23,434                           | 2.58                        | 99.68                         | 2.80  | 647.47   | 8.99                          |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,469                   | 23,492                           | 2.49                        | 99.42                         | 2.77  | 649.00   | 9.10                          |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 8,561                   | 23,540                           | 2.03                        | 99.14                         | 2.75  | 650.32   | 8.86                          |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 8,649                   | 23,571                           | 1.33                        | 98.89                         | 2.73  | 651.19   | 8.23                          |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 8,734                   | 23,589                           | 0.75                        | 98.63                         | 2.70  | 651.68   | 7.70                          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 8,833                   | 23,603                           | 0.60                        | 98.38                         | 2.67  | 652.07   | 7.53                          |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 8,934                   | 23,561                           | -1.77                       | 98.20                         | 2.64  | 650.92   | 7.01                          |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 9,007                   | 23,375                           | -7.89                       | 98.15                         | 2.60  | 645.78   | 6.55                          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 8,951                   | 23,526                           | -0.59                       | 98.17                         | 2.63  | 649.93   | 0.59                          |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 8,958                   | 23,514                           | -0.49                       | 98.16                         | 2.62  | 649.62   | 0.52                          |
| 五 月 May                          | 8,961                   | 23,499                           | -0.64                       | 98.16                         | 2.62  | 649.20   | 0.52                          |
| 六 月 June                         | 8,965                   | 23,488                           | -0.49                       | 98.15                         | 2.62  | 648.88   | 0.64                          |
| 七 月 July                         | 8,973                   | 23,471                           | -0.72                       | 98.15                         | 2.62  | 648.41   | 0.50                          |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 8,988                   | 23,452                           | -0.80                       | 98.15                         | 2.61  | 647.89   | 0.54                          |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 9,004                   | 23,431                           | -0.89                       | 98.16                         | 2.60  | 647.32   | 0.57                          |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 9,004                   | 23,414                           | -0.73                       | 98.16                         | 2.60  | 646.84   | 0.56                          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 9,006                   | 23,395                           | -0.82                       | 98.16                         | 2.60  | 646.32   | 0.60                          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 9,007                   | 23,375                           | -0.83                       | 98.15                         | 2.60  | 645.78   | 0.60                          |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>9,004</b>            | <b>23,269</b>                    | <b>-4.55</b>                | <b>98.11</b>                  | <b>2.58</b>   | <b>642.84</b>  | <b>1.52</b>                   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 9,006                   | 23,350                           | -1.10                       | 98.15                         | 2.59  | 645.07   | 0.56                          |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 9,005                   | 23,320                           | -1.28                       | 98.15                         | 2.59  | 644.24   | 0.41                          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 9,004                   | 23,269                           | -2.18                       | 98.11                         | 2.58  | 642.84   | 0.55                          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.01                   | -0.22                            | -0.90                       | -0.04                         | -0.01   | -1.40  | 0.14                          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.60                    | -1.09                            | -1.58                       | -0.06                         | -0.04   | -7.09  | -0.04                         |

說明：(1)係指年(月)底數。

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR

| Population Affairs               |                                     |                                    | 民 政 Civil Affairs                        |              |                      |                                       |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 粗死亡<br>率                         | 粗結婚<br>率                            | 粗離婚<br>率                           | 鄉鎮<br>市區數<br>(1)                         | 村里數<br>(1)   | 政黨數<br>(1)           | 全國性<br>政治<br>團體數<br>(1)               |
| Crude<br>Death<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate<br>(o/oo) | Town-<br>ships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | Villages     | Political<br>Parties | National<br>Political<br>Associations |
| 6.68                             | 6.32                                | 2.30                               | 368                                      | 7,839        | 247                  | 44                                    |
| 7.00                             | 6.38                                | 2.27                               | 368                                      | 7,851        | 259                  | 46                                    |
| 6.98                             | 6.58                                | 2.28                               | 368                                      | 7,851        | 287                  | 47                                    |
| 7.33                             | 6.29                                | 2.29                               | 368                                      | 7,851        | 305                  | 48                                    |
| 7.27                             | 5.86                                | 2.31                               | 368                                      | 7,851        | 328                  | 50                                    |
| 7.33                             | 5.74                                | 2.31                               | 368                                      | 7,760        | 290                  | 49                                    |
| 7.47                             | 5.70                                | 2.31                               | 368                                      | 7,760        | 291                  | 45                                    |
| 7.34                             | 5.16                                | 2.19                               | 368                                      | 7,760        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 7.83                             | 4.88                                | 2.04                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 112                  | —                                     |
| 0.70                             | 0.44                                | 0.20                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 124                  | —                                     |
| 0.61                             | 0.32                                | 0.18                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 124                  | —                                     |
| 0.64                             | 0.54                                | 0.16                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 126                  | —                                     |
| 0.71                             | 0.34                                | 0.14                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.66                             | 0.35                                | 0.16                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.64                             | 0.18                                | 0.18                               | 368                                      | 7,761        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.59                             | 0.43                                | 0.17                               | 368                                      | 7,741        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.62                             | 0.48                                | 0.17                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.66                             | 0.46                                | 0.18                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 127                  | —                                     |
| 0.67                             | 0.56                                | 0.19                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 112                  | —                                     |
| <b>2.10</b>                      | <b>1.30</b>                         | <b>0.52</b>                        | <b>368</b>                               | <b>7,746</b> | <b>81</b>            | <b>—</b>                              |
| 0.68                             | 0.48                                | 0.17                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 113                  | —                                     |
| 0.64                             | 0.37                                | 0.14                               | 368                                      | 7,734        | 112                  | —                                     |
| 0.78                             | 0.45                                | 0.21                               | 368                                      | 7,746        | 81                   | —                                     |
| 0.15                             | 0.08                                | 0.06                               | —  | 0.16         | -27.68               | --                                    |
| 0.08                             | 0.01                                | 0.01                               | —  | -0.19        | -34.68               | --                                    |

Note：(1)The data refers to End of Year(Month).

表1. 內政統計指標(續1)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 合作事業及人民團體<br>Cooperative and Civil Associations |   |                                 |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---|
|                                  | 合作事業社(場)數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperatives         | 合作事業社(場)員數<br>(1)<br>No. of Cooperative Members |                                 | 全國性職業團體數<br>(1)<br>National Occupational Associations | 全國性社會團體數<br>(1)<br>National Social Associations |
|                                  |   | 個人社員(人)<br>Individual Member (Persons)          | 法人社員(個)<br>No. of Legal Persons |   |   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 4,533   | 2,496,537                                       | 5,635                           | 325   | 11,750  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,460   | 2,345,235                                       | 5,441                           | 332   | 12,363  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 4,324   | 2,211,438                                       | 5,346                           | 340   | 14,371  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,260   | 2,130,344                                       | 4,994                           | 350   | 15,539  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 4,111   | 2,081,936                                       | 4,976                           | 354   | 16,277  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 4,004   | 1,999,715                                       | 5,096                           | 359   | 17,892  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 3,867   | 1,970,339                                       | 4,746                           | 366   | 19,439  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 3,937   | 1,851,860                                       | 4,723                           | 369   | 20,836  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 3,885   | 1,870,374                                       | 4,729                           | 371   | 21,974  |
| 三月 Mar.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 四月 Apr.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 五月 May                           |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 六月 June                          | 3,918   | 1,898,408                                       | 4,734                           | 370   | 21,425  |
| 七月 July                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 八月 Aug.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 九月 Sept.                         |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 十月 Oct.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,885   | 1,870,374                                       | 4,729                           | 371   | 21,974  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 一月 Jan.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 二月 Feb.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 三月 Mar.                          |   |   |                                 |   |   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.84   | -1.48   | -0.11                           | 0.27  | 2.56  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -1.32   | 1.00  | 0.13                            | 0.54  | 5.46  |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (CONT. 1)

| 地政<br>Land Administration                                    |   |  |  | 消防<br>Fire Protection  |   |  |
|--|---|--|--|--|---|--|
| 土地所有權第一次登記(筆)<br>Initial Land Ownership Registration (Plots) | 土地標示變更、移轉、他項權利筆數(千筆)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Land (1,000 Plots) | 建物第一次登記(千棟)<br>Building Registration (1,000 Buildings) | 建物標示變更、移轉、他項權利棟數(千棟)<br>Change, Transfer & Others of Buildings (1,000 Buildings) | 消防安全查察列管數(家)<br>(1)<br>Supervision of Safety Installation (Houses) | 消防安全檢查件次(件次)<br>Inspection of Safety Installation (Cases) | 消防安全檢查合格率(%)<br>Qualified Cases of Inspection of Safety Installation (%) |
| 9,687  | 3,674   | 111  | 1,843  | 197,984  | 335,436   | 86.86  |
| 11,872   | 3,551   | 116  | 1,755  | 189,296  | 325,367   | 86.03  |
| 13,413   | 3,404   | 127  | 1,708  | 211,200  | 317,309   | 85.29  |
| 13,131   | 3,007   | 122  | 1,578  | 212,618  | 294,264   | 85.65  |
| 10,913   | 3,116   | 110  | 1,642  | 217,989  | 298,220   | 86.90  |
| 10,863   | 3,269   | 117  | 1,703  | 225,836  | 290,527   | 88.28  |
| 10,267   | 3,278   | 119  | 1,713  | 231,039  | 313,890   | 86.56  |
| 8,796  | 3,799   | 117  | 1,906  | 240,209  | 313,959   | 86.65  |
| 6,882  | 3,676   | 126  | 1,758  | 245,498  | 267,624   | 87.59  |
| 133  | 299   | 7  | 154  | 243,173  | 23,307  | 86.88  |
| 117  | 298   | 10   | 146  | 244,673  | 26,107  | 86.83  |
| 87   | 302   | 9  | 150  | 244,721  | 12,379  | 87.58  |
| 98   | 284   | 10   | 142  | 245,568  | 1,904   | 89.65  |
| 317  | 272   | 9  | 134  | 245,581  | 14,700  | 90.18  |
| 223  | 272   | 11   | 132  | 245,885  | 35,296  | 90.31  |
| 111  | 276   | 13   | 139  | 245,639  | 24,335  | 87.44  |
| 559  | 282   | 9  | 145  | 243,982  | 26,774  | 84.76  |
| 636  | 332   | 12   | 162  | 244,999  | 29,827  | 85.52  |
| 4,031  | 432   | 13   | 199  | 245,498  | 35,994  | 88.56  |
| <b>1,902</b>   | <b>840</b>  | <b>32</b>  | <b>423</b>   | <b>247,717</b>   | <b>63,327</b>   | <b>85.42</b>   |
| 1,473  | 319   | 9  | 160  | 245,838  | 23,452  | 85.33  |
| 302  | 194   | 11   | 96   | 246,844  | 15,460  | 84.63  |
| 127  | 327   | 12   | 167  | 247,717  | 24,415  | 86.00  |
| -57.95   | 68.49   | 14.34  | 73.63  | 0.35   | 57.92   | 1.37   |
| -4.51  | 9.43  | 74.02  | 8.39   | 1.87   | 4.75  | -0.87  |

表1. 內政統計指標(續2完)

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | Fire Fighting                                   |  |  |  | 移民 Immigration  |   |   |   |
|----------------------------------|---|--|--|--|---|---|---|---|
|                                  | 火災發生<br>次數<br>(次)<br>No. of<br>Fires<br>(Times) | 火災被<br>毀損房屋<br>(間)<br>Burn-out<br>&<br>Damaged<br>Houses<br>(Houses) | 火災<br>死傷人數<br>(人)<br>Death &<br>Injured<br>Casualties<br>(Persons) | 消防急救<br>送醫人次<br>(人次)<br>Persons<br>Rescued in<br>Emergency<br>(Person-<br>Times) | 出境人數<br>(千人次)<br>Exit<br>Persons<br>(1,000<br>Person-<br>Times) | 合法居留<br>外僑人數<br>(千人)<br>(1)<br>Foreign<br>Residents<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 刑案<br>發生件數<br>(千件)<br>Offenses<br>Known<br>to Police<br>(1,000 Cases) | 破獲嫌<br>疑犯人數<br>(千人)<br>Offenders<br>Cleared<br>(1,000<br>Persons) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451   | 1,204  | 281  | 826,839  | 18,960  | 525.1   | 299.0   | 255.3   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,417   | 1,263  | 368  | 878,849  | 21,615  | 629.6   | 306.3   | 261.6   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,704   | 1,477  | 850  | 891,562  | 23,542  | 637.8   | 297.8   | 269.3   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,856   | 1,568  | 430  | 906,603  | 25,217  | 671.4   | 294.8   | 272.8   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 30,464  | 5,614  | 480  | 891,508  | 26,307  | 717.7   | 293.5   | 287.3   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,922  | 5,302  | 463  | 897,081  | 27,640  | 758.6   | 284.5   | 291.6   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,866  | 4,339  | 628  | 905,951  | 28,940  | 785.3   | 268.3   | 277.7   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,248  | 4,011  | 625  | 891,117  | 3,895   | 797.1   | 259.7   | 281.8   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 21,684  | 4,206  | 496  | 881,766  | 544   | 752.9   | 243.1   | 265.2   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,131   | 313  | 38   | 75,018   | 50  | 799.4   | 22.7  | 25.8  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,989   | 358  | 57   | 73,303   | 44  | 800.5   | 20.6  | 22.4  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,302   | 370  | 29   | 74,545   | 42  | 800.3   | 21.0  | 22.9  |
| 六月 June                          | 821   | 299  | 42   | 58,669   | 59  | 789.1   | 15.2  | 15.9  |
| 七月 July                          | 1,068   | 307  | 18   | 64,807   | 56  | 779.9   | 17.3  | 18.0  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,068   | 328  | 24   | 68,981   | 52  | 770.9   | 21.6  | 23.1  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,176   | 273  | 22   | 72,031   | 40  | 765.0   | 21.8  | 23.3  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,409   | 520  | 126  | 77,076   | 38  | 760.7   | 21.1  | 23.5  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,355   | 287  | 21   | 77,283   | 35  | 759.1   | 22.1  | 25.6  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,601   | 372  | 45   | 82,346   | 45  | 752.9   | 20.9  | 22.4  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>4,669</b>                                    | <b>1,129</b>   | <b>97</b>  | <b>234,038</b>   | <b>181</b>  | <b>735.9</b>  | <b>59.4</b>   | <b>66.5</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,482   | 428  | 32   | 82,716   | 44  | 745.6   | 19.7  | 22.0  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,182   | 325  | 19   | 71,772   | 73  | 741.1   | 17.2  | 19.6  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,005   | 376  | 46   | 79,550   | 65  | 735.9   | 22.5  | 25.0  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 69.63   | 15.69  | 142.11   | 10.84  | -10.32  | -0.70   | 30.96   | 27.79   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -35.96  | 20.13  | 21.05  | 6.04   | 30.54   | -7.94   | -0.62   | -3.17   |

TABLE 1. STATISTICAL INDICATORS OF INTERIOR (END)

| 警政 Police Administration   |  |  |  |   |  | 營建 Construction & Planning                                       |   |  |
|--|--|--|--|---|--|--|---|--|
| 少年<br>嫌疑犯<br>人數<br>(千人)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>(1,000<br>Persons) | 機動車輛<br>肇事件數<br>(件)<br>Road<br>Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Cases) | 機動車輛<br>肇事率<br>(件/萬輛)<br>Traffic<br>Accident<br>Rate(Cases/<br>10,000V.) | 道路交<br>通事故死傷<br>人數(人)<br>Casualties<br>Caused by<br>Road Traffic<br>Accidents<br>(Persons) | 處理<br>集會遊行<br>(件)<br>No.of<br>Assembly<br>and Parade<br>(Cases) | 處理<br>經濟案件<br>(件)<br>Economic<br>Frauds<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物建造執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Construction<br>License<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物使用執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Usage<br>License<br>(Cases) | 核發建築<br>物拆除執<br>照件數<br>(件)<br>Demolition<br>License<br>(Cases) |
| 12.0   | 278,388  | 126.80   | 375,496  | 2,365   | 10,293   | 33,531   | 28,014  | 2,882  |
| 11.0   | 307,842  | 143.67   | 415,048  | 14,751  | 8,310  | 31,994   | 28,806  | 2,668  |
| 11.0   | 305,413  | 143.08   | 411,769  | 5,786   | 8,428  | 27,643   | 28,837  | 2,392  |
| 9.8  | 305,556  | 142.41   | 405,510  | 4,970   | 7,203  | 22,511   | 23,552  | 2,379  |
| 10.5   | 296,826  | 137.37   | 395,715  | 3,908   | 7,020  | 25,035   | 22,506  | 2,403  |
| 8.9  | 320,315  | 147.02   | 429,542  | 27,134  | 6,900  | 27,344   | 22,860  | 2,496  |
| 9.4  | 341,972  | 155.50   | 458,227  | 7,288   | 7,748  | 27,143   | 22,026  | 2,550  |
| 10.2   | 362,393  | 163.21   | 485,260  | 5,389   | 11,157   | 25,980   | 22,370  | 2,765  |
| 9.6  | 358,221  | 159.58   | 479,227  | 5,426   | 10,255   | 26,089   | 22,486  | 2,793  |
| 0.9  | 30,507   | 13.64  | 41,170   | 291   | 819  | 2,312  | 1,875   | 268  |
| 0.8  | 30,278   | 13.52  | 41,099   | 266   | 703  | 2,337  | 1,848   | 232  |
| 0.9  | 28,069   | 12.52  | 37,636   | 218   | 887  | 2,125  | 1,806   | 241  |
| 0.6  | 21,489   | 9.58   | 28,096   | 184   | 616  | 2,381  | 2,218   | 209  |
| 0.8  | 24,753   | 11.03  | 32,576   | 188   | 543  | 2,205  | 2,030   | 226  |
| 0.9  | 27,398   | 12.20  | 36,031   | 340   | 985  | 2,119  | 1,819   | 244  |
| 0.8  | 29,150   | 12.96  | 38,803   | 248   | 891  | 2,325  | 1,832   | 236  |
| 0.8  | 31,993   | 14.20  | 42,980   | 402   | 928  | 1,772  | 1,790   | 232  |
| 0.8  | 33,063   | 14.65  | 44,670   | 1,155   | 1,103  | 2,214  | 1,876   | 222  |
| 0.8  | 36,882   | 16.33  | 49,313   | 1,520   | 854  | 2,207  | 2,224   | 266  |
| <b>2.2</b>   | <b>88,632</b>  | <b>39.17</b>   | <b>117,949</b>   | <b>876</b>  | <b>3,279</b>                                       | <b>5,626</b>   | <b>5,116</b>  | <b>638</b>   |
| 0.8  | 33,090   | 14.64  | 44,132   | 306   | 1,073  | 2,138  | 2,237   | 271  |
| 0.7  | 24,599   | 10.87  | 32,496   | 226   | 952  | 1,265  | 1,010   | 120  |
| 0.8  | 30,943   | 13.66  | 41,321   | 344   | 1,254  | 2,223  | 1,869   | 247  |
| 25.87  | 25.79  | 2.79   | 27.16  | 52.21   | 31.72  | 75.73  | 85.05   | 105.83   |
| -11.96   | 1.43   | 0.02   | 0.37   | 18.21   | 53.11  | -3.85  | -0.32   | -7.84  |

表2. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口—按月別分

| 年(月)底別                           | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)             | 鄉鎮<br>市區數                           | 村里數          | 編組鄰數                            | 戶數               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------------|
| End of Year (Month)              | Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | Villages     | Organized<br>Neighbor-<br>hoods | Households       |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,839        | 148,587                         | 8,286,260        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 36,192.8155                | 368                                 | 7,851        | 148,640                         | 8,382,699        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,851        | 148,400                         | 8,468,978        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,851        | 148,234                         | 8,561,383        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,851        | 148,391                         | 8,649,000        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,760        | 143,574                         | 8,734,477        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,760        | 143,647                         | 8,832,745        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,760        | 143,747                         | 8,933,814        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,204                         | 9,006,580        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,798                         | 8,950,538        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,821                         | 8,957,953        |
| 五月 May                           | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,820                         | 8,961,217        |
| 六月 June                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,827                         | 8,965,343        |
| 七月 July                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,855                         | 8,973,218        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,761        | 143,855                         | 8,988,241        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,741        | 143,516                         | 9,004,362        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,221                         | 9,004,383        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,221                         | 9,006,260        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,204                         | 9,006,580        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>36,197.0669</b>         | <b>368</b>                          | <b>7,746</b> | <b>143,288</b>                  | <b>9,004,145</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,232                         | 9,005,752        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,734        | 143,232                         | 9,005,454        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,746        | 143,288                         | 9,004,145        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —                          | —                                   | 0.16         | 0.04                            | -0.01            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | —                          | —                                   | -0.19        | -0.17                           | 0.60             |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說明：1. 104年4月高雄市小港區因配合高雄港洲際貨櫃中心第二期工程計畫填築用地擴大，面積增加4.2365平方公里。  
2. 104年12月南沙太平島交通基礎建設工程竣工，增加面積0.0149平方公里。

TABLE 2. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

| 人口數 (人)           |                         | Population (Persons) |                   | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>相當男子數)       | 戶量<br>(人/戶)   | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)   |
|-------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|---|--|
| 合計                | Total                   | 男性                   | 女性                |                              |   |  |
| 人數                | 增加率                     | Male                 | Female            | Sex<br>Ratio<br>(Female=100) | Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |
| Persons           | Increase Rate<br>(o/oo) |                      |                   |                              |   |  |
| 23,373,517        | 2.47                    | 11,684,674           | 11,688,843        | 99.96                        | 2.82  | 645.81   |
| 23,433,753        | 2.58                    | 11,697,971           | 11,735,782        | 99.68                        | 2.80  | 647.47   |
| 23,492,074        | 2.49                    | 11,712,047           | 11,780,027        | 99.42                        | 2.77  | 649.00   |
| 23,539,816        | 2.03                    | 11,719,270           | 11,820,546        | 99.14                        | 2.75  | 650.32   |
| 23,571,227        | 1.33                    | 11,719,580           | 11,851,647        | 98.89                        | 2.73  | 651.19   |
| 23,588,932        | 0.75                    | 11,712,913           | 11,876,019        | 98.63                        | 2.70  | 651.68   |
| 23,603,121        | 0.60                    | 11,705,186           | 11,897,935        | 98.38                        | 2.67  | 652.07   |
| 23,561,236        | -1.77                   | 11,673,765           | 11,887,471        | 98.20                        | 2.64  | 650.92   |
| 23,375,314        | -7.89                   | 11,578,696           | 11,796,618        | 98.15                        | 2.60  | 645.78   |
| 23,525,623        | -0.59                   | 11,654,138           | 11,871,485        | 98.17                        | 2.63  | 649.93   |
| 23,514,196        | -0.49                   | 11,647,873           | 11,866,323        | 98.16                        | 2.62  | 649.62   |
| 23,499,070        | -0.64                   | 11,640,336           | 11,858,734        | 98.16                        | 2.62  | 649.20   |
| 23,487,509        | -0.49                   | 11,634,375           | 11,853,134        | 98.15                        | 2.62  | 648.88   |
| 23,470,633        | -0.72                   | 11,625,977           | 11,844,656        | 98.15                        | 2.62  | 648.41   |
| 23,451,837        | -0.80                   | 11,616,647           | 11,835,190        | 98.15                        | 2.61  | 647.89   |
| 23,430,948        | -0.89                   | 11,606,628           | 11,824,320        | 98.16                        | 2.60  | 647.32   |
| 23,413,879        | -0.73                   | 11,598,148           | 11,815,731        | 98.16                        | 2.60  | 646.84   |
| 23,394,787        | -0.82                   | 11,588,574           | 11,806,213        | 98.16                        | 2.60  | 646.32   |
| 23,375,314        | -0.83                   | 11,578,696           | 11,796,618        | 98.15                        | 2.60  | 645.78   |
| <b>23,268,991</b> | <b>-4.55</b>            | <b>11,523,301</b>    | <b>11,745,690</b> | <b>98.11</b>                 | <b>2.58</b>   | <b>642.84</b>  |
| 23,349,666        | -1.10                   | 11,565,761           | 11,783,905        | 98.15                        | 2.59  | 645.07   |
| 23,319,776        | -1.28                   | 11,550,791           | 11,768,985        | 98.15                        | 2.59  | 644.24   |
| 23,268,991        | -2.18                   | 11,523,301           | 11,745,690        | 98.11                        | 2.58  | 642.84   |
| -0.22             | -0.90                   | -0.24                | -0.20             | -0.04                        | -0.01   | -1.40  |
| -1.09             | -1.58                   | -1.12                | -1.06             | -0.06                        | -0.04   | -7.09  |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : 1. The area of Kaohsiung increased 4.2365 square kilometers because the Siaoang District reclaimed land from the sea for the area expansion of the intercontinental Container Terminal Project-Phase 2 in the Port of Kaohsiung in Apr. 2015.

2. The area of Nansha Island has increased 0.0149 square kilometers because Taping Island's transport infrastructure renovation project is completed in Dec. 2015.

表3. 村里鄰戶數暨現住人口－按區域別分

| 區域別                           | 土地面積<br>(平方公里)             | 鄉鎮市區數                               | 村里數      | 編組鄰數                            | 戶數         |
|-------------------------------|----------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------|---------------------------------|------------|
| Locality                      | Area<br>(Km <sup>2</sup> ) | Townships,<br>Cities &<br>Districts | Villages | Organized<br>Neighbor-<br>hoods | Households |
| 一〇一一年三月底<br>End of Mar., 2022 | 36,197.0669                | 368                                 | 7,746    | 143,288                         | 9,004,145  |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 2,052.5667                 | 29                                  | 1,032    | 22,381                          | 1,621,005  |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 271.7997                   | 12                                  | 456      | 9,624                           | 1,045,646  |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 1,220.9540                 | 13                                  | 516      | 11,963                          | 862,932    |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 2,214.8968                 | 29                                  | 625      | 12,524                          | 1,019,695  |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 2,191.6531                 | 37                                  | 649      | 9,661                           | 710,209    |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 2,951.8524                 | 38                                  | 891      | 17,342                          | 1,128,489  |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 25,110.0037                | 200                                 | 3,518    | 58,857                          | 2,569,973  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 2,143.6251                 | 12                                  | 233      | 3,671                           | 174,348    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 1,427.5369                 | 13                                  | 192      | 3,351                           | 211,362    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 1,820.3149                 | 18                                  | 275      | 4,732                           | 195,521    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 1,074.3960                 | 26                                  | 589      | 9,229                           | 399,587    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 4,106.4360                 | 13                                  | 262      | 4,281                           | 179,602    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 1,290.8326                 | 20                                  | 392      | 6,507                           | 244,644    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,903.6367                 | 18                                  | 357      | 5,409                           | 185,019    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 2,775.6003                 | 33                                  | 443      | 7,172                           | 293,494    |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 3,515.2526                 | 16                                  | 139      | 2,395                           | 84,079     |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 4,628.5714                 | 13                                  | 177      | 3,715                           | 127,937    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 126.8641                   | 6                                   | 96       | 1,407                           | 42,388     |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 132.7589                   | 7                                   | 157      | 3,332                           | 155,983    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 104.1526                   | 3                                   | 122      | 2,230                           | 174,218    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 60.0256                    | 2                                   | 84       | 1,426                           | 101,791    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 180.4560                   | 10                                  | 59       | 936                             | 46,196     |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 151.6560                   | 6                                   | 37       | 799                             | 42,620     |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 28.8000                    | 4                                   | 22       | 137                             | 3,576      |
| 東沙群島 Dongssha Islands         | 2.3800                     | —                                   | —        | —                               | —          |
| 南沙群島 Nansha Islands           | 0.5045                     | —                                   | —        | —                               | —          |

資料來源：本部門戶政司。

說明：96年12月起，土地面積包含東沙群島東沙島及南沙群島太平島，由高雄市代管；其設籍人口截至111年3月底有4戶4人(男3人、女1人)，列於高雄市統計。

TABLE 3. NUMBER OF VILLAGES, NEIGHBORHOODS, HOUSEHOLDS AND RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

| 人 口 數 (人) Population (Persons) |   | 性比例<br>(每百女子<br>所當男子數)<br>Sex<br>Ratio<br>(Female=100) | 戶 量<br>(人/戶)<br>Mean Size<br>of Households<br>(Persons/<br>Household) | 人口密度<br>(人/平方公里)<br>Population<br>Density<br>(Persons per<br>Km <sup>2</sup> ) |            |          |
|--------------------------------|---|--|---|--|------------|----------|
| 合 計 Total                      | 男 性 Male                                  |  |   |  | 女 性 Female |          |
| 人 數 Persons                    | 占總人口比率<br>Proportion<br>of Persons<br>(%) |  |   |  |            |          |
| 23,268,991                     | 100.00                                    | 11,523,301   | 11,745,690  | 98.11  | 2.58       | 642.84   |
| 3,989,880                      | 17.15                                     | 1,948,071  | 2,041,809   | 95.41  | 2.46       | 1,943.85 |
| 2,490,445                      | 10.70                                     | 1,186,053  | 1,304,392   | 90.93  | 2.38       | 9,162.80 |
| 2,266,913                      | 9.74                                      | 1,121,833  | 1,145,080   | 97.97  | 2.63       | 1,856.67 |
| 2,806,385                      | 12.06                                     | 1,376,966  | 1,429,419   | 96.33  | 2.75       | 1,267.05 |
| 1,855,449                      | 7.97                                      | 923,570  | 931,879   | 99.11  | 2.61       | 846.60   |
| 2,731,782                      | 11.74                                     | 1,346,101  | 1,385,681   | 97.14  | 2.42       | 925.45   |
| 6,973,686                      | 29.97                                     | 3,542,753  | 3,430,933   | 103.26   | 2.71       | 277.73   |
| 449,435                        | 1.93                                      | 226,309  | 223,126   | 101.43   | 2.58       | 209.66   |
| 575,746                        | 2.47                                      | 293,833  | 281,913   | 104.23   | 2.72       | 403.31   |
| 536,585                        | 2.31                                      | 276,493  | 260,092   | 106.31   | 2.74       | 294.78   |
| 1,250,631                      | 5.37                                      | 634,978  | 615,653   | 103.14   | 3.13       | 1,164.03 |
| 482,841                        | 2.08                                      | 246,540  | 236,301   | 104.33   | 2.69       | 117.58   |
| 667,667                        | 2.87                                      | 344,968  | 322,699   | 106.90   | 2.73       | 517.24   |
| 491,507                        | 2.11                                      | 254,899  | 236,608   | 107.73   | 2.66       | 258.19   |
| 801,914                        | 3.45                                      | 408,068  | 393,846   | 103.61   | 2.73       | 288.92   |
| 213,032                        | 0.92                                      | 109,214  | 103,818   | 105.20   | 2.53       | 60.60    |
| 320,405                        | 1.38                                      | 161,854  | 158,551   | 102.08   | 2.50       | 69.22    |
| 106,174                        | 0.46                                      | 54,576   | 51,598  | 105.77   | 2.50       | 836.91   |
| 362,239                        | 1.56                                      | 180,600  | 181,639   | 99.43  | 2.32       | 2,728.55 |
| 451,689                        | 1.94                                      | 223,158  | 228,531   | 97.65  | 2.59       | 4,336.80 |
| 263,821                        | 1.13                                      | 127,263  | 136,558   | 93.19  | 2.59       | 4,395.14 |
| 154,451                        | 0.66                                      | 77,954   | 76,497  | 101.90   | 3.34       | 855.89   |
| 140,740                        | 0.60                                      | 69,981   | 70,759  | 98.90  | 3.30       | 928.02   |
| 13,711                         | 0.06                                      | 7,973  | 5,738   | 138.95   | 3.83       | 476.08   |
| —                              | —   | —  | —   | —  | —          | —        |
| —                              | —   | —  | —   | —  | —          | —        |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : The total area has contained the area of Dongssha and Taiping Islands which are temporarily administered by Kaohsiung City since Dec., 2007, the area is not included in the area of Kaohsiung, 5 households and 3 males, 2 females (End of Jan., 2022) are included in Kaohsiung City.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生 Births            |                                 |               |               | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |               |               |
|----------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male       | 女性 Female     | 合計 Total             |                                 | 男性 Male       | 女性 Female     |
|                                  | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |               |               | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |               |               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 199,113              | 8.53                            | 103,120       | 95,993        | 155,908              | 6.68                            | 94,505        | 61,403        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 210,383              | 8.99                            | 108,817       | 101,566       | 163,929              | 7.00                            | 98,733        | 65,196        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 213,598              | 9.10                            | 111,041       | 102,557       | 163,858              | 6.98                            | 98,580        | 65,278        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 208,440              | 8.86                            | 108,133       | 100,307       | 172,405              | 7.33                            | 103,144       | 69,261        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 193,844              | 8.23                            | 100,477       | 93,367        | 171,242              | 7.27                            | 101,555       | 69,687        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 181,601              | 7.70                            | 93,876        | 87,725        | 172,784              | 7.33                            | 101,931       | 70,853        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 177,767              | 7.53                            | 92,237        | 85,530        | 176,296              | 7.47                            | 103,720       | 72,576        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 165,249              | 7.01                            | 85,704        | 79,545        | 173,156              | 7.34                            | 101,468       | 71,688        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 153,820              | 6.55                            | 79,513        | 74,307        | 183,732              | 7.83                            | 106,877       | 76,855        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 13,819               | 0.59                            | 7,097         | 6,722         | 16,438               | 0.70                            | 9,535         | 6,903         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 12,264               | 0.52                            | 6,352         | 5,912         | 14,276               | 0.61                            | 8,379         | 5,897         |
| 五月 May                           | 12,300               | 0.52                            | 6,385         | 5,915         | 15,108               | 0.64                            | 8,622         | 6,486         |
| 六月 June                          | 15,128               | 0.64                            | 7,842         | 7,286         | 16,639               | 0.71                            | 9,689         | 6,950         |
| 七月 July                          | 11,809               | 0.50                            | 6,171         | 5,638         | 15,523               | 0.66                            | 8,978         | 6,545         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 12,588               | 0.54                            | 6,437         | 6,151         | 14,952               | 0.64                            | 8,742         | 6,210         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 13,464               | 0.57                            | 6,882         | 6,582         | 13,894               | 0.59                            | 8,160         | 5,734         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 13,166               | 0.56                            | 6,748         | 6,418         | 14,415               | 0.62                            | 8,371         | 6,044         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 14,057               | 0.60                            | 7,328         | 6,729         | 15,560               | 0.66                            | 9,041         | 6,519         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 14,127               | 0.60                            | 7,337         | 6,790         | 15,739               | 0.67                            | 9,233         | 6,506         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>35,542</b>        | <b>1.52</b>                     | <b>18,491</b> | <b>17,051</b> | <b>49,080</b>        | <b>2.10</b>                     | <b>28,632</b> | <b>20,448</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 13,137               | 0.56                            | 6,878         | 6,259         | 15,954               | 0.68                            | 9,342         | 6,612         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 9,617                | 0.41                            | 4,941         | 4,676         | 14,887               | 0.64                            | 8,666         | 6,221         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 12,788               | 0.55                            | 6,672         | 6,116         | 18,239               | 0.78                            | 10,624        | 7,615         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 32.97                | 0.14                            | 35.03         | 30.80         | 22.52                | 0.15                            | 22.59         | 22.41         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.46                | -0.04                           | -5.99         | -9.02         | 10.96                | 0.08                            | 11.42         | 10.31         |

資料來源：本部門戶政司。

說明：1. 自108年5月24日起，結婚及離婚(終止結婚)對數包含相同性別登記之數據。  
2. 自然增加率=(出生人數-死亡人數)÷期中人口數×1,000。  
3. 社會增加率=(遷入人口數-遷出人口數)÷期中人口數×1,000。  
4. 總增加率=自然增加率+社會增加率。

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結 婚<br>Marriage      |  | 離婚/終止結婚<br>Divorce/Terminated Marriages |   |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|--|---|---|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples                    | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate (o/oo) |
| 43,205                   | 1.85                        | 14,490                  | 0.62                        | 57,695                 | 2.47                         | 147,636              | 6.32   | 53,604                                  | 2.30  |
| 46,454                   | 1.98                        | 13,782                  | 0.59                        | 60,236                 | 2.57                         | 149,287              | 6.38   | 53,190                                  | 2.27  |
| 49,740                   | 2.12                        | 8,581                   | 0.37                        | 58,321                 | 2.49                         | 154,346              | 6.58   | 53,459                                  | 2.28  |
| 36,035                   | 1.53                        | 11,707                  | 0.50                        | 47,742                 | 2.03                         | 147,861              | 6.29   | 53,837                                  | 2.29  |
| 22,602                   | 0.96                        | 8,809                   | 0.37                        | 31,411                 | 1.33                         | 138,034              | 5.86   | 54,412                                  | 2.31  |
| 8,817                    | 0.37                        | 8,888                   | 0.38                        | 17,705                 | 0.75                         | 135,403              | 5.74   | 54,443                                  | 2.31  |
| 1,471                    | 0.06                        | 12,718                  | 0.54                        | 14,189                 | 0.60                         | 134,524              | 5.70   | 54,473                                  | 2.31  |
| -7,907                   | -0.34                       | -33,978                 | -1.44                       | -41,885                | -1.78                        | 121,702              | 5.16   | 51,680                                  | 2.19  |
| -29,912                  | -1.27                       | -156,010                | -6.65                       | -185,922               | -7.92                        | 114,606              | 4.88   | 47,887                                  | 2.04  |
| -2,619                   | -0.11                       | -11,346                 | -0.48                       | -13,965                | -0.59                        | 10,426               | 0.44   | 4,719                                   | 0.20  |
| -2,012                   | -0.09                       | -9,415                  | -0.40                       | -11,427                | -0.49                        | 7,547                | 0.32   | 4,230                                   | 0.18  |
| -2,808                   | -0.12                       | -12,318                 | -0.52                       | -15,126                | -0.64                        | 12,634               | 0.54   | 3,875                                   | 0.16  |
| -1,511                   | -0.06                       | -10,050                 | -0.43                       | -11,561                | -0.49                        | 7,977                | 0.34   | 3,256                                   | 0.14  |
| -3,714                   | -0.16                       | -13,162                 | -0.56                       | -16,876                | -0.72                        | 8,275                | 0.35   | 3,843                                   | 0.16  |
| -2,364                   | -0.10                       | -16,432                 | -0.70                       | -18,796                | -0.80                        | 4,273                | 0.18   | 4,115                                   | 0.18  |
| -430                     | -0.02                       | -20,459                 | -0.87                       | -20,889                | -0.89                        | 10,027               | 0.43   | 4,057                                   | 0.17  |
| -1,249                   | -0.05                       | -15,820                 | -0.68                       | -17,069                | -0.73                        | 11,306               | 0.48   | 4,061                                   | 0.17  |
| -1,503                   | -0.06                       | -17,589                 | -0.75                       | -19,092                | -0.82                        | 10,681               | 0.46   | 4,289                                   | 0.18  |
| -1,612                   | -0.07                       | -17,861                 | -0.76                       | -19,473                | -0.83                        | 13,131               | 0.56   | 4,470                                   | 0.19  |
| <b>-13,538</b>           | <b>-0.58</b>                | <b>-92,785</b>          | <b>-3.98</b>                | <b>-106,323</b>        | <b>-4.56</b>                 | <b>30,338</b>        | <b>1.30</b>                                  | <b>12,140</b>                           | <b>0.52</b>                                 |
| -2,817                   | -0.12                       | -22,831                 | -0.98                       | -25,648                | -1.10                        | 11,189               | 0.48   | 3,961                                   | 0.17  |
| -5,270                   | -0.23                       | -24,620                 | -1.06                       | -29,890                | -1.28                        | 8,640                | 0.37   | 3,358                                   | 0.14  |
| -5,451                   | -0.23                       | -45,334                 | -1.95                       | -50,785                | -2.18                        | 10,509               | 0.45   | 4,821                                   | 0.21  |
| --                       | -0.01                       | --                      | -0.89                       | --                     | -0.90                        | 21.63                | 0.08   | 43.57                                   | 0.06  |
| --                       | -0.12                       | --                      | -1.46                       | --                     | -1.59                        | 0.80                 | 0.01   | 2.16                                    | 0.01  |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note: The item of Marriage and Divorce/Terminated Marriages has included same-sex since 24, May 2019.

表4. 現住人口動態登記—按月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |               |               |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                                  | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |               |               | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male    | 女性<br>Female  | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 191,137                       | 99,037        | 92,100        | 3,166                              | 1,604      | 1,562        | 4,798                                | 2,474      | 2,324        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 202,534                       | 104,718       | 97,816        | 2,957                              | 1,536      | 1,421        | 4,885                                | 2,560      | 2,325        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 205,540                       | 106,764       | 98,776        | 2,949                              | 1,561      | 1,388        | 5,101                                | 2,713      | 2,388        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 200,553                       | 104,131       | 96,422        | 2,821                              | 1,406      | 1,415        | 5,058                                | 2,592      | 2,466        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 186,425                       | 96,723        | 89,702        | 2,584                              | 1,324      | 1,260        | 4,827                                | 2,426      | 2,401        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 174,472                       | 90,267        | 84,205        | 2,600                              | 1,330      | 1,270        | 4,522                                | 2,275      | 2,247        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 170,843                       | 88,610        | 82,233        | 2,475                              | 1,315      | 1,160        | 4,446                                | 2,312      | 2,134        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 158,766                       | 82,357        | 76,409        | 2,325                              | 1,201      | 1,124        | 4,153                                | 2,143      | 2,010        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 147,916                       | 76,412        | 71,504        | 2,335                              | 1,228      | 1,107        | 3,566                                | 1,871      | 1,695        |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 13,348                        | 6,847         | 6,501         | 183                                | 109        | 74           | 287                                  | 140        | 147          |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 11,799                        | 6,117         | 5,682         | 188                                | 92         | 96           | 277                                  | 143        | 134          |
| 五 月 May                          | 11,825                        | 6,139         | 5,686         | 179                                | 105        | 74           | 296                                  | 141        | 155          |
| 六 月 June                         | 14,569                        | 7,548         | 7,021         | 221                                | 106        | 115          | 338                                  | 188        | 150          |
| 七 月 July                         | 11,336                        | 5,917         | 5,419         | 181                                | 99         | 82           | 290                                  | 154        | 136          |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 12,070                        | 6,161         | 5,909         | 221                                | 112        | 109          | 297                                  | 164        | 133          |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 12,920                        | 6,621         | 6,299         | 211                                | 104        | 107          | 333                                  | 157        | 176          |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 12,667                        | 6,491         | 6,176         | 202                                | 99         | 103          | 297                                  | 158        | 139          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 13,511                        | 7,031         | 6,480         | 226                                | 116        | 110          | 320                                  | 181        | 139          |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13,589                        | 7,043         | 6,546         | 229                                | 127        | 102          | 309                                  | 167        | 142          |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>34,125</b>                 | <b>17,757</b> | <b>16,368</b> | <b>607</b>                         | <b>310</b> | <b>297</b>   | <b>810</b>                           | <b>424</b> | <b>386</b>   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 12,629                        | 6,614         | 6,015         | 206                                | 105        | 101          | 302                                  | 159        | 143          |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 9,212                         | 4,725         | 4,487         | 179                                | 95         | 84           | 226                                  | 121        | 105          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 12,284                        | 6,418         | 5,866         | 222                                | 110        | 112          | 282                                  | 144        | 138          |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 33.35                         | 35.83         | 30.73         | 24.02                              | 15.79      | 33.33        | 24.78                                | 19.01      | 31.43        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.97                         | -6.27         | -9.77         | 21.31                              | 0.92       | 51.35        | -1.74                                | 2.86       | -6.12        |

TABLE 4. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |         |    | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人<br>離婚/終止結婚人數<br>Divorced/Terminated Marriages<br>with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|---------|----|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|
|  |         |    | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total  | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 12                                     | 5       | 7  | 7,950                                  | 4,834      | 3,116        | 4,814  | 4,046      | 768          |
| 7                                      | 3       | 4  | 8,715                                  | 5,372      | 3,343        | 4,592  | 3,832      | 760          |
| 8                                      | 3       | 5  | 9,533                                  | 6,161      | 3,372        | 4,579  | 3,849      | 730          |
| 8                                      | 4       | 4  | 10,546                                 | 6,949      | 3,597        | 4,487  | 3,752      | 735          |
| 8                                      | 4       | 4  | 12,147                                 | 8,274      | 3,873        | 4,706  | 3,927      | 779          |
| 7                                      | 4       | 3  | 12,392                                 | 8,398      | 3,994        | 4,579  | 3,839      | 740          |
| 3                                      | —       | 3  | 12,887                                 | 8,688      | 4,199        | 4,484  | 3,721      | 763          |
| 5                                      | 3       | 2  | 7,378                                  | 4,421      | 2,957        | 3,711  | 3,161      | 550          |
| 3                                      | 2       | 1  | 5,261                                  | 2,836      | 2,425        | 3,404  | 2,805      | 599          |
| 1                                      | 1       | —  | 598                                    | 327        | 271          | 368  | 311        | 57           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 503                                    | 298        | 205          | 315  | 248        | 67           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 507                                    | 290        | 217          | 279  | 233        | 46           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 410                                    | 239        | 171          | 218  | 180        | 38           |
| 2                                      | 1       | 1  | 362                                    | 179        | 183          | 295  | 241        | 54           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 248                                    | 116        | 132          | 287  | 236        | 51           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 320                                    | 175        | 145          | 291  | 242        | 49           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 397                                    | 213        | 184          | 274  | 224        | 50           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 482                                    | 256        | 226          | 310  | 251        | 59           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 471                                    | 233        | 238          | 300  | 246        | 54           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | <b>1,451</b>                           | <b>720</b> | <b>731</b>   | <b>861</b>   | <b>711</b> | <b>150</b>   |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 474                                    | 239        | 235          | 255  | 199        | 56           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 418                                    | 200        | 218          | 238  | 199        | 39           |
| —                                      | —       | —  | 559                                    | 281        | 278          | 368  | 313        | 55           |
| --                                     | --      | -- | 33.73                                  | 40.50      | 27.52        | 54.62  | 57.29      | 41.03        |
| -100.00                                | -100.00 | -- | -6.52                                  | -14.07     | 2.58         | —  | 0.64       | -3.51        |

表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 出生 Births            |                                 |            |              | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |            |              |
|-----------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total          |                                 | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total          |                                 | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
|                       | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |            |              | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |            |              |
| 一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022   | 12,788               | 0.55                            | 6,672      | 6,116        | 18,239               | 0.78                            | 10,624     | 7,615        |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 1,918                | 0.48                            | 1,010      | 908          | 2,586                | 0.65                            | 1,484      | 1,102        |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 1,330                | 0.53                            | 704        | 626          | 1,835                | 0.73                            | 991        | 844          |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 1,632                | 0.72                            | 833        | 799          | 1,435                | 0.63                            | 894        | 541          |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 1,706                | 0.61                            | 903        | 803          | 1,807                | 0.64                            | 1,056      | 751          |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 861                  | 0.46                            | 458        | 403          | 1,590                | 0.86                            | 946        | 644          |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 1,459                | 0.53                            | 754        | 705          | 2,222                | 0.81                            | 1,310      | 912          |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 3,794                | 0.54                            | 1,965      | 1,829        | 6,670                | 0.96                            | 3,885      | 2,785        |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.        | 219                  | 0.49                            | 113        | 106          | 392                  | 0.87                            | 202        | 190          |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.      | 372                  | 0.65                            | 186        | 186          | 412                  | 0.72                            | 233        | 179          |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.       | 222                  | 0.41                            | 116        | 106          | 524                  | 0.98                            | 319        | 205          |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.     | 944                  | 0.75                            | 514        | 430          | 1,183                | 0.95                            | 680        | 503          |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.       | 209                  | 0.43                            | 109        | 100          | 492                  | 1.02                            | 280        | 212          |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.       | 308                  | 0.46                            | 170        | 138          | 781                  | 1.17                            | 449        | 332          |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.       | 229                  | 0.47                            | 111        | 118          | 557                  | 1.13                            | 324        | 233          |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.     | 347                  | 0.43                            | 169        | 178          | 839                  | 1.05                            | 521        | 318          |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.      | 141                  | 0.66                            | 61         | 80           | 226                  | 1.06                            | 134        | 92           |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C.      | 202                  | 0.63                            | 96         | 106          | 323                  | 1.01                            | 203        | 120          |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.       | 65                   | 0.61                            | 30         | 35           | 97                   | 0.91                            | 57         | 40           |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City    | 131                  | 0.36                            | 73         | 58           | 319                  | 0.88                            | 175        | 144          |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City    | 299                  | 0.66                            | 164        | 135          | 286                  | 0.63                            | 173        | 113          |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City     | 106                  | 0.40                            | 53         | 53           | 239                  | 0.91                            | 135        | 104          |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 88                   | 0.57                            | 45         | 43           | 94                   | 0.61                            | 58         | 36           |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.       | 79                   | 0.56                            | 39         | 40           | 88                   | 0.62                            | 54         | 34           |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.   | 9                    | 0.66                            | 6          | 3            | 6                    | 0.44                            | 4          | 2            |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說 明：結婚及離婚(終止結婚)對數包含相同性別登記之數據。

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結 婚<br>Marriage      |   | 離 婚/終止結婚<br>Divorce/Terminated Marriages |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|--|--|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples                     | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate(o/oo) |
| -5,451                   | -0.23                       | -45,334                 | -1.95                       | -50,785                | -2.18                        | 10,509               | 0.45  | 4,821                                    | 0.21                                       |
| -668                     | -0.17                       | -8,757                  | -2.19                       | -9,425                 | -2.36                        | 1,755                | 0.44  | 847                                      | 0.21                                       |
| -505                     | -0.20                       | -13,647                 | -5.46                       | -14,152                | -5.67                        | 1,131                | 0.45  | 449                                      | 0.18                                       |
| 197                      | 0.09                        | -3,281                  | -1.45                       | -3,084                 | -1.36                        | 1,137                | 0.50  | 540                                      | 0.24                                       |
| -101                     | -0.04                       | -3,799                  | -1.35                       | -3,900                 | -1.39                        | 1,374                | 0.49  | 576                                      | 0.21                                       |
| -729                     | -0.39                       | -2,472                  | -1.33                       | -3,201                 | -1.72                        | 841                  | 0.45  | 362                                      | 0.19                                       |
| -763                     | -0.28                       | -5,457                  | -2.00                       | -6,220                 | -2.27                        | 1,239                | 0.45  | 575                                      | 0.21                                       |
| -2,876                   | -0.41                       | -7,535                  | -1.08                       | -10,411                | -1.49                        | 2,987                | 0.43  | 1,455                                    | 0.21                                       |
| -173                     | -0.38                       | -472                    | -1.05                       | -645                   | -1.43                        | 175                  | 0.39  | 90                                       | 0.20                                       |
| -40                      | -0.07                       | -137                    | -0.24                       | -177                   | -0.31                        | 321                  | 0.56  | 138                                      | 0.24                                       |
| -302                     | -0.56                       | -541                    | -1.01                       | -843                   | -1.57                        | 232                  | 0.43  | 118                                      | 0.22                                       |
| -239                     | -0.19                       | -2,127                  | -1.70                       | -2,366                 | -1.89                        | 508                  | 0.41  | 211                                      | 0.17                                       |
| -283                     | -0.59                       | -856                    | -1.77                       | -1,139                 | -2.36                        | 203                  | 0.42  | 76                                       | 0.16                                       |
| -473                     | -0.71                       | -582                    | -0.87                       | -1,055                 | -1.58                        | 251                  | 0.38  | 123                                      | 0.18                                       |
| -328                     | -0.67                       | -368                    | -0.75                       | -696                   | -1.42                        | 163                  | 0.33  | 90                                       | 0.18                                       |
| -492                     | -0.61                       | -617                    | -0.77                       | -1,109                 | -1.38                        | 378                  | 0.47  | 173                                      | 0.22                                       |
| -85                      | -0.40                       | -55                     | -0.26                       | -140                   | -0.66                        | 92                   | 0.43  | 68                                       | 0.32                                       |
| -121                     | -0.38                       | -328                    | -1.02                       | -449                   | -1.40                        | 146                  | 0.46  | 93                                       | 0.29                                       |
| -32                      | -0.30                       | -19                     | -0.18                       | -51                    | -0.48                        | 42                   | 0.40  | 33                                       | 0.31                                       |
| -188                     | -0.52                       | -664                    | -1.83                       | -852                   | -2.35                        | 156                  | 0.43  | 106                                      | 0.29                                       |
| 13                       | 0.03                        | -379                    | -0.84                       | -366                   | -0.81                        | 206                  | 0.46  | 86                                       | 0.19                                       |
| -133                     | -0.50                       | -390                    | -1.48                       | -523                   | -1.98                        | 114                  | 0.43  | 50                                       | 0.19                                       |
| -6                       | -0.04                       | -386                    | -2.50                       | -392                   | -2.53                        | 45                   | 0.29  | 17                                       | 0.11                                       |
| -9                       | -0.06                       | -432                    | -3.06                       | -441                   | -3.13                        | 40                   | 0.28  | 15                                       | 0.11                                       |
| 3                        | 0.22                        | 46                      | 3.36                        | 49                     | 3.58                         | 5                    | 0.37  | 2  | 0.15                                       |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note :The item of Marriage and Divorce/Terminated Marriages has included same-sex.

表5. 現住人口動態登記—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|-----------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                       | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                       | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022   | 12,284                        | 6,418      | 5,866        | 222                                | 110        | 112          | 282                                  | 144        | 138          |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 1,859                         | 976        | 883          | 27                                 | 13         | 14           | 32                                   | 21         | 11           |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 1,285                         | 683        | 602          | 24                                 | 10         | 14           | 21                                   | 11         | 10           |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 1,563                         | 800        | 763          | 31                                 | 15         | 16           | 38                                   | 18         | 20           |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 1,639                         | 874        | 765          | 24                                 | 11         | 13           | 43                                   | 18         | 25           |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 821                           | 440        | 381          | 18                                 | 6          | 12           | 22                                   | 12         | 10           |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 1,402                         | 725        | 677          | 32                                 | 16         | 16           | 25                                   | 13         | 12           |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 3,628                         | 1,876      | 1,752        | 65                                 | 38         | 27           | 101                                  | 51         | 50           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 210                           | 110        | 100          | 5                                  | 2          | 3            | 4                                    | 1          | 3            |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 352                           | 174        | 178          | 8                                  | 5          | 3            | 12                                   | 7          | 5            |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 219                           | 115        | 104          | 1                                  | —          | 1            | 2                                    | 1          | 1            |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 931                           | 510        | 421          | 5                                  | 1          | 4            | 8                                    | 3          | 5            |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 192                           | 97         | 95           | 8                                  | 7          | 1            | 9                                    | 5          | 4            |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 300                           | 166        | 134          | 1                                  | 1          | —            | 7                                    | 3          | 4            |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 210                           | 101        | 109          | 8                                  | 4          | 4            | 11                                   | 6          | 5            |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 333                           | 161        | 172          | 6                                  | 4          | 2            | 8                                    | 4          | 4            |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 133                           | 56         | 77           | 4                                  | 3          | 1            | 4                                    | 2          | 2            |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 174                           | 85         | 89           | 8                                  | 4          | 4            | 20                                   | 7          | 13           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 62                            | 28         | 34           | 1                                  | —          | 1            | 2                                    | 2          | —            |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 124                           | 69         | 55           | 3                                  | 2          | 1            | 4                                    | 2          | 2            |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 290                           | 156        | 134          | 3                                  | 3          | —            | 6                                    | 5          | 1            |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 98                            | 48         | 50           | 4                                  | 2          | 2            | 4                                    | 3          | 1            |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 87                            | 44         | 43           | 1                                  | 1          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 78                            | 38         | 40           | 1                                  | 1          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 9                             | 6          | 3            | —                                  | —          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |

TABLE 5. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人<br>離婚/終止結婚人數<br>Divorce / Terminated Marriages<br>with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|---|------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 559                                    | 281        | 278          | 368   | 313        | 55           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 109                                    | 52         | 57           | 55  | 48         | 7            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 82                                     | 29         | 53           | 33  | 17         | 16           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 67                                     | 38         | 29           | 49  | 45         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 64                                     | 26         | 38           | 37  | 33         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 29                                     | 16         | 13           | 32  | 29         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 57                                     | 28         | 29           | 32  | 28         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 147                                    | 90         | 57           | 128   | 112        | 16           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 6                                      | 3          | 3            | 4   | 4          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 19                                     | 11         | 8            | 15  | 12         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 8                                      | 5          | 3            | 16  | 13         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 23                                     | 18         | 5            | 19  | 19         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 17                                     | 11         | 6            | 7   | 6          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 14                                     | 11         | 3            | 9   | 8          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 7                                      | 5          | 2            | 11  | 11         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 14                                     | 6          | 8            | 19  | 16         | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 3                                      | 1          | 2            | 7   | 6          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 5                                      | 2          | 3            | 2   | 2          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 3                                      | 3          | —            | 4   | 4          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 12                                     | 6          | 6            | 7   | 6          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 15                                     | 7          | 8            | 5   | 3          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1                                      | 1          | —            | 3   | 2          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 4                                      | 2          | 2            | 2   | 1          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 4                                      | 2          | 2            | 2   | 1          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | —                                      | —          | —            | —   | —          | —            |

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 出生 Births            |                                 |            |              | 死亡 Deaths            |                                 |            |              |
|-------------------------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total          |                                 | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total          |                                 | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
|                               | 出生數<br>No. of Births | 粗出生率<br>Crude Birth Rate (o/oo) |            |              | 死亡數<br>No. of Deaths | 粗死亡率<br>Crude Death Rate (o/oo) |            |              |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 35,542               | 1.52                            | 18,491     | 17,051       | 49,080               | 2.10                            | 28,632     | 20,448       |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 5,458                | 1.36                            | 2,883      | 2,575        | 7,093                | 1.77                            | 4,151      | 2,942        |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 3,815                | 1.52                            | 1,988      | 1,827        | 4,902                | 1.95                            | 2,677      | 2,225        |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 4,596                | 2.02                            | 2,348      | 2,248        | 3,909                | 1.72                            | 2,398      | 1,511        |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 4,461                | 1.59                            | 2,342      | 2,119        | 4,863                | 1.73                            | 2,856      | 2,007        |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 2,289                | 1.23                            | 1,208      | 1,081        | 4,311                | 2.32                            | 2,489      | 1,822        |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 4,143                | 1.51                            | 2,165      | 1,978        | 6,037                | 2.20                            | 3,526      | 2,511        |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 10,537               | 1.51                            | 5,431      | 5,106        | 17,726               | 2.54                            | 10,390     | 7,336        |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 624                  | 1.39                            | 319        | 305          | 1,069                | 2.38                            | 612        | 457          |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 1,091                | 1.90                            | 564        | 527          | 1,081                | 1.88                            | 605        | 476          |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 606                  | 1.13                            | 299        | 307          | 1,399                | 2.60                            | 843        | 556          |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 2,645                | 2.11                            | 1,377      | 1,268        | 3,029                | 2.42                            | 1,744      | 1,285        |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 613                  | 1.27                            | 320        | 293          | 1,309                | 2.71                            | 771        | 538          |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 886                  | 1.32                            | 469        | 417          | 2,076                | 3.10                            | 1,186      | 890          |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 582                  | 1.18                            | 296        | 286          | 1,536                | 3.12                            | 898        | 638          |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 940                  | 1.17                            | 479        | 461          | 2,273                | 2.83                            | 1,383      | 890          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 340                  | 1.59                            | 164        | 176          | 606                  | 2.84                            | 365        | 241          |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 510                  | 1.59                            | 265        | 245          | 883                  | 2.75                            | 560        | 323          |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 202                  | 1.90                            | 89         | 113          | 263                  | 2.48                            | 156        | 107          |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 384                  | 1.06                            | 221        | 163          | 904                  | 2.49                            | 513        | 391          |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 812                  | 1.80                            | 427        | 385          | 730                  | 1.61                            | 430        | 300          |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 302                  | 1.14                            | 142        | 160          | 568                  | 2.15                            | 324        | 244          |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 243                  | 1.57                            | 126        | 117          | 239                  | 1.54                            | 145        | 94           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 220                  | 1.56                            | 112        | 108          | 225                  | 1.59                            | 137        | 88           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 23                   | 1.68                            | 14         | 9            | 14                   | 1.02                            | 8          | 6            |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說 明：結婚及離婚(終止結婚)對數包含相同性別登記之數據。

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

Unit: Persons

| 自然增加<br>Natural Increase |                             | 社會增加<br>Social Increase |                             | 總增加<br>Total Increase  |                              | 結 婚<br>Marriage      |   | 離 婚/終 止 結 婚<br>Divorce/Terminated Marriages |  |
|--------------------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|----------------------|---|---|--|
| 增加數<br>No. of Increase   | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase  | 增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 增加數<br>No. of Increase | 總增加率<br>Increase Rate (o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples | 粗結<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Marriage<br>Rate(o/oo) | 對數<br>(對)<br>Couples                        | 粗離<br>婚率<br>Crude<br>Divorce<br>Rate(o/oo) |
| -13,538                  | -0.58                       | -92,785                 | -3.98                       | -106,323               | -4.56                        | 30,338               | 1.30  | 12,140                                      | 0.52                                       |
| -1,635                   | -0.41                       | -16,598                 | -4.15                       | -18,233                | -4.56                        | 5,063                | 1.27  | 2,136                                       | 0.53                                       |
| -1,087                   | -0.43                       | -32,861                 | -13.11                      | -33,948                | -13.54                       | 3,176                | 1.27  | 1,096                                       | 0.44                                       |
| 687                      | 0.30                        | -6,165                  | -2.72                       | -5,478                 | -2.41                        | 3,165                | 1.39  | 1,374                                       | 0.61                                       |
| -402                     | -0.14                       | -6,703                  | -2.39                       | -7,105                 | -2.53                        | 4,013                | 1.43  | 1,517                                       | 0.54                                       |
| -2,022                   | -1.09                       | -4,588                  | -2.47                       | -6,610                 | -3.56                        | 2,462                | 1.32  | 932   | 0.50                                       |
| -1,894                   | -0.69                       | -11,015                 | -4.02                       | -12,909                | -4.71                        | 3,673                | 1.34  | 1,460                                       | 0.53                                       |
| -7,189                   | -1.03                       | -14,118                 | -2.02                       | -21,307                | -3.05                        | 8,615                | 1.23  | 3,578                                       | 0.51                                       |
| -445                     | -0.99                       | -812                    | -1.80                       | -1,257                 | -2.79                        | 563                  | 1.25  | 220   | 0.49                                       |
| 10                       | 0.02                        | 156                     | 0.27                        | 166                    | 0.29                         | 852                  | 1.48  | 324   | 0.56                                       |
| -793                     | -1.48                       | -800                    | -1.49                       | -1,593                 | -2.96                        | 654                  | 1.22  | 290   | 0.54                                       |
| -384                     | -0.31                       | -4,315                  | -3.44                       | -4,699                 | -3.75                        | 1,459                | 1.16  | 510   | 0.41                                       |
| -696                     | -1.44                       | -1,360                  | -2.81                       | -2,056                 | -4.25                        | 566                  | 1.17  | 230   | 0.48                                       |
| -1,190                   | -1.78                       | -1,275                  | -1.91                       | -2,465                 | -3.69                        | 767                  | 1.15  | 290   | 0.43                                       |
| -954                     | -1.94                       | -855                    | -1.74                       | -1,809                 | -3.67                        | 513                  | 1.04  | 244   | 0.50                                       |
| -1,333                   | -1.66                       | -1,193                  | -1.49                       | -2,526                 | -3.15                        | 1,045                | 1.30  | 448   | 0.56                                       |
| -266                     | -1.25                       | -88                     | -0.41                       | -354                   | -1.66                        | 267                  | 1.25  | 144   | 0.68                                       |
| -373                     | -1.16                       | -580                    | -1.81                       | -953                   | -2.97                        | 466                  | 1.45  | 234   | 0.73                                       |
| -61                      | -0.57                       | -105                    | -0.99                       | -166                   | -1.56                        | 124                  | 1.17  | 80  | 0.75                                       |
| -520                     | -1.43                       | -1,218                  | -3.35                       | -1,738                 | -4.79                        | 407                  | 1.12  | 208   | 0.57                                       |
| 82                       | 0.18                        | -1,033                  | -2.28                       | -951                   | -2.10                        | 574                  | 1.27  | 223   | 0.49                                       |
| -266                     | -1.01                       | -640                    | -2.42                       | -906                   | -3.43                        | 358                  | 1.35  | 133   | 0.50                                       |
| 4                        | 0.03                        | -737                    | -4.76                       | -733                   | -4.73                        | 171                  | 1.10  | 47  | 0.30                                       |
| -5                       | -0.04                       | -794                    | -5.63                       | -799                   | -5.66                        | 154                  | 1.09  | 42  | 0.30                                       |
| 9                        | 0.66                        | 57                      | 4.17                        | 66                     | 4.83                         | 17                   | 1.24  | 5   | 0.37                                       |

Source :Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note :The item of Marriage and Divorce/Terminated Marriages has included same-sex.

表6. 現住人口動態登記年累計—按區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 出生人數按出生狀況<br>Births by Status |            |              |                                    |            |              |                                      |            |              |
|-------------------------------|-------------------------------|------------|--------------|------------------------------------|------------|--------------|--------------------------------------|------------|--------------|
|                               | 婚 生<br>Legitimate             |            |              | 非婚生—已認領<br>Illegitimate-Recognized |            |              | 非婚生—未認領<br>Illegitimate-Unrecognized |            |              |
|                               | 合計<br>Total                   | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                        | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                          | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. 至 Mar., 2022 | 34,125                        | 17,757     | 16,368       | 607                                | 310        | 297          | 810                                  | 424        | 386          |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 5,261                         | 2,776      | 2,485        | 87                                 | 43         | 44           | 110                                  | 64         | 46           |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 3,705                         | 1,938      | 1,767        | 52                                 | 24         | 28           | 58                                   | 26         | 32           |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 4,401                         | 2,253      | 2,148        | 96                                 | 48         | 48           | 99                                   | 47         | 52           |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 4,288                         | 2,256      | 2,032        | 69                                 | 39         | 30           | 104                                  | 47         | 57           |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 2,191                         | 1,153      | 1,038        | 42                                 | 22         | 20           | 56                                   | 33         | 23           |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 3,971                         | 2,075      | 1,896        | 84                                 | 39         | 45           | 88                                   | 51         | 37           |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 10,071                        | 5,185      | 4,886        | 174                                | 93         | 81           | 292                                  | 153        | 139          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 601                           | 308        | 293          | 8                                  | 4          | 4            | 15                                   | 7          | 8            |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 1,045                         | 539        | 506          | 16                                 | 11         | 5            | 30                                   | 14         | 16           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 595                           | 293        | 302          | 4                                  | 3          | 1            | 7                                    | 3          | 4            |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 2,579                         | 1,353      | 1,226        | 30                                 | 9          | 21           | 36                                   | 15         | 21           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 576                           | 297        | 279          | 18                                 | 13         | 5            | 19                                   | 10         | 9            |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 844                           | 443        | 401          | 10                                 | 6          | 4            | 32                                   | 20         | 12           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 543                           | 275        | 268          | 14                                 | 7          | 7            | 25                                   | 14         | 11           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 894                           | 452        | 442          | 16                                 | 10         | 6            | 30                                   | 17         | 13           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 311                           | 149        | 162          | 13                                 | 5          | 8            | 16                                   | 10         | 6            |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 449                           | 235        | 214          | 17                                 | 10         | 7            | 44                                   | 20         | 24           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 194                           | 85         | 109          | 2                                  | —          | 2            | 6                                    | 4          | 2            |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 360                           | 206        | 154          | 9                                  | 5          | 4            | 15                                   | 10         | 5            |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 794                           | 417        | 377          | 7                                  | 5          | 2            | 11                                   | 5          | 6            |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 286                           | 133        | 153          | 10                                 | 5          | 5            | 6                                    | 4          | 2            |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 237                           | 121        | 116          | 3                                  | 2          | 1            | 3                                    | 3          | —            |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 214                           | 107        | 107          | 3                                  | 2          | 1            | 3                                    | 3          | —            |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 23                            | 14         | 9            | —                                  | —          | —            | —                                    | —          | —            |

TABLE 6. MOBILITY STATUS OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| 棄嬰或無依兒童<br>Abandoned or Helpless Child |            |              | 本國人與外國人結婚人數<br>Married with Foreigners |            |              | 本國人與外國人<br>離婚/終止結婚人數<br>Divorced / Terminated Marriages<br>with Foreigners |            |              |
|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|--|------------|--------------|
| 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total                            | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total  | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1,451                                  | 720        | 731          | 861  | 711        | 150          |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 260                                    | 124        | 136          | 148  | 127        | 21           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 252                                    | 95         | 157          | 80   | 43         | 37           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 165                                    | 85         | 80           | 115  | 97         | 18           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 169                                    | 79         | 90           | 82   | 70         | 12           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 94                                     | 47         | 47           | 72   | 61         | 11           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 140                                    | 72         | 68           | 88   | 71         | 17           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 365                                    | 215        | 150          | 272  | 240        | 32           |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 28                                     | 16         | 12           | 14   | 14         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 43                                     | 27         | 16           | 23   | 19         | 4            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 23                                     | 12         | 11           | 36   | 28         | 8            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 62                                     | 39         | 23           | 39   | 37         | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 27                                     | 18         | 9            | 23   | 21         | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 39                                     | 26         | 13           | 23   | 21         | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 20                                     | 12         | 8            | 23   | 23         | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 34                                     | 15         | 19           | 36   | 31         | 5            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 8                                      | 3          | 5            | 11   | 8          | 3            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 16                                     | 9          | 7            | 5  | 4          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 5                                      | 5          | —            | 8  | 8          | —            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 21                                     | 11         | 10           | 14   | 12         | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 34                                     | 18         | 16           | 9  | 7          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 5                                      | 4          | 1            | 8  | 7          | 1            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 6                                      | 3          | 3            | 4  | 2          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 5                                      | 2          | 3            | 4  | 2          | 2            |
| —                                      | —          | —            | 1                                      | 1          | —            | —  | —          | —            |

表7. 結婚及離婚/終止結婚登記—按國籍及月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 結 婚           |               |                 |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total  |               | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |               |
|                                  | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 147,636       | 147,636       | 143,446         | 132,334       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 149,287       | 149,287       | 144,766         | 134,107       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 154,346       | 154,346       | 149,660         | 139,044       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 147,861       | 147,861       | 142,944         | 132,419       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 138,034       | 138,034       | 132,730         | 122,241       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 135,403       | 135,403       | 130,018         | 120,180       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 133,441       | 135,607       | 127,493         | 120,339       |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 120,663       | 122,741       | 116,954         | 115,869       |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 113,820       | 115,392       | 110,705         | 110,340       |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 10,376        | 10,476        | 10,023          | 9,929         |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 7,510         | 7,584         | 7,236           | 7,077         |
| 五 月 May                          | 12,533        | 12,735        | 12,247          | 12,212        |
| 六 月 June                         | 7,912         | 8,042         | 7,694           | 7,682         |
| 七 月 July                         | 8,223         | 8,327         | 7,991           | 8,045         |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 4,208         | 4,338         | 4,048           | 4,148         |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 9,932         | 10,122        | 9,744           | 9,846         |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 11,250        | 11,362        | 11,020          | 10,989        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 10,597        | 10,765        | 10,306          | 10,275        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13,046        | 13,216        | 12,737          | 12,733        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>30,065</b> | <b>30,611</b> | <b>29,127</b>   | <b>29,128</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 11,117        | 11,261        | 10,799          | 10,716        |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 8,541         | 8,739         | 8,267           | 8,315         |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 10,407        | 10,611        | 10,061          | 10,097        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 21.85         | 21.42         | 21.70           | 21.43         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.30          | 1.29          | 0.38            | 1.69          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說 明：1. 本國人含華僑。

2. 自108年5月24日起，資料包含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE / TERMINATED MARRIAGES REGISTRATIONS  
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 738              | 10,091      | 336                | 377         | 616              | 4,207       | 2,500          | 627         |
| 727              | 9,317       | 451                | 491         | 706              | 4,760       | 2,637          | 612         |
| 794              | 8,528       | 520                | 613         | 742              | 5,510       | 2,630          | 651         |
| 824              | 7,849       | 496                | 644         | 823              | 6,288       | 2,774          | 661         |
| 823              | 6,811       | 608                | 708         | 981              | 7,588       | 2,892          | 686         |
| 833              | 6,111       | 558                | 714         | 1,149            | 7,600       | 2,845          | 798         |
| 994              | 5,704       | 755                | 876         | 1,168            | 7,839       | 3,031          | 849         |
| 327              | 2,036       | 425                | 415         | 608              | 3,787       | 2,349          | 634         |
| 302              | 1,765       | 388                | 451         | 425              | 2,278       | 2,000          | 558         |
| 32               | 174         | 50                 | 46          | 48               | 266         | 223            | 61          |
| 27               | 155         | 42                 | 54          | 30               | 248         | 175            | 50          |
| 34               | 186         | 35                 | 47          | 37               | 244         | 180            | 46          |
| 11               | 83          | 36                 | 38          | 27               | 183         | 144            | 56          |
| 10               | 84          | 39                 | 19          | 33               | 136         | 150            | 43          |
| 14               | 53          | 14                 | 21          | 15               | 81          | 117            | 35          |
| 17               | 83          | 26                 | 18          | 23               | 141         | 122            | 34          |
| 22               | 130         | 24                 | 30          | 39               | 176         | 145            | 37          |
| 33               | 189         | 32                 | 45          | 40               | 202         | 186            | 54          |
| 31               | 193         | 40                 | 57          | 44               | 187         | 194            | 46          |
| <b>108</b>       | <b>605</b>  | <b>99</b>          | <b>158</b>  | <b>134</b>       | <b>577</b>  | <b>597</b>     | <b>143</b>  |
| 44               | 246         | 39                 | 60          | 42               | 194         | 193            | 45          |
| 32               | 179         | 24                 | 45          | 39               | 155         | 179            | 45          |
| 32               | 180         | 36                 | 53          | 53               | 228         | 225            | 53          |
| —                | 0.56        | 50.00              | 17.78       | 35.90            | 47.10       | 25.70          | 17.78       |
| —                | 3.45        | -28.00             | 15.22       | 10.42            | -14.29      | 0.90           | -13.11      |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : 1.R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.

2.The figures included same-sex since 24, May 2019.

表7. 結婚及離婚/終止結婚登記—按國籍及月別分(續)

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 離 婚 / 終 止 結 婚 |               |                 |               |
|----------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-----------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total  |               | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |               |
|                                  | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 53,604        | 53,604        | 52,499          | 42,618        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 53,190        | 53,190        | 52,093          | 42,805        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 53,459        | 53,459        | 52,385          | 43,433        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 53,837        | 53,837        | 52,741          | 44,158        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 54,412        | 54,412        | 53,273          | 44,751        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 54,443        | 54,443        | 53,323          | 45,167        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 54,463        | 54,483        | 53,314          | 45,825        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 51,509        | 51,851        | 50,705          | 45,353        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 47,631        | 48,143        | 46,756          | 42,489        |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,691         | 4,747         | 4,610           | 4,129         |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 4,218         | 4,242         | 4,120           | 3,746         |
| 五 月 May                          | 3,854         | 3,896         | 3,790           | 3,424         |
| 六 月 June                         | 3,240         | 3,272         | 3,172           | 2,893         |
| 七 月 July                         | 3,834         | 3,852         | 3,751           | 3,383         |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 4,093         | 4,137         | 4,027           | 3,678         |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 4,038         | 4,076         | 3,969           | 3,613         |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 4,031         | 4,091         | 3,961           | 3,640         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 4,253         | 4,325         | 4,170           | 3,838         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,445         | 4,495         | 4,364           | 3,990         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>12,072</b> | <b>12,208</b> | <b>11,850</b>   | <b>10,785</b> |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 3,944         | 3,978         | 3,862           | 3,540         |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 3,336         | 3,380         | 3,282           | 2,995         |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,792         | 4,850         | 4,706           | 4,250         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 43.65         | 43.49         | 43.39           | 41.90         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 2.15          | 2.17          | 2.08            | 2.93          |

TABLE 7. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE / TERMINATED MARRIAGES REGISTRATIONS  
- BY NATIONALITY AND MONTH (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce / Terminated Marriages |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland               |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male                      | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 278                            | 6,866       | 59                 | 74          | 193              | 3,929       | 575            | 117         |
| 276                            | 6,459       | 61                 | 94          | 178              | 3,686       | 582            | 146         |
| 256                            | 6,098       | 88                 | 79          | 195              | 3,728       | 535            | 121         |
| 270                            | 5,822       | 91                 | 105         | 178              | 3,629       | 557            | 123         |
| 276                            | 5,616       | 84                 | 118         | 236              | 3,804       | 543            | 123         |
| 287                            | 5,286       | 93                 | 151         | 202              | 3,707       | 538            | 132         |
| 269                            | 4,799       | 117                | 138         | 212              | 3,566       | 551            | 155         |
| 182                            | 3,246       | 72                 | 91          | 198              | 3,053       | 352            | 108         |
| 204                            | 2,759       | 72                 | 90          | 220              | 2,691       | 379            | 114         |
| 18                             | 302         | 6                  | 5           | 16               | 296         | 41             | 15          |
| 22                             | 239         | 9                  | 9           | 30               | 240         | 37             | 8           |
| 13                             | 233         | 5                  | 6           | 16               | 223         | 30             | 10          |
| 19                             | 195         | 11                 | 4           | 12               | 169         | 26             | 11          |
| 23                             | 218         | 6                  | 10          | 20               | 231         | 34             | 10          |
| 11                             | 217         | 4                  | 6           | 13               | 224         | 38             | 12          |
| 16                             | 210         | 4                  | 11          | 22               | 230         | 27             | 12          |
| 15                             | 223         | 5                  | 4           | 22               | 219         | 28             | 5           |
| 17                             | 227         | 7                  | 9           | 20               | 241         | 39             | 10          |
| 23                             | 248         | 4                  | 11          | 23               | 236         | 31             | 10          |
| <b>57</b>                      | <b>686</b>  | <b>15</b>          | <b>26</b>   | <b>65</b>        | <b>688</b>  | <b>85</b>      | <b>23</b>   |
| 21                             | 229         | 5                  | 10          | 18               | 195         | 38             | 4           |
| 13                             | 185         | 2                  | 1           | 14               | 191         | 25             | 8           |
| 23                             | 272         | 8                  | 15          | 33               | 302         | 22             | 11          |
| 76.92                          | 47.03       | 300.00             | 1,400.00    | 135.71           | 58.12       | -12.00         | 37.50       |
| 27.78                          | -9.93       | 33.33              | 200.00      | 106.25           | 2.03        | -46.34         | -26.67      |

表8. 結婚及離婚/終止結婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 結 婚          |             |                 |             |
|-------------------------------|--------------|-------------|-----------------|-------------|
|                               | 合 計<br>Total |             | 本 國 人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male       | 女<br>Female |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 30,065       | 30,611      | 29,127          | 29,128      |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 5,021        | 5,105       | 4,849           | 4,825       |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 3,154        | 3,198       | 2,961           | 3,001       |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 3,123        | 3,207       | 3,025           | 3,047       |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 3,975        | 4,051       | 3,860           | 3,872       |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 2,443        | 2,481       | 2,381           | 2,387       |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 3,642        | 3,704       | 3,557           | 3,546       |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 8,535        | 8,695       | 8,326           | 8,296       |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 556          | 570         | 542             | 537         |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 840          | 864         | 814             | 822         |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 653          | 655         | 638             | 619         |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 1,445        | 1,473       | 1,413           | 1,405       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 559          | 573         | 549             | 541         |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 764          | 770         | 748             | 728         |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 507          | 519         | 496             | 504         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 1,038        | 1,052       | 1,010           | 1,020       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 264          | 270         | 259             | 264         |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 457          | 475         | 446             | 462         |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 124          | 124         | 123             | 115         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 404          | 410         | 387             | 390         |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 566          | 582         | 547             | 547         |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 358          | 358         | 354             | 342         |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 172          | 170         | 168             | 154         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 156          | 152         | 152             | 139         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 16           | 18          | 16              | 15          |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

說 明：1. 本國人含華僑。  
2. 資料包含相同性別之數據。

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE / TERMINATED MARRIAGES REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR - BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY

Unit : Persons

| Marriage         |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 108              | 605         | 99                 | 158         | 134              | 577         | 597            | 143         |
| 16               | 124         | 20                 | 32          | 18               | 99          | 118            | 25          |
| 19               | 79          | 17                 | 23          | 15               | 44          | 142            | 51          |
| 11               | 56          | 7                  | 19          | 22               | 77          | 58             | 8           |
| 14               | 79          | 11                 | 21          | 17               | 64          | 73             | 15          |
| 7                | 33          | 8                  | 14          | 14               | 43          | 33             | 4           |
| 10               | 68          | 7                  | 18          | 12               | 57          | 56             | 15          |
| 30               | 154         | 29                 | 30          | 36               | 190         | 114            | 25          |
| —                | 13          | 2                  | 4           | 3                | 14          | 9              | 2           |
| 5                | 11          | 5                  | 4           | 5                | 21          | 11             | 6           |
| 2                | 20          | 2                  | 4           | 3                | 10          | 8              | 2           |
| 4                | 24          | 5                  | 5           | 7                | 35          | 16             | 4           |
| —                | 13          | 1                  | 1           | 5                | 16          | 4              | 2           |
| 2                | 14          | 1                  | 2           | 5                | 25          | 8              | 1           |
| 2                | 3           | 1                  | —           | 2                | 12          | 6              | —           |
| 5                | 13          | 4                  | 4           | 1                | 13          | 18             | 2           |
| —                | 2           | —                  | 1           | 1                | 2           | 4              | 1           |
| 3                | 3           | 1                  | 1           | 1                | 8           | 6              | 1           |
| —                | 3           | 1                  | 1           | —                | 5           | —              | —           |
| 4                | 8           | 3                  | 1           | 1                | 10          | 9              | 1           |
| 1                | 16          | 2                  | 1           | 2                | 15          | 14             | 3           |
| 2                | 11          | 1                  | 1           | —                | 4           | 1              | —           |
| 1                | 12          | —                  | 1           | —                | 3           | 3              | —           |
| 1                | 10          | —                  | 1           | —                | 2           | 3              | —           |
| —                | 2           | —                  | —           | —                | 1           | —              | —           |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

Note : 1.R.O.C. Residents include Overseas Chinese.  
2.The figures included same-sex.

表8. 結婚及離婚/終止結婚登記年累計—按國籍及區域別分(續)

單位：人

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 離婚 / 終止結婚   |             |               |             |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------|---------------|-------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total |             | 本國人<br>R.O.C. |             |
|                               | 男<br>Male   | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 12,072      | 12,208      | 11,850        | 10,785      |
| 新北市 New Taipei City           | 2,125       | 2,147       | 2,087         | 1,888       |
| 臺北市 Taipei City               | 1,095       | 1,097       | 1,042         | 970         |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City              | 1,363       | 1,385       | 1,338         | 1,216       |
| 臺中市 Taichung City             | 1,509       | 1,525       | 1,491         | 1,368       |
| 臺南市 Tainan City               | 923         | 941         | 910           | 821         |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City            | 1,452       | 1,468       | 1,426         | 1,310       |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.              | 3,558       | 3,598       | 3,511         | 3,172       |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 221         | 219         | 220           | 192         |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 322         | 326         | 317           | 291         |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 289         | 291         | 279           | 245         |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 506         | 514         | 502           | 453         |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 231         | 229         | 229           | 199         |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 291         | 289         | 289           | 254         |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 240         | 248         | 240           | 209         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 446         | 450         | 439           | 398         |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 142         | 146         | 139           | 136         |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 228         | 240         | 225           | 226         |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 80          | 80          | 80            | 69          |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 208         | 208         | 203           | 181         |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 223         | 223         | 219           | 201         |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 131         | 135         | 130           | 118         |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.             | 47          | 47          | 45            | 40          |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                 | 42          | 42          | 40            | 35          |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 5           | 5           | 5             | 5           |

TABLE 8. MARRIAGE AND DIVORCE / TERMINATED MARRIAGES REGISTRATIONS OF THE YEAR - BY NATIONALITY AND LOCALITY (CONT.)

Unit : Persons

| Divorce / Terminated Marriages |             |                    |             |                  |             |                |             |
|--------------------------------|-------------|--------------------|-------------|------------------|-------------|----------------|-------------|
| 大陸地區<br>Mainland               |             | 港澳<br>H.K. & Macao |             | 東南亞<br>S.E. Asia |             | 其他國家<br>Others |             |
| 男<br>Male                      | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male          | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male        | 女<br>Female | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female |
| 57                             | 686         | 15                 | 26          | 65               | 688         | 85             | 23          |
| 12                             | 127         | 5                  | 5           | 8                | 119         | 13             | 8           |
| 13                             | 82          | 3                  | 2           | 11               | 38          | 26             | 5           |
| 6                              | 71          | 1                  | 1           | 8                | 96          | 10             | 1           |
| 5                              | 84          | 1                  | 3           | 8                | 66          | 4              | 4           |
| 1                              | 58          | 1                  | 1           | 2                | 61          | 9              | —           |
| 7                              | 79          | 2                  | 8           | 10               | 69          | 7              | 2           |
| 13                             | 180         | 2                  | 6           | 17               | 237         | 15             | 3           |
| 1                              | 13          | —                  | —           | —                | 14          | —              | —           |
| 1                              | 14          | —                  | 2           | 3                | 18          | 1              | 1           |
| 2                              | 18          | —                  | —           | 3                | 28          | 5              | —           |
| 2                              | 23          | —                  | 1           | 1                | 37          | 1              | —           |
| —                              | 8           | —                  | 1           | 2                | 21          | —              | —           |
| —                              | 14          | —                  | —           | 1                | 21          | 1              | —           |
| —                              | 16          | —                  | —           | —                | 23          | —              | —           |
| 2                              | 21          | —                  | —           | 2                | 29          | 3              | 2           |
| —                              | 2           | —                  | —           | 1                | 8           | 2              | —           |
| 2                              | 9           | —                  | 1           | —                | 4           | 1              | —           |
| —                              | 3           | —                  | —           | —                | 8           | —              | —           |
| 1                              | 15          | 2                  | —           | 2                | 12          | —              | —           |
| 2                              | 15          | —                  | —           | 1                | 7           | 1              | —           |
| —                              | 9           | —                  | 1           | 1                | 7           | —              | —           |
| —                              | 5           | —                  | —           | 1                | 2           | 1              | —           |
| —                              | 5           | —                  | —           | 1                | 2           | 1              | —           |
| —                              | —           | —                  | —           | —                | —           | —              | —           |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,079,702      | 39,546                        | 101,769                | 76,680             | —                   | 38,290               | 24,181             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,073,783      | 38,680                        | 102,234                | 75,246             | —                   | 39,109               | 24,034             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,004,108      | 36,928                        | 99,230                 | 76,258             | 32,203              | 36,855               | 23,191             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 964,536        | 38,132                        | 92,001                 | 80,211             | 30,749              | 34,399               | 21,903             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 948,049        | 35,784                        | 88,933                 | 79,324             | 30,324              | 34,118               | 21,594             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 984,815        | 36,829                        | 89,542                 | 81,008             | 34,504              | 35,952               | 22,343             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 972,043        | 39,120                        | 82,298                 | 86,325             | 35,409              | 36,347               | 22,107             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 946,251        | 16,859                        | 81,869                 | 87,701             | 37,789              | 35,561               | 20,919             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 920,703        | 16,733                        | 79,441                 | 82,161             | 38,703              | 33,268               | 20,139             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 91,907         | 934                           | 8,028                  | 8,233              | 3,741               | 3,248                | 1,938              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 80,225         | 1,055                         | 7,329                  | 7,602              | 3,916               | 2,846                | 1,697              |
| 五月 May                           | 65,063         | 1,362                         | 5,531                  | 5,468              | 2,863               | 2,423                | 1,354              |
| 六月 June                          | 62,038         | 1,251                         | 5,407                  | 4,613              | 2,364               | 2,389                | 1,470              |
| 七月 July                          | 79,668         | 1,003                         | 6,864                  | 7,249              | 3,281               | 3,151                | 1,885              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 90,165         | 1,131                         | 7,793                  | 8,565              | 3,878               | 3,365                | 2,028              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 93,087         | 1,354                         | 7,599                  | 9,141              | 3,731               | 3,159                | 1,977              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 69,547         | 1,662                         | 5,751                  | 6,201              | 2,923               | 2,545                | 1,526              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 74,445         | 2,136                         | 6,453                  | 6,195              | 3,183               | 2,546                | 1,584              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 80,994         | 2,822                         | 7,037                  | 6,827              | 3,391               | 2,774                | 1,710              |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>251,611</b> | <b>10,074</b>                 | <b>21,656</b>          | <b>20,719</b>      | <b>11,203</b>       | <b>8,895</b>         | <b>5,152</b>       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 81,011         | 2,920                         | 7,018                  | 7,030              | 3,535               | 2,894                | 1,707              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 67,432         | 2,431                         | 5,718                  | 5,620              | 3,074               | 2,394                | 1,414              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 103,168        | 4,723                         | 8,920                  | 8,069              | 4,594               | 3,607                | 2,031              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 53.00          | 94.28                         | 56.00                  | 43.58              | 49.45               | 50.67                | 43.64              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 12.25          | 405.67                        | 11.11                  | -1.99              | 22.80               | 11.05                | 4.80               |

資料來源：本部戶政司。  
說明：桃園市於103年12月25日改制升格為直轄市，103年以前無數值。

1. BOTH SEX

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 37,654                        | 121,543             | 3,456                | 6              | 79,864                                       | 534,093   | 22,463                 | 157          |
| 38,858                        | 119,918             | 4,054                | 36             | 81,925                                       | 529,528   | 19,250                 | 911          |
| 35,665                        | 113,398             | 4,662                | 24             | 47,147                                       | 480,415   | 18,006                 | 126          |
| 33,996                        | 102,400             | 4,968                | 29             | 45,216                                       | 461,604   | 18,756                 | 172          |
| 33,956                        | 101,003             | 4,964                | 25             | 44,046                                       | 457,133   | 16,704                 | 141          |
| 34,427                        | 101,855             | 5,290                | 23             | 46,665                                       | 479,279   | 16,965                 | 133          |
| 32,674                        | 97,678              | 5,533                | 19             | 44,866                                       | 473,169   | 16,368                 | 130          |
| 32,508                        | 91,409              | 4,851                | 6              | 43,376                                       | 481,769   | 11,469                 | 165          |
| 31,834                        | 88,152              | 4,226                | 3              | 42,928                                       | 472,054   | 10,940                 | 121          |
| 3,105                         | 8,840               | 429                  | —              | 4,213  | 48,080  | 1,104                  | 14           |
| 2,794                         | 7,721               | 407                  | 1              | 4,136  | 39,833  | 876                    | 12           |
| 2,291                         | 6,292               | 317                  | —              | 3,324  | 32,879  | 949                    | 10           |
| 2,173                         | 6,106               | 454                  | —              | 3,129  | 32,021  | 656                    | 5            |
| 2,869                         | 7,965               | 521                  | 1              | 3,878  | 40,387  | 604                    | 10           |
| 3,047                         | 9,039               | 378                  | —              | 4,242  | 45,780  | 909                    | 10           |
| 2,860                         | 8,296               | 224                  | —              | 3,894  | 49,832  | 1,009                  | 11           |
| 2,415                         | 6,329               | 258                  | —              | 2,853  | 36,162  | 912                    | 10           |
| 2,706                         | 6,745               | 275                  | —              | 3,484  | 38,218  | 905                    | 15           |
| 2,681                         | 7,292               | 249                  | 1              | 3,430  | 41,742  | 1,025                  | 13           |
| <b>8,918</b>                  | <b>22,721</b>       | <b>1,135</b>         | <b>6</b>       | <b>11,424</b>                                | <b>126,511</b>  | <b>3,174</b>           | <b>23</b>    |
| 2,833                         | 7,339               | 346                  | 2              | 3,573  | 40,602  | 1,202                  | 10           |
| 2,510                         | 6,431               | 365                  | —              | 3,214  | 33,357  | 897                    | 7            |
| 3,575                         | 8,951               | 424                  | 4              | 4,637  | 52,552  | 1,075                  | 6            |
| 42.43                         | 39.19               | 16.16                | --             | 44.28  | 57.54   | 19.84                  | -14.29       |
| 15.14                         | 1.26                | -1.17                | --             | 10.06  | 9.30  | -2.63                  | -57.14       |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.  
Note : Taoyuan City on 25, December 2014, upgraded to special municipalities by reforming or merging; hence, values are nil before 2014.

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續1)

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT. 1)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷 出            |  |                           |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To<br>Foreign<br>Coun-<br>tries | 往他省(市)                    |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|                                  |                |  | 新北市<br>New Taipei<br>City | 臺北市<br>Taipei<br>City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan<br>City | 臺中市<br>Taichung<br>City | 臺南市<br>Tainan<br>City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,065,212      | 47,224                                 | 98,819                    | 78,325                | —                      | 44,178                  | 24,158                | 34,981                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,060,001      | 44,170                                 | 94,136                    | 77,543                | —                      | 45,773                  | 23,319                | 34,320                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 995,527        | 45,947                                 | 87,379                    | 66,046                | 67,867                 | 50,013                  | 22,436                | 32,814                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 952,829        | 44,807                                 | 87,296                    | 60,452                | 59,872                 | 46,899                  | 22,167                | 32,713                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 939,240        | 43,270                                 | 86,665                    | 58,891                | 58,709                 | 45,324                  | 22,626                | 31,741                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 975,927        | 44,485                                 | 91,579                    | 60,487                | 56,491                 | 46,152                  | 21,895                | 31,477                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 959,325        | 42,364                                 | 99,231                    | 56,974                | 52,487                 | 42,304                  | 22,144                | 33,495                   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 980,229        | 61,973                                 | 100,145                   | 54,378                | 51,855                 | 41,943                  | 21,170                | 31,090                   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,076,713      | 183,369                                | 94,066                    | 49,743                | 48,986                 | 41,444                  | 21,699                | 29,975                   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 103,253        | 13,359                                 | 9,164                     | 5,027                 | 4,973                  | 4,324                   | 2,091                 | 3,084                    |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 89,640         | 11,296                                 | 8,661                     | 4,395                 | 4,524                  | 3,518                   | 1,949                 | 2,752                    |
| 五 月 May                          | 77,381         | 14,601                                 | 6,619                     | 3,427                 | 3,327                  | 2,785                   | 1,557                 | 2,237                    |
| 六 月 June                         | 72,088         | 11,945                                 | 5,690                     | 3,462                 | 3,318                  | 2,710                   | 1,617                 | 2,148                    |
| 七 月 July                         | 92,830         | 14,740                                 | 8,103                     | 4,024                 | 4,616                  | 3,725                   | 2,134                 | 2,790                    |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 106,597        | 18,435                                 | 9,663                     | 4,719                 | 5,208                  | 3,999                   | 2,348                 | 2,986                    |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 113,546        | 22,810                                 | 10,000                    | 5,143                 | 4,603                  | 3,445                   | 1,949                 | 2,693                    |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 85,367         | 18,363                                 | 7,169                     | 3,544                 | 3,496                  | 2,995                   | 1,488                 | 2,059                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 92,034         | 20,612                                 | 7,398                     | 4,075                 | 3,846                  | 3,177                   | 1,693                 | 2,218                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 98,855         | 21,692                                 | 8,019                     | 4,497                 | 4,141                  | 3,489                   | 1,705                 | 2,403                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>344,396</b> | <b>105,964</b>                         | <b>24,153</b>             | <b>13,034</b>         | <b>12,371</b>          | <b>11,401</b>           | <b>5,746</b>          | <b>8,050</b>             |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 103,842        | 26,931                                 | 8,157                     | 4,205                 | 4,099                  | 3,799                   | 1,864                 | 2,539                    |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 92,052         | 27,936                                 | 6,564                     | 3,469                 | 3,357                  | 3,274                   | 1,622                 | 2,195                    |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 148,502        | 51,097                                 | 9,432                     | 5,360                 | 4,915                  | 4,328                   | 2,260                 | 3,316                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 61.32          | 82.91                                  | 43.69                     | 54.51                 | 46.41                  | 32.19                   | 39.33                 | 51.07                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 43.82          | 282.49                                 | 2.92                      | 6.62                  | -1.17                  | 0.09                    | 8.08                  | 7.52                     |

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |  |   |                           |              | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |                |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|----------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out       |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |                              |                |
| 112,090                     | 10,912                  | —              | 79,850                                       | 534,037   | 353                       | 285          | 549,436                      | 549,436        |
| 118,029                     | 10,322                  | 10             | 81,923                                       | 529,499   | 213                       | 744          | 599,840                      | 599,840        |
| 85,978                      | 8,929                   | —              | 47,147                                       | 480,415   | 243                       | 313          | 653,958                      | 653,958        |
| 84,724                      | 6,504                   | —              | 45,216                                       | 461,604   | 260                       | 315          | 629,050                      | 629,050        |
| 83,358                      | 6,902                   | —              | 44,046                                       | 457,133   | 263                       | 312          | 615,260                      | 615,260        |
| 90,213                      | 6,627                   | —              | 46,665                                       | 479,279   | 321                       | 256          | 636,306                      | 636,306        |
| 85,841                      | 5,895                   | —              | 44,866                                       | 473,169   | 324                       | 231          | 638,353                      | 638,353        |
| 86,644                      | 5,382                   | —              | 43,376                                       | 481,769   | 304                       | 200          | 644,038                      | 644,038        |
| 85,878                      | 6,133                   | —              | 42,928                                       | 472,054   | 291                       | 147          | 615,057                      | 615,057        |
| 8,507                       | 392                     | —              | 4,213  | 48,080  | 25                        | 14           | 62,764                       | 62,764         |
| 8,107                       | 406                     | —              | 4,136  | 39,833  | 43                        | 20           | 52,564                       | 52,564         |
| 6,303                       | 284                     | —              | 3,324  | 32,879  | 28                        | 10           | 44,973                       | 44,973         |
| 5,835                       | 196                     | —              | 3,129  | 32,021  | 12                        | 5            | 41,095                       | 41,095         |
| 7,995                       | 398                     | —              | 3,878  | 40,387  | 27                        | 13           | 51,427                       | 51,427         |
| 8,506                       | 664                     | —              | 4,242  | 45,780  | 35                        | 12           | 58,889                       | 58,889         |
| 7,959                       | 1,195                   | —              | 3,894  | 49,832  | 12                        | 11           | 65,659                       | 65,659         |
| 6,460                       | 737                     | —              | 2,853  | 36,162  | 28                        | 13           | 46,878                       | 46,878         |
| 6,678                       | 602                     | —              | 3,484  | 38,218  | 20                        | 13           | 50,305                       | 50,305         |
| 7,113                       | 594                     | —              | 3,430  | 41,742  | 17                        | 13           | 52,818                       | 52,818         |
| <b>24,268</b>               | <b>1,376</b>            | <b>—</b>       | <b>11,424</b>                                | <b>126,511</b>  | <b>56</b>                 | <b>42</b>    | <b>156,147</b>               | <b>156,147</b> |
| 7,538                       | 501                     | —              | 3,573  | 40,602  | 24                        | 10           | 50,786                       | 50,786         |
| 6,686                       | 359                     | —              | 3,214  | 33,357  | 9                         | 10           | 40,515                       | 40,515         |
| 10,044                      | 516                     | —              | 4,637  | 52,552  | 23                        | 22           | 64,846                       | 64,846         |
| 51.07                       | 43.73                   | --             | 44.28  | 57.54   | 155.56                    | 120.00       | 60.05                        | 60.05          |
| 7.52                        | 31.63                   | --             | 10.06  | 9.30  | -8.00                     | 57.14        | 3.32                         | 3.32           |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續2)

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 2)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 487,877        | 18,513                        | 48,237                 | 36,156             | —                   | 17,138               | 10,881             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 487,087        | 17,919                        | 48,425                 | 35,484             | —                   | 17,621               | 10,912             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 453,242        | 17,286                        | 45,909                 | 35,951             | 14,931              | 16,650               | 10,456             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 436,644        | 17,535                        | 43,336                 | 38,158             | 14,208              | 15,550               | 10,038             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 431,110        | 16,441                        | 41,731                 | 37,551             | 14,383              | 15,654               | 9,884              |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 448,628        | 17,070                        | 41,985                 | 38,239             | 16,311              | 16,379               | 10,204             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 443,200        | 18,061                        | 38,146                 | 41,098             | 16,653              | 16,500               | 10,220             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 433,868        | 8,134                         | 38,105                 | 41,944             | 17,771              | 16,083               | 9,570              |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 423,227        | 7,893                         | 37,048                 | 39,403             | 18,311              | 15,252               | 9,405              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 42,138         | 489                           | 3,725                  | 3,880              | 1,788               | 1,538                | 884                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 37,159         | 545                           | 3,424                  | 3,649              | 1,847               | 1,305                | 814                |
| 五月 May                           | 29,741         | 618                           | 2,577                  | 2,622              | 1,310               | 1,108                | 654                |
| 六月 June                          | 28,761         | 573                           | 2,554                  | 2,227              | 1,130               | 1,115                | 677                |
| 七月 July                          | 36,657         | 472                           | 3,197                  | 3,510              | 1,563               | 1,455                | 834                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 42,008         | 583                           | 3,722                  | 4,102              | 1,868               | 1,549                | 973                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 42,704         | 657                           | 3,514                  | 4,395              | 1,791               | 1,487                | 906                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 31,796         | 791                           | 2,668                  | 2,958              | 1,429               | 1,112                | 745                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 34,021         | 944                           | 3,005                  | 2,979              | 1,442               | 1,136                | 741                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 36,924         | 1,231                         | 3,228                  | 3,238              | 1,593               | 1,238                | 834                |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>116,482</b> | <b>4,585</b>                  | <b>10,081</b>          | <b>9,890</b>       | <b>5,292</b>        | <b>4,164</b>         | <b>2,398</b>       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 37,260         | 1,354                         | 3,223                  | 3,387              | 1,663               | 1,343                | 765                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 31,209         | 1,074                         | 2,656                  | 2,639              | 1,445               | 1,133                | 677                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 48,013         | 2,157                         | 4,202                  | 3,864              | 2,184               | 1,688                | 956                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 53.84          | 100.84                        | 58.21                  | 46.42              | 51.14               | 48.98                | 41.21              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 13.94          | 341.10                        | 12.81                  | -0.41              | 22.15               | 9.75                 | 8.14               |

2. MALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |  |  |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|--|--|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |  |  |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |  |  |
| 17,541                        | 55,282              | 1,968                | 4              | 36,480                                       | 240,321   | 5,256                  | 100          |  |  |
| 18,278                        | 54,397              | 2,298                | 19             | 37,635                                       | 238,815   | 4,775                  | 509          |  |  |
| 16,495                        | 51,899              | 2,546                | 13             | 21,145                                       | 215,131   | 4,775                  | 55           |  |  |
| 15,803                        | 47,321              | 2,775                | 16             | 20,285                                       | 206,694   | 4,842                  | 83           |  |  |
| 15,808                        | 46,922              | 2,708                | 15             | 20,001                                       | 205,384   | 4,569                  | 59           |  |  |
| 16,115                        | 47,109              | 2,903                | 11             | 21,116                                       | 216,455   | 4,666                  | 65           |  |  |
| 15,184                        | 45,346              | 2,923                | 17             | 20,467                                       | 213,504   | 5,016                  | 65           |  |  |
| 15,292                        | 42,409              | 2,691                | 4              | 19,577                                       | 218,612   | 3,585                  | 91           |  |  |
| 15,258                        | 41,276              | 2,350                | 2              | 19,491                                       | 214,405   | 3,074                  | 59           |  |  |
| 1,505                         | 4,046               | 229                  | —              | 1,935  | 21,754  | 354                    | 11           |  |  |
| 1,375                         | 3,641               | 239                  | 1              | 1,918  | 18,142  | 253                    | 6            |  |  |
| 1,114                         | 3,005               | 171                  | —              | 1,512  | 14,807  | 240                    | 3            |  |  |
| 1,044                         | 2,854               | 233                  | —              | 1,409  | 14,736  | 206                    | 3            |  |  |
| 1,334                         | 3,737               | 288                  | —              | 1,778  | 18,296  | 189                    | 4            |  |  |
| 1,479                         | 4,320               | 213                  | —              | 1,931  | 21,047  | 215                    | 6            |  |  |
| 1,420                         | 3,791               | 124                  | —              | 1,807  | 22,592  | 216                    | 4            |  |  |
| 1,147                         | 2,952               | 147                  | —              | 1,280  | 16,340  | 223                    | 4            |  |  |
| 1,275                         | 3,153               | 155                  | —              | 1,542  | 17,426  | 215                    | 8            |  |  |
| 1,257                         | 3,464               | 153                  | 1              | 1,519  | 18,852  | 310                    | 6            |  |  |
| <b>4,347</b>                  | <b>10,612</b>       | <b>646</b>           | <b>2</b>       | <b>5,253</b>                                 | <b>58,168</b>   | <b>1,031</b>           | <b>13</b>    |  |  |
| 1,400                         | 3,398               | 209                  | —              | 1,620  | 18,498  | 396                    | 4            |  |  |
| 1,262                         | 3,013               | 213                  | —              | 1,509  | 15,318  | 265                    | 5            |  |  |
| 1,685                         | 4,201               | 224                  | 2              | 2,124  | 24,352  | 370                    | 4            |  |  |
| 33.52                         | 39.43               | 5.16                 | --             | 40.76  | 58.98   | 39.62                  | -20.00       |  |  |
| 11.96                         | 3.83                | -2.18                | --             | 9.77   | 11.94   | 4.52                   | -63.64       |  |  |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續3)

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(CONT. 3)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷 出            |  |                           |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To<br>Foreign<br>Coun-<br>tries | 往他省(市)                    |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|                                  |                |  | 新北市<br>New Taipei<br>City | 臺北市<br>Taipei<br>City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan<br>City | 臺中市<br>Taichung<br>City | 臺南市<br>Tainan<br>City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 485,137        | 20,985                                 | 44,961                    | 36,093                | —                      | 19,783                  | 11,018                | 16,013                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 483,874        | 19,627                                 | 42,704                    | 35,646                | —                      | 20,633                  | 10,667                | 15,851                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 451,627        | 20,306                                 | 40,038                    | 30,101                | 30,983                 | 22,343                  | 10,289                | 15,081                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 434,410        | 20,024                                 | 40,414                    | 27,815                | 28,064                 | 21,215                  | 10,236                | 15,313                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 429,722        | 19,471                                 | 40,227                    | 26,955                | 27,970                 | 20,436                  | 10,493                | 14,614                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 447,240        | 20,211                                 | 42,390                    | 27,655                | 26,873                 | 20,640                  | 10,218                | 14,755                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 439,444        | 19,166                                 | 46,222                    | 25,587                | 24,601                 | 19,346                  | 10,234                | 15,664                   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 449,525        | 27,284                                 | 47,181                    | 24,628                | 24,227                 | 19,007                  | 10,056                | 14,280                   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 490,932        | 78,557                                 | 44,312                    | 22,581                | 23,133                 | 19,019                  | 10,289                | 14,031                   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 47,202         | 5,901                                  | 4,243                     | 2,275                 | 2,318                  | 1,965                   | 1,014                 | 1,447                    |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 41,397         | 5,018                                  | 4,091                     | 2,029                 | 2,092                  | 1,668                   | 959                   | 1,297                    |
| 五 月 May                          | 35,041         | 6,140                                  | 3,082                     | 1,568                 | 1,605                  | 1,314                   | 742                   | 1,062                    |
| 六 月 June                         | 32,875         | 4,891                                  | 2,747                     | 1,531                 | 1,595                  | 1,233                   | 762                   | 986                      |
| 七 月 July                         | 42,248         | 6,236                                  | 3,847                     | 1,791                 | 2,164                  | 1,711                   | 1,021                 | 1,345                    |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 49,033         | 7,817                                  | 4,581                     | 2,238                 | 2,562                  | 1,845                   | 1,094                 | 1,439                    |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 51,445         | 9,608                                  | 4,696                     | 2,331                 | 2,151                  | 1,522                   | 940                   | 1,231                    |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 38,653         | 7,854                                  | 3,373                     | 1,609                 | 1,614                  | 1,384                   | 701                   | 951                      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 41,882         | 9,014                                  | 3,457                     | 1,846                 | 1,798                  | 1,473                   | 796                   | 1,010                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 44,906         | 9,523                                  | 3,788                     | 2,010                 | 1,918                  | 1,647                   | 774                   | 1,139                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>161,736</b> | <b>50,854</b>                          | <b>11,294</b>             | <b>5,938</b>          | <b>5,774</b>           | <b>5,247</b>            | <b>2,748</b>          | <b>3,853</b>             |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 47,731         | 12,213                                 | 3,816                     | 1,935                 | 1,869                  | 1,735                   | 889                   | 1,186                    |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 42,454         | 12,584                                 | 3,022                     | 1,584                 | 1,584                  | 1,489                   | 791                   | 1,079                    |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 71,551         | 26,057                                 | 4,456                     | 2,419                 | 2,321                  | 2,023                   | 1,068                 | 1,588                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 68.54          | 107.06                                 | 47.45                     | 52.71                 | 46.53                  | 35.86                   | 35.02                 | 47.17                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 51.58          | 341.57                                 | 5.02                      | 6.33                  | 0.13                   | 2.95                    | 5.33                  | 9.74                     |

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |           | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|-----------|------------------------------|---------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他        | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out      |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others    |                              |               |
| 53,578                      | 5,669                   | —              | 36,468                         | 240,275                              | 176               | 118       | 257,795                      | 257,795       |
| 56,518                      | 5,390                   | 6              | 37,634                         | 238,812                              | 66                | 320       | 282,578                      | 282,578       |
| 41,234                      | 4,768                   | —              | 21,145                         | 215,131                              | 85                | 123       | 310,303                      | 310,303       |
| 40,731                      | 3,401                   | —              | 20,285                         | 206,694                              | 88                | 130       | 298,435                      | 298,435       |
| 40,175                      | 3,771                   | —              | 20,001                         | 205,384                              | 94                | 131       | 292,857                      | 292,857       |
| 43,166                      | 3,548                   | —              | 21,116                         | 216,455                              | 104               | 109       | 300,848                      | 300,848       |
| 41,107                      | 3,309                   | —              | 20,467                         | 213,504                              | 120               | 117       | 301,422                      | 301,422       |
| 41,458                      | 3,028                   | —              | 19,577                         | 218,612                              | 105               | 82        | 305,939                      | 305,939       |
| 41,664                      | 3,274                   | —              | 19,491                         | 214,405                              | 106               | 70        | 292,366                      | 292,366       |
| 4,122                       | 211                     | —              | 1,935                          | 21,754                               | 9                 | 8         | 29,814                       | 29,814        |
| 3,911                       | 247                     | —              | 1,918                          | 18,142                               | 17                | 8         | 25,123                       | 25,123        |
| 3,029                       | 159                     | —              | 1,512                          | 14,807                               | 14                | 7         | 21,838                       | 21,838        |
| 2,871                       | 109                     | —              | 1,409                          | 14,736                               | 4                 | 1         | 19,802                       | 19,802        |
| 3,834                       | 205                     | —              | 1,778                          | 18,296                               | 12                | 8         | 24,275                       | 24,275        |
| 4,147                       | 320                     | —              | 1,931                          | 21,047                               | 7                 | 5         | 27,959                       | 27,959        |
| 3,958                       | 599                     | —              | 1,807                          | 22,592                               | 4                 | 6         | 30,839                       | 30,839        |
| 3,130                       | 396                     | —              | 1,280                          | 16,340                               | 15                | 6         | 22,119                       | 22,119        |
| 3,193                       | 313                     | —              | 1,542                          | 17,426                               | 7                 | 7         | 23,821                       | 23,821        |
| 3,397                       | 332                     | —              | 1,519                          | 18,852                               | 4                 | 3         | 25,078                       | 25,078        |
| <b>11,809</b>               | <b>767</b>              | <b>—</b>       | <b>5,253</b>                   | <b>58,168</b>                        | <b>17</b>         | <b>14</b> | <b>74,450</b>                | <b>74,450</b> |
| 3,678                       | 280                     | —              | 1,620                          | 18,498                               | 7                 | 5         | 24,232                       | 24,232        |
| 3,289                       | 200                     | —              | 1,509                          | 15,318                               | 2                 | 3         | 19,268                       | 19,268        |
| 4,842                       | 287                     | —              | 2,124                          | 24,352                               | 8                 | 6         | 30,950                       | 30,950        |
| 47.17                       | 43.50                   | --             | 40.76                          | 58.98                                | 300.00            | 100.00    | 60.63                        | 60.63         |
| 9.74                        | 36.02                   | --             | 9.77                           | 11.94                                | -11.11            | -25.00    | 3.81                         | 3.81          |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續4)

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY MONTH(CONT. 4)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷入             |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total    | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                                  |                |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 591,825        | 21,033                        | 53,532                 | 40,524             | —                   | 21,152               | 13,300             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 586,696        | 20,761                        | 53,809                 | 39,762             | —                   | 21,488               | 13,122             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 550,866        | 19,642                        | 53,321                 | 40,307             | 17,272              | 20,205               | 12,735             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 527,892        | 20,597                        | 48,665                 | 42,053             | 16,541              | 18,849               | 11,865             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 516,939        | 19,343                        | 47,202                 | 41,773             | 15,941              | 18,464               | 11,710             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 536,187        | 19,759                        | 47,557                 | 42,769             | 18,193              | 19,573               | 12,139             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 528,843        | 21,059                        | 44,152                 | 45,227             | 18,756              | 19,847               | 11,887             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 512,383        | 8,725                         | 43,764                 | 45,757             | 20,018              | 19,478               | 11,349             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 497,476        | 8,840                         | 42,393                 | 42,758             | 20,392              | 18,016               | 10,734             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 49,769         | 445                           | 4,303                  | 4,353              | 1,953               | 1,710                | 1,054              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 43,066         | 510                           | 3,905                  | 3,953              | 2,069               | 1,541                | 883                |
| 五月 May                           | 35,322         | 744                           | 2,954                  | 2,846              | 1,553               | 1,315                | 700                |
| 六月 June                          | 33,277         | 678                           | 2,853                  | 2,386              | 1,234               | 1,274                | 793                |
| 七月 July                          | 43,011         | 531                           | 3,667                  | 3,739              | 1,718               | 1,696                | 1,051              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 48,157         | 548                           | 4,071                  | 4,463              | 2,010               | 1,816                | 1,055              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 50,383         | 697                           | 4,085                  | 4,746              | 1,940               | 1,672                | 1,071              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 37,751         | 871                           | 3,083                  | 3,243              | 1,494               | 1,433                | 781                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 40,424         | 1,192                         | 3,448                  | 3,216              | 1,741               | 1,410                | 843                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 44,070         | 1,591                         | 3,809                  | 3,589              | 1,798               | 1,536                | 876                |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>135,129</b> | <b>5,489</b>                  | <b>11,575</b>          | <b>10,829</b>      | <b>5,911</b>        | <b>4,731</b>         | <b>2,754</b>       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 43,751         | 1,566                         | 3,795                  | 3,643              | 1,872               | 1,551                | 942                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 36,223         | 1,357                         | 3,062                  | 2,981              | 1,629               | 1,261                | 737                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 55,155         | 2,566                         | 4,718                  | 4,205              | 2,410               | 1,919                | 1,075              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 52.27          | 89.09                         | 54.08                  | 41.06              | 47.94               | 52.18                | 45.86              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.82          | 476.63                        | 9.64                   | -3.40              | 23.40               | 12.22                | 1.99               |

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 20,113                        | 66,261              | 1,488                | 2              | 43,384                                       | 293,772   | 17,207                 | 57           |
| 20,580                        | 65,521              | 1,756                | 17             | 44,290                                       | 290,713   | 14,475                 | 402          |
| 19,170                        | 61,499              | 2,116                | 11             | 26,002                                       | 265,284   | 13,231                 | 71           |
| 18,193                        | 55,079              | 2,193                | 13             | 24,931                                       | 254,910   | 13,914                 | 89           |
| 18,148                        | 54,081              | 2,256                | 10             | 24,045                                       | 251,749   | 12,135                 | 82           |
| 18,312                        | 54,746              | 2,387                | 12             | 25,549                                       | 262,824   | 12,299                 | 68           |
| 17,490                        | 52,332              | 2,610                | 2              | 24,399                                       | 259,665   | 11,352                 | 65           |
| 17,216                        | 49,000              | 2,160                | 2              | 23,799                                       | 263,157   | 7,884                  | 74           |
| 16,576                        | 46,876              | 1,876                | 1              | 23,437                                       | 257,649   | 7,866                  | 62           |
| 1,600                         | 4,794               | 200                  | —              | 2,278  | 26,326  | 750                    | 3            |
| 1,419                         | 4,080               | 168                  | —              | 2,218  | 21,691  | 623                    | 6            |
| 1,177                         | 3,287               | 146                  | —              | 1,812  | 18,072  | 709                    | 7            |
| 1,129                         | 3,252               | 221                  | —              | 1,720  | 17,285  | 450                    | 2            |
| 1,535                         | 4,228               | 233                  | 1              | 2,100  | 22,091  | 415                    | 6            |
| 1,568                         | 4,719               | 165                  | —              | 2,311  | 24,733  | 694                    | 4            |
| 1,440                         | 4,505               | 100                  | —              | 2,087  | 27,240  | 793                    | 7            |
| 1,268                         | 3,377               | 111                  | —              | 1,573  | 19,822  | 689                    | 6            |
| 1,431                         | 3,592               | 120                  | —              | 1,942  | 20,792  | 690                    | 7            |
| 1,424                         | 3,828               | 96                   | —              | 1,911  | 22,890  | 715                    | 7            |
| <b>4,571</b>                  | <b>12,109</b>       | <b>489</b>           | <b>4</b>       | <b>6,171</b>                                 | <b>68,343</b>   | <b>2,143</b>           | <b>10</b>    |
| 1,433                         | 3,941               | 137                  | 2              | 1,953  | 22,104  | 806                    | 6            |
| 1,248                         | 3,418               | 152                  | —              | 1,705  | 18,039  | 632                    | 2            |
| 1,890                         | 4,750               | 200                  | 2              | 2,513  | 28,200  | 705                    | 2            |
| 51.44                         | 38.97               | 31.58                | --             | 47.39  | 56.33   | 11.55                  | —            |
| 18.13                         | -0.92               | —                    | --             | 10.32  | 7.12  | -6.00                  | -33.33       |

表9. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按月別分(續5完)

TABLE 9. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY MONTH(END)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遷 出            |                                   |                           |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------|-------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total   | 往外國<br>To<br>Foreign<br>Countries | 往他省(市)                    |                       |                        |                         |                       |                          |
|                                  |                |                                   | 新北市<br>New Taipei<br>City | 臺北市<br>Taipei<br>City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan<br>City | 臺中市<br>Taichung<br>City | 臺南市<br>Tainan<br>City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 580,075        | 26,239                            | 53,858                    | 42,232                | —                      | 24,395                  | 13,140                | 18,968                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 576,127        | 24,543                            | 51,432                    | 41,897                | —                      | 25,140                  | 12,652                | 18,469                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 543,900        | 25,641                            | 47,341                    | 35,945                | 36,884                 | 27,670                  | 12,147                | 17,733                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 518,419        | 24,783                            | 46,882                    | 32,637                | 31,808                 | 25,684                  | 11,931                | 17,400                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 509,518        | 23,799                            | 46,438                    | 31,936                | 30,739                 | 24,888                  | 12,133                | 17,127                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 528,687        | 24,274                            | 49,189                    | 32,832                | 29,618                 | 25,512                  | 11,677                | 16,722                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 519,881        | 23,198                            | 53,009                    | 31,387                | 27,886                 | 22,958                  | 11,910                | 17,831                   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 530,704        | 34,689                            | 52,964                    | 29,750                | 27,628                 | 22,936                  | 11,114                | 16,810                   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 585,781        | 104,812                           | 49,754                    | 27,162                | 25,853                 | 22,425                  | 11,410                | 15,944                   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 56,051         | 7,458                             | 4,921                     | 2,752                 | 2,655                  | 2,359                   | 1,077                 | 1,637                    |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 48,243         | 6,278                             | 4,570                     | 2,366                 | 2,432                  | 1,850                   | 990                   | 1,455                    |
| 五 月 May                          | 42,340         | 8,461                             | 3,537                     | 1,859                 | 1,722                  | 1,471                   | 815                   | 1,175                    |
| 六 月 June                         | 39,213         | 7,054                             | 2,943                     | 1,931                 | 1,723                  | 1,477                   | 855                   | 1,162                    |
| 七 月 July                         | 50,582         | 8,504                             | 4,256                     | 2,233                 | 2,452                  | 2,014                   | 1,113                 | 1,445                    |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 57,564         | 10,618                            | 5,082                     | 2,481                 | 2,646                  | 2,154                   | 1,254                 | 1,547                    |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 62,101         | 13,202                            | 5,304                     | 2,812                 | 2,452                  | 1,923                   | 1,009                 | 1,462                    |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 46,714         | 10,509                            | 3,796                     | 1,935                 | 1,882                  | 1,611                   | 787                   | 1,108                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 50,152         | 11,598                            | 3,941                     | 2,229                 | 2,048                  | 1,704                   | 897                   | 1,208                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 53,949         | 12,169                            | 4,231                     | 2,487                 | 2,223                  | 1,842                   | 931                   | 1,264                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>182,660</b> | <b>55,110</b>                     | <b>12,859</b>             | <b>7,096</b>          | <b>6,597</b>           | <b>6,154</b>            | <b>2,998</b>          | <b>4,197</b>             |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 56,111         | 14,718                            | 4,341                     | 2,270                 | 2,230                  | 2,064                   | 975                   | 1,353                    |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 49,598         | 15,352                            | 3,542                     | 1,885                 | 1,773                  | 1,785                   | 831                   | 1,116                    |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 76,951         | 25,040                            | 4,976                     | 2,941                 | 2,594                  | 2,305                   | 1,192                 | 1,728                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 55.15          | 63.11                             | 40.49                     | 56.02                 | 46.31                  | 29.13                   | 43.44                 | 54.84                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 37.29          | 235.75                            | 1.12                      | 6.87                  | -2.30                  | -2.29                   | 10.68                 | 5.56                     |

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |  |   |                           |              | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |               |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--|---|---------------------------|--------------|------------------------------|---------------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本縣<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | 廢止戶籍<br>Cancelled<br>Reg. | 其他<br>Others | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out      |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                           |              |                              |               |
| 58,512                      | 5,243                   | —              | 43,382                                       | 293,762   | 177                       | 167          | 291,641                      | 291,641       |
| 61,511                      | 4,932                   | 4              | 44,289                                       | 290,687   | 147                       | 424          | 317,262                      | 317,262       |
| 44,744                      | 4,161                   | —              | 26,002                                       | 265,284   | 158                       | 190          | 343,655                      | 343,655       |
| 43,993                      | 3,103                   | —              | 24,931                                       | 254,910   | 172                       | 185          | 330,615                      | 330,615       |
| 43,183                      | 3,131                   | —              | 24,045                                       | 251,749   | 169                       | 181          | 322,403                      | 322,403       |
| 47,047                      | 3,079                   | —              | 25,549                                       | 262,824   | 217                       | 147          | 335,458                      | 335,458       |
| 44,734                      | 2,586                   | —              | 24,399                                       | 259,665   | 204                       | 114          | 336,931                      | 336,931       |
| 45,186                      | 2,354                   | —              | 23,799                                       | 263,157   | 199                       | 118          | 338,099                      | 338,099       |
| 44,214                      | 2,859                   | —              | 23,437                                       | 257,649   | 185                       | 77           | 322,691                      | 322,691       |
| 4,385                       | 181                     | —              | 2,278  | 26,326  | 16                        | 6            | 32,950                       | 32,950        |
| 4,196                       | 159                     | —              | 2,218  | 21,691  | 26                        | 12           | 27,441                       | 27,441        |
| 3,274                       | 125                     | —              | 1,812  | 18,072  | 14                        | 3            | 23,135                       | 23,135        |
| 2,964                       | 87                      | —              | 1,720  | 17,285  | 8                         | 4            | 21,293                       | 21,293        |
| 4,161                       | 193                     | —              | 2,100  | 22,091  | 15                        | 5            | 27,152                       | 27,152        |
| 4,359                       | 344                     | —              | 2,311  | 24,733  | 28                        | 7            | 30,930                       | 30,930        |
| 4,001                       | 596                     | —              | 2,087  | 27,240  | 8                         | 5            | 34,820                       | 34,820        |
| 3,330                       | 341                     | —              | 1,573  | 19,822  | 13                        | 7            | 24,759                       | 24,759        |
| 3,485                       | 289                     | —              | 1,942  | 20,792  | 13                        | 6            | 26,484                       | 26,484        |
| 3,716                       | 262                     | —              | 1,911  | 22,890  | 13                        | 10           | 27,740                       | 27,740        |
| <b>12,459</b>               | <b>609</b>              | <b>—</b>       | <b>6,171</b>                                 | <b>68,343</b>   | <b>39</b>                 | <b>28</b>    | <b>81,697</b>                | <b>81,697</b> |
| 3,860                       | 221                     | —              | 1,953  | 22,104  | 17                        | 5            | 26,554                       | 26,554        |
| 3,397                       | 159                     | —              | 1,705  | 18,039  | 7                         | 7            | 21,247                       | 21,247        |
| 5,202                       | 229                     | —              | 2,513  | 28,200  | 15                        | 16           | 33,896                       | 33,896        |
| 54.84                       | 44.03                   | --             | 47.39  | 56.33   | 114.29                    | 128.57       | 59.53                        | 59.53         |
| 5.56                        | 26.52                   | --             | 10.32  | 7.12  | -6.25                     | 166.67       | 2.87                         | 2.87          |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 103,168     | 4,723                         | 8,920                  | 8,069              | 4,594               | 3,607                | 2,031              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 17,579      | 965                           | —                      | 4,984              | 1,530               | 427                  | 199                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 11,478      | 1,307                         | 3,182                  | —                  | 530                 | 299                  | 128                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 12,942      | 419                           | 2,068                  | 935                | —                   | 261                  | 143                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 12,954      | 476                           | 479                    | 367                | 382                 | —                    | 200                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 7,701       | 256                           | 302                    | 176                | 151                 | 194                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 12,115      | 457                           | 337                    | 212                | 242                 | 239                  | 668                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 27,530      | 833                           | 2,413                  | 1,342              | 1,681               | 2,148                | 667                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 2,256       | 39                            | 323                    | 234                | 107                 | 42                   | 20                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 2,588       | 99                            | 197                    | 138                | 441                 | 112                  | 35                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,917       | 67                            | 162                    | 89                 | 182                 | 291                  | 22                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 3,692       | 132                           | 164                    | 72                 | 100                 | 571                  | 76                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,523       | 50                            | 88                     | 41                 | 50                  | 436                  | 20                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,251       | 65                            | 266                    | 78                 | 118                 | 179                  | 65                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,729       | 46                            | 139                    | 41                 | 102                 | 116                  | 101                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 3,516       | 86                            | 145                    | 84                 | 101                 | 96                   | 129                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 920         | 14                            | 114                    | 37                 | 94                  | 60                   | 29                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,490       | 32                            | 139                    | 74                 | 94                  | 37                   | 15                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 562         | 7                             | 42                     | 24                 | 31                  | 42                   | 43                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,963       | 70                            | 443                    | 274                | 79                  | 28                   | 11                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,994       | 82                            | 148                    | 127                | 149                 | 75                   | 40                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,129       | 44                            | 43                     | 29                 | 33                  | 63                   | 61                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 869         | 10                            | 139                    | 53                 | 78                  | 39                   | 26                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 713         | 10                            | 102                    | 41                 | 63                  | 30                   | 21                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 156         | —                             | 37                     | 12                 | 15                  | 9                    | 5                  |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 3,575                         | 8,951               | 424                  | 4              | 4,637  | 52,552  | 1,075                  | 6            |
| 338                           | 1,838               | 116                  | —              | —  | 6,992   | 188                    | 2            |
| 259                           | 927                 | 35                   | —              | —  | 4,613   | 197                    | 1            |
| 219                           | 1,241               | 48                   | —              | —  | 7,474   | 134                    | —            |
| 320                           | 2,527               | 53                   | —              | —  | 8,001   | 149                    | —            |
| 679                           | 735                 | 23                   | —              | —  | 5,121   | 64                     | —            |
| —                             | 1,564               | 54                   | —              | —  | 8,240   | 101                    | 1            |
| 1,698                         | —                   | 95                   | —              | 4,637  | 11,776  | 238                    | 2            |
| 27                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 162  | 1,284   | 11                     | —            |
| 55                            | —                   | 8                    | —              | 659  | 816   | 28                     | —            |
| 31                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 348  | 693   | 26                     | —            |
| 61                            | —                   | 12                   | —              | 427  | 2,031   | 45                     | 1            |
| 38                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 252  | 535   | 11                     | —            |
| 103                           | —                   | 4                    | —              | 451  | 903   | 19                     | —            |
| 138                           | —                   | 8                    | —              | 570  | 452   | 16                     | —            |
| 815                           | —                   | 22                   | —              | 239  | 1,770   | 29                     | —            |
| 116                           | —                   | 4                    | —              | 139  | 305   | 8                      | —            |
| 39                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 185  | 861   | 10                     | —            |
| 129                           | —                   | 5                    | —              | 74   | 162   | 2                      | 1            |
| 24                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 109  | 910   | 9                      | —            |
| 67                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 542  | 743   | 20                     | —            |
| 55                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 480  | 311   | 4                      | —            |
| 62                            | 119                 | —                    | 4              | —  | 335   | 4                      | —            |
| 52                            | 77                  | —                    | —              | —  | 313   | 4                      | —            |
| 10                            | 42                  | —                    | 4              | —  | 22  | —                      | —            |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續1)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 148,502     | 51,097                      | 9,432                  | 5,360              | 4,915               | 4,328                | 2,260              | 3,316                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 26,336      | 10,410                      | —                      | 3,182              | 2,068               | 479                  | 302                | 337                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 25,125      | 12,434                      | 4,984                  | —                  | 935                 | 367                  | 176                | 212                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 16,223      | 4,152                       | 1,530                  | 530                | —                   | 382                  | 151                | 242                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 16,753      | 5,140                       | 427                    | 299                | 261                 | —                    | 194                | 239                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 10,173      | 3,020                       | 199                    | 128                | 143                 | 200                  | —                  | 668                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 17,572      | 5,752                       | 338                    | 259                | 219                 | 320                  | 679                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 35,065      | 9,693                       | 1,838                  | 927                | 1,241               | 2,527                | 735                | 1,564                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 2,728       | 670                         | 246                    | 119                | 110                 | 56                   | 10                 | 34                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 2,725       | 834                         | 124                    | 79                 | 207                 | 89                   | 31                 | 30                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 2,458       | 775                         | 121                    | 71                 | 124                 | 270                  | 17                 | 40                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 5,819       | 1,671                       | 179                    | 74                 | 116                 | 887                  | 95                 | 133                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 2,379       | 821                         | 81                     | 40                 | 56                  | 450                  | 37                 | 46                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,833       | 775                         | 168                    | 65                 | 88                  | 264                  | 92                 | 84                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 2,097       | 533                         | 101                    | 35                 | 64                  | 97                   | 116                | 98                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 4,133       | 918                         | 101                    | 59                 | 83                  | 105                  | 130                | 753                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 975         | 209                         | 79                     | 35                 | 60                  | 39                   | 40                 | 76                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,818       | 342                         | 136                    | 54                 | 108                 | 58                   | 24                 | 52                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 581         | 76                          | 36                     | 21                 | 26                  | 34                   | 33                 | 113                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 2,627       | 899                         | 317                    | 146                | 100                 | 48                   | 10                 | 18                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,373       | 734                         | 79                     | 85                 | 71                  | 66                   | 29                 | 35                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,519       | 436                         | 70                     | 44                 | 28                  | 64                   | 71                 | 52                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 1,255       | 496                         | 116                    | 35                 | 48                  | 53                   | 23                 | 54                    |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 1,145       | 466                         | 104                    | 30                 | 42                  | 49                   | 20                 | 46                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 110         | 30                          | 12                     | 5                  | 6                   | 4                    | 3                  | 8                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 1)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |                              |          |
| 10,044                      | 516                     | —              | 4,637                          | 52,552                               | 23                | 22     | 64,846                       | 64,846   |
| 2,413                       | 139                     | —              | —                              | 6,992                                | 8                 | 6      | 11,683                       | 11,683   |
| 1,342                       | 53                      | —              | —                              | 4,613                                | 7                 | 2      | 6,382                        | 6,382    |
| 1,681                       | 78                      | —              | —                              | 7,474                                | 1                 | 2      | 10,188                       | 10,188   |
| 2,148                       | 39                      | —              | —                              | 8,001                                | 2                 | 3      | 7,602                        | 7,602    |
| 667                         | 26                      | —              | —                              | 5,121                                | —                 | 1      | 4,119                        | 4,119    |
| 1,698                       | 62                      | —              | —                              | 8,240                                | 1                 | 4      | 7,467                        | 7,467    |
| —                           | 119                     | —              | 4,637                          | 11,776                               | 4                 | 4      | 17,067                       | 17,067   |
| —                           | 9                       | —              | 189                            | 1,284                                | —                 | 1      | 1,219                        | 1,219    |
| —                           | 8                       | —              | 507                            | 816                                  | —                 | —      | 1,627                        | 1,627    |
| —                           | 19                      | —              | 327                            | 693                                  | —                 | 1      | 1,391                        | 1,391    |
| —                           | 18                      | —              | 614                            | 2,031                                | —                 | 1      | 2,734                        | 2,734    |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 306                            | 535                                  | —                 | —      | 1,283                        | 1,283    |
| —                           | 11                      | —              | 382                            | 903                                  | 1                 | —      | 1,674                        | 1,674    |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 595                            | 452                                  | 1                 | —      | 713                          | 713      |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 201                            | 1,770                                | 1                 | —      | 1,898                        | 1,898    |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 130                            | 305                                  | —                 | —      | 668                          | 668      |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 176                            | 861                                  | —                 | —      | 843                          | 843      |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 77                             | 162                                  | —                 | 1      | 295                          | 295      |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 167                            | 910                                  | —                 | —      | 894                          | 894      |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 524                            | 743                                  | 1                 | —      | 1,208                        | 1,208    |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 442                            | 311                                  | —                 | —      | 620                          | 620      |
| 95                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 335                                  | —                 | —      | 338                          | 338      |
| 75                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 313                                  | —                 | —      | 310                          | 310      |
| 20                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 22                                   | —                 | —      | 28                           | 28       |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續2)

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 2)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 48,013      | 2,157                         | 4,202                  | 3,864              | 2,184               | 1,688                | 956                |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 8,149       | 451                           | —                      | 2,371              | 720                 | 195                  | 95                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 5,197       | 559                           | 1,425                  | —                  | 220                 | 147                  | 62                 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 6,161       | 179                           | 963                    | 455                | —                   | 129                  | 71                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 5,951       | 227                           | 226                    | 165                | 170                 | —                    | 97                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 3,579       | 102                           | 161                    | 88                 | 79                  | 92                   | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 5,657       | 218                           | 163                    | 112                | 121                 | 106                  | 311                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 12,845      | 415                           | 1,186                  | 648                | 834                 | 1,001                | 305                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,039       | 22                            | 162                    | 105                | 48                  | 18                   | 11                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,250       | 43                            | 103                    | 66                 | 212                 | 55                   | 10                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 920         | 38                            | 75                     | 43                 | 103                 | 131                  | 12                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 1,669       | 68                            | 80                     | 37                 | 50                  | 258                  | 34                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 719         | 26                            | 43                     | 20                 | 24                  | 194                  | 5                  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,018       | 37                            | 140                    | 37                 | 63                  | 78                   | 25                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 806         | 27                            | 74                     | 22                 | 49                  | 59                   | 48                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,614       | 35                            | 66                     | 38                 | 54                  | 48                   | 58                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 425         | 8                             | 50                     | 20                 | 45                  | 28                   | 13                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 715         | 18                            | 72                     | 32                 | 40                  | 24                   | 8                  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 310         | 2                             | 15                     | 12                 | 18                  | 27                   | 30                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 922         | 37                            | 211                    | 129                | 44                  | 15                   | 7                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 943         | 39                            | 79                     | 70                 | 69                  | 34                   | 22                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 495         | 15                            | 16                     | 17                 | 15                  | 32                   | 22                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 474         | 6                             | 78                     | 25                 | 40                  | 18                   | 15                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 366         | 6                             | 53                     | 14                 | 31                  | 14                   | 11                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 108         | —                             | 25                     | 11                 | 9                   | 4                    | 4                  |

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 1,685                         | 4,201               | 224                  | 2              | 2,124  | 24,352  | 370                    | 4            |
| 155                           | 862                 | 58                   | —              | —  | 3,170   | 71                     | 1            |
| 117                           | 434                 | 14                   | —              | —  | 2,127   | 92                     | —            |
| 102                           | 577                 | 24                   | —              | —  | 3,621   | 40                     | —            |
| 163                           | 1,172               | 30                   | —              | —  | 3,644   | 57                     | —            |
| 303                           | 333                 | 12                   | —              | —  | 2,388   | 21                     | —            |
| —                             | 743                 | 32                   | —              | —  | 3,821   | 29                     | 1            |
| 814                           | —                   | 54                   | —              | 2,124  | 5,403   | 59                     | 2            |
| 14                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 78   | 573   | 4                      | —            |
| 35                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 334  | 381   | 7                      | —            |
| 12                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 164  | 334   | 5                      | —            |
| 26                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 179  | 920   | 11                     | 1            |
| 15                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 117  | 270   | 3                      | —            |
| 59                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 187  | 386   | 4                      | —            |
| 68                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 250  | 203   | 1                      | —            |
| 380                           | —                   | 13                   | —              | 108  | 808   | 6                      | —            |
| 51                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 54   | 150   | 4                      | —            |
| 22                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 84   | 405   | 7                      | —            |
| 63                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 43   | 94  | 1                      | 1            |
| 9                             | —                   | 3                    | —              | 59   | 408   | —                      | —            |
| 32                            | —                   | —                    | —              | 255  | 340   | 3                      | —            |
| 28                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 212  | 131   | 3                      | —            |
| 31                            | 80                  | —                    | 2              | —  | 178   | 1                      | —            |
| 25                            | 48                  | —                    | —              | —  | 163   | 1                      | —            |
| 6                             | 32                  | —                    | 2              | —  | 15  | —                      | —            |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續3)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 71,551      | 26,057                      | 4,456                  | 2,419              | 2,321               | 2,023                | 1,068              | 1,588                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 12,641      | 5,262                       | —                      | 1,425              | 963                 | 226                  | 161                | 163                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 11,764      | 5,770                       | 2,371                  | —                  | 455                 | 165                  | 88                 | 112                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 7,990       | 2,184                       | 720                    | 220                | —                   | 170                  | 79                 | 121                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 8,075       | 2,741                       | 195                    | 147                | 129                 | —                    | 92                 | 106                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 4,965       | 1,621                       | 95                     | 62                 | 71                  | 97                   | —                  | 311                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 8,372       | 2,865                       | 155                    | 117                | 102                 | 163                  | 303                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 17,041      | 5,313                       | 862                    | 434                | 577                 | 1,172                | 333                | 743                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,280       | 365                         | 96                     | 54                 | 42                  | 23                   | 1                  | 23                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,328       | 453                         | 55                     | 34                 | 83                  | 35                   | 17                 | 18                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,242       | 456                         | 53                     | 37                 | 48                  | 119                  | 5                  | 18                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,898       | 977                         | 83                     | 37                 | 62                  | 434                  | 39                 | 59                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,215       | 482                         | 32                     | 15                 | 28                  | 212                  | 20                 | 20                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,344       | 431                         | 86                     | 23                 | 44                  | 126                  | 43                 | 41                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,004       | 306                         | 51                     | 16                 | 30                  | 38                   | 55                 | 46                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,919       | 466                         | 49                     | 24                 | 40                  | 47                   | 53                 | 340                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 467         | 100                         | 32                     | 23                 | 28                  | 19                   | 19                 | 36                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 872         | 166                         | 69                     | 27                 | 58                  | 27                   | 9                  | 25                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 328         | 34                          | 24                     | 15                 | 14                  | 21                   | 20                 | 58                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,294       | 485                         | 154                    | 73                 | 58                  | 19                   | 7                  | 8                     |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,137       | 378                         | 39                     | 37                 | 32                  | 26                   | 13                 | 23                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 713         | 214                         | 39                     | 19                 | 10                  | 26                   | 32                 | 28                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 703         | 301                         | 58                     | 14                 | 24                  | 30                   | 12                 | 32                    |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 637         | 286                         | 51                     | 14                 | 19                  | 27                   | 9                  | 28                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 66          | 15                          | 7                      | —                  | 5                   | 3                    | 3                  | 4                     |

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY (CONT. 3)

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |                              |          |
| 4,842                       | 287                     | —              | 2,124                          | 24,352                               | 8                 | 6      | 30,950                       | 30,950   |
| 1,186                       | 78                      | —              | —                              | 3,170                                | 4                 | 3      | 5,521                        | 5,521    |
| 648                         | 25                      | —              | —                              | 2,127                                | 2                 | 1      | 3,044                        | 3,044    |
| 834                         | 40                      | —              | —                              | 3,621                                | —                 | 1      | 4,845                        | 4,845    |
| 1,001                       | 18                      | —              | —                              | 3,644                                | 1                 | 1      | 3,551                        | 3,551    |
| 305                         | 15                      | —              | —                              | 2,388                                | —                 | —      | 1,937                        | 1,937    |
| 814                         | 31                      | —              | —                              | 3,821                                | 1                 | —      | 3,623                        | 3,623    |
| —                           | 80                      | —              | 2,124                          | 5,403                                | —                 | —      | 8,243                        | 8,243    |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 97                             | 573                                  | —                 | —      | 581                          | 581      |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 247                            | 381                                  | —                 | —      | 796                          | 796      |
| —                           | 17                      | —              | 155                            | 334                                  | —                 | —      | 660                          | 660      |
| —                           | 14                      | —              | 273                            | 920                                  | —                 | —      | 1,353                        | 1,353    |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 133                            | 270                                  | —                 | —      | 625                          | 625      |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 160                            | 386                                  | —                 | —      | 812                          | 812      |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 255                            | 203                                  | —                 | —      | 343                          | 343      |
| —                           | 8                       | —              | 84                             | 808                                  | —                 | —      | 924                          | 924      |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 59                             | 150                                  | —                 | —      | 311                          | 311      |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 81                             | 405                                  | —                 | —      | 385                          | 385      |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 46                             | 94                                   | —                 | —      | 143                          | 143      |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 75                             | 408                                  | —                 | —      | 453                          | 453      |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 246                            | 340                                  | —                 | —      | 568                          | 568      |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 213                            | 131                                  | —                 | —      | 289                          | 289      |
| 54                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 178                                  | —                 | —      | 186                          | 186      |
| 40                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 163                                  | —                 | —      | 170                          | 170      |
| 14                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 15                                   | —                 | —      | 16                           | 16       |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續4)

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION  
- BY LOCALITY(CONT. 4)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-----------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                       | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                       |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 55,155      | 2,566                         | 4,718                  | 4,205              | 2,410               | 1,919                | 1,075              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 9,430       | 514                           | —                      | 2,613              | 810                 | 232                  | 104                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 6,281       | 748                           | 1,757                  | —                  | 310                 | 152                  | 66                 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 6,781       | 240                           | 1,105                  | 480                | —                   | 132                  | 72                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 7,003       | 249                           | 253                    | 202                | 212                 | —                    | 103                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 4,122       | 154                           | 141                    | 88                 | 72                  | 102                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 6,458       | 239                           | 174                    | 100                | 121                 | 133                  | 357                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 14,685      | 418                           | 1,227                  | 694                | 847                 | 1,147                | 362                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,217       | 17                            | 161                    | 129                | 59                  | 24                   | 9                  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,338       | 56                            | 94                     | 72                 | 229                 | 57                   | 25                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 997         | 29                            | 87                     | 46                 | 79                  | 160                  | 10                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,023       | 64                            | 84                     | 35                 | 50                  | 313                  | 42                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 804         | 24                            | 45                     | 21                 | 26                  | 242                  | 15                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,233       | 28                            | 126                    | 41                 | 55                  | 101                  | 40                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 923         | 19                            | 65                     | 19                 | 53                  | 57                   | 53                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,902       | 51                            | 79                     | 46                 | 47                  | 48                   | 71                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 495         | 6                             | 64                     | 17                 | 49                  | 32                   | 16                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 775         | 14                            | 67                     | 42                 | 54                  | 13                   | 7                  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 252         | 5                             | 27                     | 12                 | 13                  | 15                   | 13                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,041       | 33                            | 232                    | 145                | 35                  | 13                   | 4                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,051       | 43                            | 69                     | 57                 | 80                  | 41                   | 18                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 634         | 29                            | 27                     | 12                 | 18                  | 31                   | 39                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 395         | 4                             | 61                     | 28                 | 38                  | 21                   | 11                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 347         | 4                             | 49                     | 27                 | 32                  | 16                   | 10                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 48          | —                             | 12                     | 1                  | 6                   | 5                    | 1                  |

3. FEMALE

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 1,890                         | 4,750               | 200                  | 2              | 2,513  | 28,200  | 705                    | 2            |
| 183                           | 976                 | 58                   | —              | —  | 3,822   | 117                    | 1            |
| 142                           | 493                 | 21                   | —              | —  | 2,486   | 105                    | 1            |
| 117                           | 664                 | 24                   | —              | —  | 3,853   | 94                     | —            |
| 157                           | 1,355               | 23                   | —              | —  | 4,357   | 92                     | —            |
| 376                           | 402                 | 11                   | —              | —  | 2,733   | 43                     | —            |
| —                             | 821                 | 22                   | —              | —  | 4,419   | 72                     | —            |
| 884                           | —                   | 41                   | —              | 2,513  | 6,373   | 179                    | —            |
| 13                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 84   | 711   | 7                      | —            |
| 20                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 325  | 435   | 21                     | —            |
| 19                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 184  | 359   | 21                     | —            |
| 35                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 248  | 1,111   | 34                     | —            |
| 23                            | —                   | —                    | —              | 135  | 265   | 8                      | —            |
| 44                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 264  | 517   | 15                     | —            |
| 70                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 320  | 249   | 15                     | —            |
| 435                           | —                   | 9                    | —              | 131  | 962   | 23                     | —            |
| 65                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 85   | 155   | 4                      | —            |
| 17                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 101  | 456   | 3                      | —            |
| 66                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 31   | 68  | 1                      | —            |
| 15                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 50   | 502   | 9                      | —            |
| 35                            | —                   | 1                    | —              | 287  | 403   | 17                     | —            |
| 27                            | —                   | 2                    | —              | 268  | 180   | 1                      | —            |
| 31                            | 39                  | —                    | 2              | —  | 157   | 3                      | —            |
| 27                            | 29                  | —                    | —              | —  | 150   | 3                      | —            |
| 4                             | 10                  | —                    | 2              | —  | 7   | —                      | —            |

表10. 現住人口遷入遷出登記—按區域別分(續5完)

TABLE 10. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION - BY LOCALITY(END)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-----------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                       |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                       |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 76,951      | 25,040                      | 4,976                  | 2,941              | 2,594               | 2,305                | 1,192              | 1,728                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 13,695      | 5,148                       | —                      | 1,757              | 1,105               | 253                  | 141                | 174                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 13,361      | 6,664                       | 2,613                  | —                  | 480                 | 202                  | 88                 | 100                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 8,233       | 1,968                       | 810                    | 310                | —                   | 212                  | 72                 | 121                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 8,678       | 2,399                       | 232                    | 152                | 132                 | —                    | 102                | 133                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 5,208       | 1,399                       | 104                    | 66                 | 72                  | 103                  | —                  | 357                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 9,200       | 2,887                       | 183                    | 142                | 117                 | 157                  | 376                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 18,024      | 4,380                       | 976                    | 493                | 664                 | 1,355                | 402                | 821                   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 1,448       | 305                         | 150                    | 65                 | 68                  | 33                   | 9                  | 11                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,397       | 381                         | 69                     | 45                 | 124                 | 54                   | 14                 | 12                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 1,216       | 319                         | 68                     | 34                 | 76                  | 151                  | 12                 | 22                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 2,921       | 694                         | 96                     | 37                 | 54                  | 453                  | 56                 | 74                    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,164       | 339                         | 49                     | 25                 | 28                  | 238                  | 17                 | 26                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,489       | 344                         | 82                     | 42                 | 44                  | 138                  | 49                 | 43                    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,093       | 227                         | 50                     | 19                 | 34                  | 59                   | 61                 | 52                    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 2,214       | 452                         | 52                     | 35                 | 43                  | 58                   | 77                 | 413                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 508         | 109                         | 47                     | 12                 | 32                  | 20                   | 21                 | 40                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 946         | 176                         | 67                     | 27                 | 50                  | 31                   | 15                 | 27                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 253         | 42                          | 12                     | 6                  | 12                  | 13                   | 13                 | 55                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 1,333       | 414                         | 163                    | 73                 | 42                  | 29                   | 3                  | 10                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 1,236       | 356                         | 40                     | 48                 | 39                  | 40                   | 16                 | 12                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 806         | 222                         | 31                     | 25                 | 18                  | 38                   | 39                 | 24                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 552         | 195                         | 58                     | 21                 | 24                  | 23                   | 11                 | 22                    |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.         | 508         | 180                         | 53                     | 16                 | 23                  | 22                   | 11                 | 18                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 44          | 15                          | 5                      | 5                  | 1                   | 1                    | —                  | 4                     |

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |                              |          |
| 5,202                       | 229                     | —              | 2,513                          | 28,200                               | 15                | 16     | 33,896                       | 33,896   |
| 1,227                       | 61                      | —              | —                              | 3,822                                | 4                 | 3      | 6,162                        | 6,162    |
| 694                         | 28                      | —              | —                              | 2,486                                | 5                 | 1      | 3,338                        | 3,338    |
| 847                         | 38                      | —              | —                              | 3,853                                | 1                 | 1      | 5,343                        | 5,343    |
| 1,147                       | 21                      | —              | —                              | 4,357                                | 1                 | 2      | 4,051                        | 4,051    |
| 362                         | 11                      | —              | —                              | 2,733                                | —                 | 1      | 2,182                        | 2,182    |
| 884                         | 31                      | —              | —                              | 4,419                                | —                 | 4      | 3,844                        | 3,844    |
| —                           | 39                      | —              | 2,513                          | 6,373                                | 4                 | 4      | 8,824                        | 8,824    |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 92                             | 711                                  | —                 | 1      | 638                          | 638      |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 260                            | 435                                  | —                 | —      | 831                          | 831      |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 172                            | 359                                  | —                 | 1      | 731                          | 731      |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 341                            | 1,111                                | —                 | 1      | 1,381                        | 1,381    |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 173                            | 265                                  | —                 | —      | 658                          | 658      |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 222                            | 517                                  | 1                 | —      | 862                          | 862      |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 340                            | 249                                  | 1                 | —      | 370                          | 370      |
| —                           | 4                       | —              | 117                            | 962                                  | 1                 | —      | 974                          | 974      |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 71                             | 155                                  | —                 | —      | 357                          | 357      |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 95                             | 456                                  | —                 | —      | 458                          | 458      |
| —                           | —                       | —              | 31                             | 68                                   | —                 | 1      | 152                          | 152      |
| —                           | 5                       | —              | 92                             | 502                                  | —                 | —      | 441                          | 441      |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 278                            | 403                                  | 1                 | —      | 640                          | 640      |
| —                           | —                       | —              | 229                            | 180                                  | —                 | —      | 331                          | 331      |
| 41                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 157                                  | —                 | —      | 152                          | 152      |
| 35                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 150                                  | —                 | —      | 140                          | 140      |
| 6                           | —                       | —              | —                              | 7                                    | —                 | —      | 12                           | 12       |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 251,611     | 10,074                        | 21,656                 | 20,719             | 11,203              | 8,895                | 5,152              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 43,925      | 2,089                         | —                      | 13,004             | 3,684               | 1,071                | 565                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 28,342      | 2,736                         | 7,631                  | —                  | 1,317               | 708                  | 312                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 29,427      | 857                           | 4,971                  | 2,312              | —                   | 703                  | 360                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 33,238      | 1,009                         | 1,342                  | 999                | 970                 | —                    | 571                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 18,421      | 543                           | 715                    | 433                | 397                 | 518                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 29,758      | 1,014                         | 855                    | 546                | 614                 | 606                  | 1,537              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 66,303      | 1,802                         | 5,780                  | 3,289              | 4,026               | 5,163                | 1,721              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 5,298       | 95                            | 776                    | 534                | 266                 | 96                   | 33                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 6,524       | 193                           | 500                    | 367                | 1,088               | 326                  | 94                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 4,729       | 129                           | 411                    | 223                | 422                 | 639                  | 79                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 8,819       | 286                           | 401                    | 184                | 208                 | 1,283                | 161                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 3,872       | 122                           | 209                    | 104                | 124                 | 1,093                | 53                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 5,190       | 130                           | 595                    | 167                | 254                 | 474                  | 158                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 3,998       | 102                           | 336                    | 107                | 189                 | 229                  | 296                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 8,000       | 179                           | 332                    | 169                | 276                 | 259                  | 312                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 2,187       | 41                            | 263                    | 106                | 199                 | 130                  | 77                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 3,736       | 79                            | 368                    | 197                | 255                 | 116                  | 57                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 1,304       | 11                            | 129                    | 46                 | 74                  | 109                  | 90                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 4,564       | 158                           | 990                    | 669                | 186                 | 61                   | 27                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 5,224       | 191                           | 366                    | 322                | 430                 | 205                  | 101                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 2,858       | 86                            | 104                    | 94                 | 55                  | 143                  | 183                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 2,197       | 24                            | 362                    | 136                | 195                 | 126                  | 86                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 1,811       | 24                            | 279                    | 102                | 147                 | 103                  | 63                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 386         | —                             | 83                     | 34                 | 48                  | 23                   | 23                 |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 8,918                         | 22,721              | 1,135                | 6              | 11,424                                       | 126,511   | 3,174                  | 23           |
| 949                           | 4,601               | 279                  | —              | —  | 17,059  | 620                    | 4            |
| 614                           | 2,346               | 106                  | —              | —  | 12,000  | 568                    | 4            |
| 567                           | 3,294               | 164                  | —              | —  | 15,832  | 364                    | 3            |
| 844                           | 6,544               | 131                  | 2              | —  | 20,436  | 389                    | 1            |
| 1,745                         | 1,869               | 69                   | —              | —  | 11,946  | 183                    | 3            |
| —                             | 3,762               | 130                  | —              | —  | 20,387  | 304                    | 3            |
| 4,033                         | —                   | 256                  | —              | 11,419                                       | 28,070  | 739                    | 5            |
| 61                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 388  | 3,006   | 36                     | —            |
| 184                           | —                   | 28                   | —              | 1,749  | 1,920   | 75                     | —            |
| 91                            | —                   | 12                   | —              | 909  | 1,750   | 64                     | —            |
| 180                           | —                   | 34                   | —              | 999  | 4,955   | 127                    | 1            |
| 104                           | —                   | 15                   | —              | 616  | 1,383   | 48                     | 1            |
| 238                           | —                   | 23                   | —              | 1,003  | 2,071   | 76                     | 1            |
| 307                           | —                   | 18                   | —              | 1,333  | 1,024   | 57                     | —            |
| 1,897                         | —                   | 45                   | —              | 539  | 3,922   | 70                     | —            |
| 250                           | —                   | 7                    | —              | 340  | 758   | 16                     | —            |
| 93                            | —                   | 15                   | —              | 419  | 2,104   | 33                     | —            |
| 294                           | —                   | 9                    | —              | 179  | 355   | 7                      | 1            |
| 57                            | —                   | 17                   | —              | 258  | 2,101   | 39                     | 1            |
| 157                           | —                   | 16                   | —              | 1,445  | 1,929   | 62                     | —            |
| 120                           | —                   | 10                   | —              | 1,242  | 792   | 29                     | —            |
| 166                           | 305                 | —                    | 4              | 5  | 781   | 7                      | —            |
| 141                           | 217                 | —                    | —              | 3  | 725   | 7                      | —            |
| 25                            | 88                  | —                    | 4              | 2  | 56  | —                      | —            |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續1)

單位：人

1. 男女合計

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 344,396     | 105,964                     | 24,153                 | 13,034             | 12,371              | 11,401               | 5,746              | 8,050                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 60,523      | 21,785                      | —                      | 7,631              | 4,971               | 1,342                | 715                | 855                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 61,203      | 28,457                      | 13,004                 | —                  | 2,312               | 999                  | 433                | 546                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 35,592      | 8,551                       | 3,684                  | 1,317              | —                   | 970                  | 397                | 614                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 39,941      | 10,604                      | 1,071                  | 708                | 703                 | —                    | 518                | 606                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 23,009      | 5,904                       | 565                    | 312                | 360                 | 571                  | —                  | 1,537                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 40,773      | 11,458                      | 949                    | 614                | 567                 | 844                  | 1,745              | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 80,421      | 18,193                      | 4,601                  | 2,346              | 3,294               | 6,544                | 1,869              | 3,762                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 6,110       | 1,232                       | 561                    | 301                | 255                 | 127                  | 54                 | 101                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 6,368       | 1,662                       | 313                    | 217                | 566                 | 221                  | 73                 | 76                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 5,529       | 1,378                       | 293                    | 157                | 318                 | 678                  | 49                 | 96                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 13,134      | 2,984                       | 509                    | 199                | 314                 | 2,225                | 243                | 280                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 5,232       | 1,326                       | 186                    | 101                | 144                 | 1,170                | 91                 | 114                   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 6,465       | 1,383                       | 443                    | 152                | 242                 | 696                  | 192                | 236                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 4,853       | 947                         | 275                    | 83                 | 165                 | 286                  | 328                | 229                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 9,193       | 1,760                       | 255                    | 139                | 205                 | 282                  | 312                | 1,770                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 2,275       | 416                         | 192                    | 82                 | 148                 | 100                  | 86                 | 165                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 4,316       | 623                         | 335                    | 168                | 281                 | 154                  | 66                 | 128                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 1,409       | 145                         | 95                     | 49                 | 74                  | 90                   | 96                 | 300                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 5,782       | 1,675                       | 755                    | 398                | 267                 | 123                  | 37                 | 53                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 6,257       | 1,814                       | 234                    | 211                | 247                 | 205                  | 75                 | 80                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 3,498       | 848                         | 155                    | 89                 | 68                  | 187                  | 167                | 134                   |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 2,934       | 1,012                       | 279                    | 106                | 164                 | 131                  | 69                 | 130                   |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 2,605       | 931                         | 232                    | 92                 | 142                 | 111                  | 62                 | 114                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 329         | 81                          | 47                     | 14                 | 22                  | 20                   | 7                  | 16                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT. 1)

1. BOTH SEX

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                       |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本<br>省<br>他<br>縣<br>市         | 往本<br>縣<br>市<br>他<br>鄉<br>鎮<br>市<br>區 | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist.  | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |                              |          |
| 24,268                      | 1,376                   | —              | 11,424                         | 126,511                               | 56                | 42     | 156,147                      | 156,147  |
| 5,780                       | 362                     | —              | —                              | 17,059                                | 15                | 8      | 28,807                       | 28,807   |
| 3,289                       | 136                     | —              | —                              | 12,000                                | 20                | 7      | 15,932                       | 15,932   |
| 4,026                       | 195                     | —              | —                              | 15,832                                | 2                 | 4      | 21,940                       | 21,940   |
| 5,163                       | 126                     | —              | —                              | 20,436                                | 3                 | 3      | 18,977                       | 18,977   |
| 1,721                       | 86                      | —              | —                              | 11,946                                | 3                 | 4      | 9,830                        | 9,830    |
| 4,033                       | 166                     | —              | —                              | 20,387                                | 3                 | 7      | 17,266                       | 17,266   |
| —                           | 305                     | —              | 11,419                         | 28,070                                | 10                | 8      | 42,519                       | 42,519   |
| —                           | 22                      | —              | 450                            | 3,006                                 | —                 | 1      | 3,080                        | 3,080    |
| —                           | 16                      | —              | 1,302                          | 1,920                                 | 1                 | 1      | 4,146                        | 4,146    |
| —                           | 33                      | —              | 776                            | 1,750                                 | —                 | 1      | 3,284                        | 3,284    |
| —                           | 44                      | —              | 1,377                          | 4,955                                 | 1                 | 3      | 6,676                        | 6,676    |
| —                           | 23                      | —              | 694                            | 1,383                                 | —                 | —      | 3,210                        | 3,210    |
| —                           | 21                      | —              | 1,027                          | 2,071                                 | 1                 | 1      | 3,740                        | 3,740    |
| —                           | 13                      | —              | 1,502                          | 1,024                                 | 1                 | —      | 1,810                        | 1,810    |
| —                           | 47                      | —              | 498                            | 3,922                                 | 3                 | —      | 4,680                        | 4,680    |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 318                            | 758                                   | —                 | —      | 1,728                        | 1,728    |
| —                           | 15                      | —              | 442                            | 2,104                                 | —                 | —      | 2,222                        | 2,222    |
| —                           | 9                       | —              | 194                            | 355                                   | 1                 | 1      | 729                          | 729      |
| —                           | 29                      | —              | 343                            | 2,101                                 | 1                 | —      | 2,212                        | 2,212    |
| —                           | 13                      | —              | 1,448                          | 1,929                                 | 1                 | —      | 3,291                        | 3,291    |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 1,048                          | 792                                   | —                 | —      | 1,711                        | 1,711    |
| 256                         | —                       | —              | 5                              | 781                                   | —                 | 1      | 876                          | 876      |
| 193                         | —                       | —              | 2                              | 725                                   | —                 | 1      | 794                          | 794      |
| 63                          | —                       | —              | 3                              | 56                                    | —                 | —      | 82                           | 82       |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續2)

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 2)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 116,482     | 4,585                         | 10,081                 | 9,890              | 5,292               | 4,164                | 2,398              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 20,187      | 954                           | —                      | 6,155              | 1,688               | 502                  | 246                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 12,989      | 1,191                         | 3,423                  | —                  | 583                 | 328                  | 157                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 13,744      | 368                           | 2,284                  | 1,109              | —                   | 324                  | 175                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 15,042      | 479                           | 588                    | 471                | 417                 | —                    | 257                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 8,557       | 245                           | 356                    | 212                | 195                 | 238                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 13,867      | 473                           | 399                    | 260                | 300                 | 288                  | 710                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 30,890      | 859                           | 2,831                  | 1,615              | 2,005               | 2,412                | 799                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 2,440       | 39                            | 388                    | 253                | 125                 | 42                   | 18                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 3,149       | 79                            | 253                    | 184                | 536                 | 161                  | 42                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,275       | 65                            | 205                    | 118                | 222                 | 314                  | 34                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 3,972       | 148                           | 195                    | 91                 | 105                 | 552                  | 75                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 1,801       | 59                            | 89                     | 54                 | 61                  | 507                  | 19                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 2,311       | 74                            | 317                    | 83                 | 128                 | 218                  | 58                 |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 1,873       | 49                            | 177                    | 54                 | 93                  | 116                  | 144                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 3,684       | 75                            | 155                    | 73                 | 141                 | 123                  | 140                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 1,064       | 19                            | 129                    | 53                 | 91                  | 66                   | 38                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 1,758       | 42                            | 175                    | 94                 | 125                 | 63                   | 24                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 703         | 3                             | 51                     | 24                 | 42                  | 63                   | 63                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 2,141       | 81                            | 469                    | 322                | 90                  | 30                   | 13                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 2,471       | 89                            | 187                    | 163                | 221                 | 95                   | 54                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 1,248       | 37                            | 41                     | 49                 | 25                  | 62                   | 77                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 1,206       | 16                            | 200                    | 68                 | 104                 | 72                   | 54                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 949         | 16                            | 147                    | 45                 | 78                  | 57                   | 38                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 257         | —                             | 53                     | 23                 | 26                  | 15                   | 16                 |

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 4,347                         | 10,612              | 646                  | 2              | 5,253  | 58,168  | 1,031                  | 13           |
| 438                           | 2,117               | 148                  | —              | —  | 7,725   | 213                    | 1            |
| 286                           | 1,110               | 51                   | —              | —  | 5,618   | 240                    | 2            |
| 278                           | 1,513               | 91                   | —              | —  | 7,485   | 115                    | 2            |
| 429                           | 3,011               | 74                   | —              | —  | 9,172   | 143                    | 1            |
| 836                           | 875                 | 36                   | —              | —  | 5,513   | 50                     | 1            |
| —                             | 1,808               | 88                   | —              | —  | 9,447   | 92                     | 2            |
| 1,989                         | —                   | 158                  | —              | 5,248  | 12,795  | 175                    | 4            |
| 33                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 188  | 1,339   | 11                     | —            |
| 103                           | —                   | 16                   | —              | 842  | 915   | 18                     | —            |
| 45                            | —                   | 7                    | —              | 425  | 826   | 14                     | —            |
| 96                            | —                   | 19                   | —              | 425  | 2,233   | 32                     | 1            |
| 52                            | —                   | 10                   | —              | 285  | 652   | 13                     | —            |
| 121                           | —                   | 12                   | —              | 408  | 877   | 14                     | 1            |
| 169                           | —                   | 12                   | —              | 601  | 450   | 8                      | —            |
| 883                           | —                   | 31                   | —              | 259  | 1,791   | 13                     | —            |
| 124                           | —                   | 5                    | —              | 150  | 383   | 6                      | —            |
| 48                            | —                   | 9                    | —              | 211  | 956   | 11                     | —            |
| 148                           | —                   | 7                    | —              | 109  | 189   | 3                      | 1            |
| 27                            | —                   | 12                   | —              | 141  | 946   | 9                      | 1            |
| 80                            | —                   | 8                    | —              | 674  | 888   | 12                     | —            |
| 60                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 530  | 350   | 11                     | —            |
| 91                            | 178                 | —                    | 2              | 5  | 413   | 3                      | —            |
| 76                            | 113                 | —                    | —              | 3  | 373   | 3                      | —            |
| 15                            | 65                  | —                    | 2              | 2  | 40  | —                      | —            |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續3)

單位：人

2. 男性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 161,736     | 50,854                      | 11,294                 | 5,938              | 5,774               | 5,247                | 2,748              | 3,853                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 28,185      | 10,369                      | —                      | 3,423              | 2,284               | 588                  | 356                | 399                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 28,213      | 12,696                      | 6,155                  | —                  | 1,109               | 471                  | 212                | 260                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 16,991      | 4,212                       | 1,688                  | 583                | —                   | 417                  | 195                | 300                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 18,679      | 5,341                       | 502                    | 328                | 324                 | —                    | 238                | 288                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 10,864      | 2,951                       | 246                    | 157                | 175                 | 257                  | —                  | 710                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 19,116      | 5,319                       | 438                    | 286                | 278                 | 429                  | 836                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 38,019      | 9,362                       | 2,117                  | 1,110              | 1,513               | 3,011                | 875                | 1,808                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 2,824       | 633                         | 248                    | 132                | 105                 | 62                   | 13                 | 50                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 3,026       | 842                         | 150                    | 91                 | 226                 | 105                  | 41                 | 46                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,667       | 764                         | 134                    | 80                 | 143                 | 295                  | 16                 | 43                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 6,312       | 1,669                       | 229                    | 95                 | 152                 | 1,055                | 112                | 121                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 2,496       | 705                         | 72                     | 38                 | 68                  | 546                  | 42                 | 48                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 2,984       | 734                         | 216                    | 78                 | 118                 | 320                  | 88                 | 112                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 2,235       | 518                         | 131                    | 44                 | 81                  | 115                  | 144                | 106                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 4,284       | 835                         | 121                    | 66                 | 96                  | 125                  | 146                | 832                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 1,113       | 186                         | 82                     | 47                 | 68                  | 57                   | 46                 | 79                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 2,010       | 289                         | 159                    | 89                 | 144                 | 65                   | 29                 | 61                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 789         | 59                          | 60                     | 28                 | 37                  | 51                   | 59                 | 174                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 2,728       | 843                         | 335                    | 188                | 142                 | 51                   | 15                 | 29                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 2,906       | 867                         | 103                    | 97                 | 106                 | 80                   | 40                 | 43                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 1,645       | 418                         | 77                     | 37                 | 27                  | 84                   | 84                 | 64                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 1,669       | 604                         | 148                    | 51                 | 91                  | 74                   | 36                 | 88                    |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 1,469       | 566                         | 119                    | 47                 | 77                  | 62                   | 31                 | 76                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 200         | 38                          | 29                     | 4                  | 14                  | 12                   | 5                  | 12                    |

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY (CONT. 3)

2. MALE

Unit: Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |          |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|----------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入<br>In                      | 出<br>Out |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others |                              |          |
| 11,809                      | 767                     | —              | 5,253                          | 58,168                               | 17                | 14     | 74,450                       | 74,450   |
| 2,831                       | 200                     | —              | —                              | 7,725                                | 6                 | 4      | 13,578                       | 13,578   |
| 1,615                       | 68                      | —              | —                              | 5,618                                | 6                 | 3      | 7,580                        | 7,580    |
| 2,005                       | 104                     | —              | —                              | 7,485                                | —                 | 2      | 10,528                       | 10,528   |
| 2,412                       | 72                      | —              | —                              | 9,172                                | 1                 | 1      | 8,886                        | 8,886    |
| 799                         | 54                      | —              | —                              | 5,513                                | 1                 | 1      | 4,691                        | 4,691    |
| 1,989                       | 91                      | —              | —                              | 9,447                                | 2                 | 1      | 8,338                        | 8,338    |
| —                           | 178                     | —              | 5,248                          | 12,795                               | 1                 | 1      | 20,395                       | 20,395   |
| —                           | 13                      | —              | 229                            | 1,339                                | —                 | —      | 1,462                        | 1,462    |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 604                            | 915                                  | —                 | —      | 2,005                        | 2,005    |
| —                           | 24                      | —              | 342                            | 826                                  | —                 | —      | 1,618                        | 1,618    |
| —                           | 28                      | —              | 617                            | 2,233                                | —                 | 1      | 3,275                        | 3,275    |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 313                            | 652                                  | —                 | —      | 1,550                        | 1,550    |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 434                            | 877                                  | —                 | —      | 1,795                        | 1,795    |
| —                           | 11                      | —              | 635                            | 450                                  | —                 | —      | 861                          | 861      |
| —                           | 26                      | —              | 245                            | 1,791                                | 1                 | —      | 2,203                        | 2,203    |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 162                            | 383                                  | —                 | —      | 809                          | 809      |
| —                           | 9                       | —              | 209                            | 956                                  | —                 | —      | 1,001                        | 1,001    |
| —                           | 8                       | —              | 124                            | 189                                  | —                 | —      | 352                          | 352      |
| —                           | 17                      | —              | 162                            | 946                                  | —                 | —      | 1,111                        | 1,111    |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 675                            | 888                                  | —                 | —      | 1,573                        | 1,573    |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 497                            | 350                                  | —                 | —      | 780                          | 780      |
| 158                         | —                       | —              | 5                              | 413                                  | —                 | 1      | 454                          | 454      |
| 115                         | —                       | —              | 2                              | 373                                  | —                 | 1      | 406                          | 406      |
| 43                          | —                       | —              | 3                              | 40                                   | —                 | —      | 48                           | 48       |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續4)

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(CONT. 4)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 遷入          |                               |                        |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-------------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|
|                               | 合計<br>Total | 自外國<br>From Foreign Countries | 自他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |
|                               |             |                               | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 135,129     | 5,489                         | 11,575                 | 10,829             | 5,911               | 4,731                | 2,754              |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 23,738      | 1,135                         | —                      | 6,849              | 1,996               | 569                  | 319                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 15,353      | 1,545                         | 4,208                  | —                  | 734                 | 380                  | 155                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 15,683      | 489                           | 2,687                  | 1,203              | —                   | 379                  | 185                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 18,196      | 530                           | 754                    | 528                | 553                 | —                    | 314                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 9,864       | 298                           | 359                    | 221                | 202                 | 280                  | —                  |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 15,891      | 541                           | 456                    | 286                | 314                 | 318                  | 827                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 35,413      | 943                           | 2,949                  | 1,674              | 2,021               | 2,751                | 922                |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 2,858       | 56                            | 388                    | 281                | 141                 | 54                   | 15                 |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 3,375       | 114                           | 247                    | 183                | 552                 | 165                  | 52                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,454       | 64                            | 206                    | 105                | 200                 | 325                  | 45                 |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 4,847       | 138                           | 206                    | 93                 | 103                 | 731                  | 86                 |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 2,071       | 63                            | 120                    | 50                 | 63                  | 586                  | 34                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 2,879       | 56                            | 278                    | 84                 | 126                 | 256                  | 100                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 2,125       | 53                            | 159                    | 53                 | 96                  | 113                  | 152                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 4,316       | 104                           | 177                    | 96                 | 135                 | 136                  | 172                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 1,123       | 22                            | 134                    | 53                 | 108                 | 64                   | 39                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 1,978       | 37                            | 193                    | 103                | 130                 | 53                   | 33                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 601         | 8                             | 78                     | 22                 | 32                  | 46                   | 27                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 2,423       | 77                            | 521                    | 347                | 96                  | 31                   | 14                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 2,753       | 102                           | 179                    | 159                | 209                 | 110                  | 47                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 1,610       | 49                            | 63                     | 45                 | 30                  | 81                   | 106                |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 991         | 8                             | 162                    | 68                 | 91                  | 54                   | 32                 |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 862         | 8                             | 132                    | 57                 | 69                  | 46                   | 25                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 129         | —                             | 30                     | 11                 | 22                  | 8                    | 7                  |

3. FEMALE

Unit: Persons

| Immigrants / In-migrants      |                     |                      |                |  |   |                        |              |
|-------------------------------|---------------------|----------------------|----------------|--|---|------------------------|--------------|
| From Other Provinces (Cities) |                     |                      |                | 自本省<br>他縣市<br>Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | 自本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區<br>Other<br>Township,<br>City & Dist. | 初設<br>戶籍<br>First Reg. | 其他<br>Others |
| 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung<br>City      | 臺灣省<br>Taiwan Prov. | 福建省<br>Fuchien Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others |  |   |                        |              |
| 4,571                         | 12,109              | 489                  | 4              | 6,171  | 68,343  | 2,143                  | 10           |
| 511                           | 2,484               | 131                  | —              | —  | 9,334   | 407                    | 3            |
| 328                           | 1,236               | 55                   | —              | —  | 6,382   | 328                    | 2            |
| 289                           | 1,781               | 73                   | —              | —  | 8,347   | 249                    | 1            |
| 415                           | 3,533               | 57                   | 2              | —  | 11,264  | 246                    | —            |
| 909                           | 994                 | 33                   | —              | —  | 6,433   | 133                    | 2            |
| —                             | 1,954               | 42                   | —              | —  | 10,940  | 212                    | 1            |
| 2,044                         | —                   | 98                   | —              | 6,171  | 15,275  | 564                    | 1            |
| 28                            | —                   | 3                    | —              | 200  | 1,667   | 25                     | —            |
| 81                            | —                   | 12                   | —              | 907  | 1,005   | 57                     | —            |
| 46                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 484  | 924   | 50                     | —            |
| 84                            | —                   | 15                   | —              | 574  | 2,722   | 95                     | —            |
| 52                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 331  | 731   | 35                     | 1            |
| 117                           | —                   | 11                   | —              | 595  | 1,194   | 62                     | —            |
| 138                           | —                   | 6                    | —              | 732  | 574   | 49                     | —            |
| 1,014                         | —                   | 14                   | —              | 280  | 2,131   | 57                     | —            |
| 126                           | —                   | 2                    | —              | 190  | 375   | 10                     | —            |
| 45                            | —                   | 6                    | —              | 208  | 1,148   | 22                     | —            |
| 146                           | —                   | 2                    | —              | 70   | 166   | 4                      | —            |
| 30                            | —                   | 5                    | —              | 117  | 1,155   | 30                     | —            |
| 77                            | —                   | 8                    | —              | 771  | 1,041   | 50                     | —            |
| 60                            | —                   | 4                    | —              | 712  | 442   | 18                     | —            |
| 75                            | 127                 | —                    | 2              | —  | 368   | 4                      | —            |
| 65                            | 104                 | —                    | —              | —  | 352   | 4                      | —            |
| 10                            | 23                  | —                    | 2              | —  | 16  | —                      | —            |

表11. 現住人口遷入遷出登記年累計—按區域別分(續5完)

TABLE 11. MIGRATION REGISTRATION OF RESIDENT POPULATION OF THE YEAR - BY LOCALITY(END)

單位：人

3. 女性

| 區域別<br>Locality               | 合計<br>Total | 往外國<br>To Foreign Countries | 遷出                     |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|-------------------------------|-------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|--------------------|---------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|
|                               |             |                             | 往他省(市)                 |                    |                     |                      |                    |                       |
|                               |             |                             | 新北市<br>New Taipei City | 臺北市<br>Taipei City | 桃園市<br>Taoyuan City | 臺中市<br>Taichung City | 臺南市<br>Tainan City | 高雄市<br>Kaohsiung City |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022 | 182,660     | 55,110                      | 12,859                 | 7,096              | 6,597               | 6,154                | 2,998              | 4,197                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City         | 32,338      | 11,416                      | —                      | 4,208              | 2,687               | 754                  | 359                | 456                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City             | 32,990      | 15,761                      | 6,849                  | —                  | 1,203               | 528                  | 221                | 286                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City            | 18,601      | 4,339                       | 1,996                  | 734                | —                   | 553                  | 202                | 314                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City           | 21,262      | 5,263                       | 569                    | 380                | 379                 | —                    | 280                | 318                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City             | 12,145      | 2,953                       | 319                    | 155                | 185                 | 314                  | —                  | 827                   |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City          | 21,657      | 6,139                       | 511                    | 328                | 289                 | 415                  | 909                | —                     |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.            | 42,402      | 8,831                       | 2,484                  | 1,236              | 1,781               | 3,533                | 994                | 1,954                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                  | 3,286       | 599                         | 313                    | 169                | 150                 | 65                   | 41                 | 51                    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.                | 3,342       | 820                         | 163                    | 126                | 340                 | 116                  | 32                 | 30                    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                 | 2,862       | 614                         | 159                    | 77                 | 175                 | 383                  | 33                 | 53                    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.               | 6,822       | 1,315                       | 280                    | 104                | 162                 | 1,170                | 131                | 159                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                 | 2,736       | 621                         | 114                    | 63                 | 76                  | 624                  | 49                 | 66                    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                 | 3,481       | 649                         | 227                    | 74                 | 124                 | 376                  | 104                | 124                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                 | 2,618       | 429                         | 144                    | 39                 | 84                  | 171                  | 184                | 123                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.               | 4,909       | 925                         | 134                    | 73                 | 109                 | 157                  | 166                | 938                   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.                | 1,162       | 230                         | 110                    | 35                 | 80                  | 43                   | 40                 | 86                    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.                | 2,306       | 334                         | 176                    | 79                 | 137                 | 89                   | 37                 | 67                    |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                 | 620         | 86                          | 35                     | 21                 | 37                  | 39                   | 37                 | 126                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City              | 3,054       | 832                         | 420                    | 210                | 125                 | 72                   | 22                 | 24                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City              | 3,351       | 947                         | 131                    | 114                | 141                 | 125                  | 35                 | 37                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City               | 1,853       | 430                         | 78                     | 52                 | 41                  | 103                  | 83                 | 70                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.           | 1,265       | 408                         | 131                    | 55                 | 73                  | 57                   | 33                 | 42                    |
| 金門縣 Kimmen C.                 | 1,136       | 365                         | 113                    | 45                 | 65                  | 49                   | 31                 | 38                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.             | 129         | 43                          | 18                     | 10                 | 8                   | 8                    | 2                  | 4                     |

3. FEMALE

Unit : Persons

| Emigrants / Out-migrants    |                         |                |                                |                                      |                   |        | 鄉鎮區內住址變更<br>Change Residence |        |
|-----------------------------|-------------------------|----------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|--------|------------------------------|--------|
| To Other Provinces (Cities) |                         |                | 往本省<br>他縣市                     | 往本縣<br>市他鄉<br>鎮市區                    | 廢止戶籍              | 其他     | 入                            | 出      |
| 臺灣省<br>Taiwan<br>Prov.      | 福建省<br>Fuchien<br>Prov. | 其他省市<br>Others | Other C.<br>& City<br>of Prov. | Other Town-<br>ship, City<br>& Dist. | Cancelled<br>Reg. | Others | In                           | Out    |
| 12,459                      | 609                     | —              | 6,171                          | 68,343                               | 39                | 28     | 81,697                       | 81,697 |
| 2,949                       | 162                     | —              | —                              | 9,334                                | 9                 | 4      | 15,229                       | 15,229 |
| 1,674                       | 68                      | —              | —                              | 6,382                                | 14                | 4      | 8,352                        | 8,352  |
| 2,021                       | 91                      | —              | —                              | 8,347                                | 2                 | 2      | 11,412                       | 11,412 |
| 2,751                       | 54                      | —              | —                              | 11,264                               | 2                 | 2      | 10,091                       | 10,091 |
| 922                         | 32                      | —              | —                              | 6,433                                | 2                 | 3      | 5,139                        | 5,139  |
| 2,044                       | 75                      | —              | —                              | 10,940                               | 1                 | 6      | 8,928                        | 8,928  |
| —                           | 127                     | —              | 6,171                          | 15,275                               | 9                 | 7      | 22,124                       | 22,124 |
| —                           | 9                       | —              | 221                            | 1,667                                | —                 | 1      | 1,618                        | 1,618  |
| —                           | 10                      | —              | 698                            | 1,005                                | 1                 | 1      | 2,141                        | 2,141  |
| —                           | 9                       | —              | 434                            | 924                                  | —                 | 1      | 1,666                        | 1,666  |
| —                           | 16                      | —              | 760                            | 2,722                                | 1                 | 2      | 3,401                        | 3,401  |
| —                           | 11                      | —              | 381                            | 731                                  | —                 | —      | 1,660                        | 1,660  |
| —                           | 14                      | —              | 593                            | 1,194                                | 1                 | 1      | 1,945                        | 1,945  |
| —                           | 2                       | —              | 867                            | 574                                  | 1                 | —      | 949                          | 949    |
| —                           | 21                      | —              | 253                            | 2,131                                | 2                 | —      | 2,477                        | 2,477  |
| —                           | 7                       | —              | 156                            | 375                                  | —                 | —      | 919                          | 919    |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 233                            | 1,148                                | —                 | —      | 1,221                        | 1,221  |
| —                           | 1                       | —              | 70                             | 166                                  | 1                 | 1      | 377                          | 377    |
| —                           | 12                      | —              | 181                            | 1,155                                | 1                 | —      | 1,101                        | 1,101  |
| —                           | 6                       | —              | 773                            | 1,041                                | 1                 | —      | 1,718                        | 1,718  |
| —                           | 3                       | —              | 551                            | 442                                  | —                 | —      | 931                          | 931    |
| 98                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 368                                  | —                 | —      | 422                          | 422    |
| 78                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 352                                  | —                 | —      | 388                          | 388    |
| 20                          | —                       | —              | —                              | 16                                   | —                 | —      | 34                           | 34     |

表12. 現住原住民人口數－按月別分

單位：人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year (Month)    | 總計<br>Grand total |                |                | 平地             |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total       | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   | 合計<br>Total    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 533,601           | 260,616        | 272,985        | 250,815        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 540,023           | 263,252        | 276,771        | 253,716        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 546,698           | 266,041        | 280,657        | 256,730        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 553,228           | 268,929        | 284,299        | 259,647        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 559,426           | 271,683        | 287,743        | 262,316        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 565,561           | 274,238        | 291,323        | 265,101        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 571,427           | 276,739        | 294,688        | 267,721        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 576,792           | 279,070        | 297,722        | 269,966        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 580,758           | 280,886        | 299,872        | 271,606        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 577,863           | 279,506        | 298,357        | 270,455        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 578,241           | 279,678        | 298,563        | 270,633        |
| 五月 May                           | 578,556           | 279,855        | 298,701        | 270,749        |
| 六月 June                          | 578,847           | 279,962        | 298,885        | 270,855        |
| 七月 July                          | 579,169           | 280,094        | 299,075        | 270,980        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 579,590           | 280,292        | 299,298        | 271,159        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 579,949           | 280,472        | 299,477        | 271,342        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 580,215           | 280,586        | 299,629        | 271,413        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 580,497           | 280,726        | 299,771        | 271,499        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 580,758           | 280,886        | 299,872        | 271,606        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>581,327</b>    | <b>281,118</b> | <b>300,209</b> | <b>271,822</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 580,944           | 280,967        | 299,977        | 271,703        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 581,134           | 281,048        | 300,086        | 271,760        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 581,327           | 281,118        | 300,209        | 271,822        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.03              | 0.02           | 0.04           | 0.02           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 0.60              | 0.58           | 0.62           | 0.51           |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

TABLE 12. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY MONTH

Unit : Persons

| 原住民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |                | 山地原住民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |                |                |
|-------------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|----------------|
| 男性<br>Male                          | 女性<br>Female   | 合計<br>Total                         | 男性<br>Male     | 女性<br>Female   |
| 123,800                             | 127,015        | 282,786                             | 136,816        | 145,970        |
| 124,920                             | 128,796        | 286,307                             | 138,332        | 147,975        |
| 126,144                             | 130,586        | 289,968                             | 139,897        | 150,071        |
| 127,438                             | 132,209        | 293,581                             | 141,491        | 152,090        |
| 128,573                             | 133,743        | 297,110                             | 143,110        | 154,000        |
| 129,724                             | 135,377        | 300,460                             | 144,514        | 155,946        |
| 130,773                             | 136,948        | 303,706                             | 145,966        | 157,740        |
| 131,657                             | 138,309        | 306,826                             | 147,413        | 159,413        |
| 132,322                             | 139,284        | 309,152                             | 148,564        | 160,588        |
| 131,828                             | 138,627        | 307,408                             | 147,678        | 159,730        |
| 131,905                             | 138,728        | 307,608                             | 147,773        | 159,835        |
| 131,975                             | 138,774        | 307,807                             | 147,880        | 159,927        |
| 132,010                             | 138,845        | 307,992                             | 147,952        | 160,040        |
| 132,057                             | 138,923        | 308,189                             | 148,037        | 160,152        |
| 132,141                             | 139,018        | 308,431                             | 148,151        | 160,280        |
| 132,229                             | 139,113        | 308,607                             | 148,243        | 160,364        |
| 132,247                             | 139,166        | 308,802                             | 148,339        | 160,463        |
| 132,273                             | 139,226        | 308,998                             | 148,453        | 160,545        |
| 132,322                             | 139,284        | 309,152                             | 148,564        | 160,588        |
| <b>132,384</b>                      | <b>139,438</b> | <b>309,505</b>                      | <b>148,734</b> | <b>160,771</b> |
| 132,360                             | 139,343        | 309,241                             | 148,607        | 160,634        |
| 132,359                             | 139,401        | 309,374                             | 148,689        | 160,685        |
| 132,384                             | 139,438        | 309,505                             | 148,734        | 160,771        |
| 0.02                                | 0.03           | 0.04                                | 0.03           | 0.05           |
| 0.42                                | 0.59           | 0.68                                | 0.72           | 0.65           |

Source : Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表13. 現住原住民人口數—按區域別分

TABLE 13. INDIGENOUS PEOPLE - BY LOCALITY

單位：人

Unit: Persons

| 區域別<br>Locality              | 總計<br>Grand Total |            |              | 平地<br>Total |
|------------------------------|-------------------|------------|--------------|-------------|
|                              | 合計<br>Total       | 男性<br>Male | 女性<br>Female | 合計<br>Total |
| 一一一年三月底<br>End of Mar., 2022 | 581,327           | 281,118    | 300,209      | 271,822     |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City        | 57,776            | 26,731     | 31,045       | 39,449      |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City            | 16,986            | 7,271      | 9,715        | 9,905       |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City           | 79,285            | 37,867     | 41,418       | 43,618      |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City          | 36,593            | 16,863     | 19,730       | 14,873      |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City            | 8,696             | 3,663      | 5,033        | 3,953       |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City         | 36,285            | 17,056     | 19,229       | 13,669      |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.           | 344,201           | 170,882    | 173,319      | 145,523     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.                 | 17,846            | 8,716      | 9,130        | 2,820       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.               | 22,064            | 10,843     | 11,221       | 3,124       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.                | 11,472            | 5,592      | 5,880        | 4,589       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.              | 6,162             | 2,687      | 3,475        | 3,024       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.                | 29,487            | 14,772     | 14,715       | 1,783       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.                | 2,708             | 1,085      | 1,623        | 1,360       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.                | 5,934             | 2,791      | 3,143        | 924         |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.              | 60,869            | 30,036     | 30,833       | 4,885       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.               | 78,396            | 40,014     | 38,382       | 55,484      |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.               | 93,457            | 47,043     | 46,414       | 56,616      |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.                | 655               | 318        | 337          | 335         |
| 基隆市 Keelung City             | 9,472             | 4,585      | 4,887        | 7,963       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City             | 4,475             | 1,899      | 2,576        | 2,223       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City              | 1,204             | 501        | 703          | 393         |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.          | 1,505             | 785        | 720          | 832         |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.                | 1,225             | 615        | 610          | 686         |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.            | 280               | 170        | 110          | 146         |

| 原 住 民<br>Plain-land Indigenous People |               | 山 地 原 住 民<br>Mountain Indigenous People |             |               |
|---------------------------------------|---------------|---|-------------|---------------|
| 男 性<br>Male                           | 女 性<br>Female | 合 計<br>Total                            | 男 性<br>Male | 女 性<br>Female |
| 132,384                               | 139,438       | 309,505                                 | 148,734     | 160,771       |
| 18,671                                | 20,778        | 18,327                                  | 8,060       | 10,267        |
| 4,369                                 | 5,536         | 7,081                                   | 2,902       | 4,179         |
| 21,236                                | 22,382        | 35,667                                  | 16,631      | 19,036        |
| 7,112                                 | 7,761         | 21,720                                  | 9,751       | 11,969        |
| 1,674                                 | 2,279         | 4,743                                   | 1,989       | 2,754         |
| 6,379                                 | 7,290         | 22,616                                  | 10,677      | 11,939        |
| 72,525                                | 72,998        | 198,678                                 | 98,357      | 100,321       |
| 1,228                                 | 1,592         | 15,026                                  | 7,488       | 7,538         |
| 1,409                                 | 1,715         | 18,940                                  | 9,434       | 9,506         |
| 2,278                                 | 2,311         | 6,883                                   | 3,314       | 3,569         |
| 1,343                                 | 1,681         | 3,138                                   | 1,344       | 1,794         |
| 779                                   | 1,004         | 27,704                                  | 13,993      | 13,711        |
| 532                                   | 828           | 1,348                                   | 553         | 795           |
| 363                                   | 561           | 5,010                                   | 2,428       | 2,582         |
| 2,270                                 | 2,615         | 55,984                                  | 27,766      | 28,218        |
| 28,477                                | 27,007        | 22,912                                  | 11,537      | 11,375        |
| 28,580                                | 28,036        | 36,841                                  | 18,463      | 18,378        |
| 159                                   | 176           | 320                                     | 159         | 161           |
| 3,938                                 | 4,025         | 1,509                                   | 647         | 862           |
| 1,016                                 | 1,207         | 2,252                                   | 883         | 1,369         |
| 153                                   | 240           | 811                                     | 348         | 463           |
| 418                                   | 414           | 673                                     | 367         | 306           |
| 332                                   | 354           | 539                                     | 283         | 256           |
| 86                                    | 60            | 134                                     | 84          | 50            |

資料來源：本部戶政司。

Source: Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.

表14. 戶政管理及便民服務案件

單位：件；人

| 年(月)別<br>Year(Month)             | 戶政管理件數<br>Services Cases of Population Administration |  |                                  |                               |                                |   |   | 便民服務件數<br>Citizen Service Cases |   |   |                          |  |
|----------------------------------|---|--|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|--------------------------------|---|---|---------------------------------|---|---|--------------------------|--|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total   | 虛報遷入(出)登記<br>False Register of Migration | 無戶籍人口<br>Register Not Registered | 重複戶籍<br>Register Reduplicated | 未受戶籍校正<br>Not Correct Register | 發現不得用、冒用、變造國民身分證<br>Illegally Obtained, Fake or Mutilation of Identity Card | 受理公文件數<br>The Amount of Handled Documents | 合計<br>Total                     | 電話、傳真、申請資料<br>Applied by Telephone or Fax | 通信、網路申請資料<br>Applied by Mail or Network | 派員到案辦理服務<br>Home Service | 填發一次告知單(件)<br>Filled Once Notification (Cases) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 285   | 265                                      | -                                | 17                            | 3                              | -   | -   | 990,020                         | 15,498                                    | 39,165                                  | 12,624                   | 235,345  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 651   | 607                                      | 9                                | 30                            | 5                              | -   | -   | 2,517,324                       | 25,728                                    | 42,525                                  | 11,870                   | 188,328  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,348,564   | 582                                      | 5                                | 27                            | 8                              | 71  | 1,347,871                                 | 3,099,127                       | 51,241                                    | 38,189                                  | 14,083                   | 224,732  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,350,936   | 542                                      | 9                                | 27                            | 1                              | 94  | 1,350,263                                 | 3,716,391                       | 59,835                                    | 38,197                                  | 17,060                   | 247,571  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,265,472   | 165                                      | 6                                | 23                            | 1                              | 56  | 1,265,221                                 | 4,652,456                       | 67,709                                    | 36,652                                  | 17,387                   | 204,731  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,235,457   | 149                                      | 2                                | 30                            | 1                              | 124   | 1,235,151                                 | 5,398,970                       | 74,687                                    | 41,282                                  | 20,666                   | 184,039  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,191,937   | 144                                      | 11                               | 21                            | -                              | 60  | 1,191,701                                 | 5,732,889                       | 79,212                                    | 45,508                                  | 17,364                   | 175,162  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,158,912   | 163                                      | 5                                | 16                            | -                              | 75  | 1,158,653                                 | 5,498,872                       | 75,756                                    | 58,367                                  | 11,762                   | 172,164  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,169,382   | 199                                      | 8                                | 20                            | -                              | 137   | 1,169,018                                 | 5,361,592                       | 71,740                                    | 86,012                                  | 8,199                    | 176,392  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 107,633   | 15                                       | -                                | 4                             | -                              | 14  | 107,600                                   | 549,068                         | 7,438                                     | 5,749                                   | 1,968                    | 17,528   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 98,235  | 11                                       | 3                                | 3                             | -                              | 39  | 98,179                                    | 471,414                         | 6,513                                     | 7,044                                   | 1,447                    | 15,219   |
| 五月 May                           | 106,495   | 13                                       | -                                | 5                             | -                              | 17  | 106,460                                   | 435,598                         | 5,262                                     | 7,185                                   | 473                      | 11,853   |
| 六月 June                          | 87,075  | 15                                       | -                                | 1                             | -                              | 6   | 87,053                                    | 442,233                         | 4,668                                     | 6,840                                   | 75                       | 11,366   |
| 七月 July                          | 91,707  | 16                                       | 1                                | 1                             | -                              | 7   | 91,682                                    | 448,791                         | 5,871                                     | 8,289                                   | 144                      | 13,331   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 98,397  | 8  | -                                | -                             | -                              | 4   | 98,385                                    | 470,977                         | 6,066                                     | 8,774                                   | 426                      | 15,585   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 101,305   | 14                                       | -                                | 2                             | -                              | 9   | 101,280                                   | 498,615                         | 5,859                                     | 7,317                                   | 455                      | 16,152   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 91,303  | 17                                       | -                                | 1                             | -                              | 4   | 91,281                                    | 394,788                         | 5,622                                     | 7,095                                   | 557                      | 15,694   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 101,953   | 54                                       | 2                                | -                             | -                              | 3   | 101,894                                   | 433,360                         | 5,827                                     | 9,190                                   | 648                      | 16,471   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 104,369   | 12                                       | 1                                | -                             | -                              | 4   | 104,352                                   | 453,977                         | 6,343                                     | 7,703                                   | 681                      | 16,617   |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 299,824   | 84                                       | 1                                | 7                             | 1                              | 24  | 299,707                                   | 1,416,174                       | 19,045                                    | 26,712                                  | 1,817                    | 48,023   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 103,814   | 17                                       | -                                | 2                             | -                              | 8   | 103,787                                   | 455,881                         | 6,017                                     | 8,095                                   | 460                      | 15,572   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 79,285  | 18                                       | -                                | 2                             | -                              | 4   | 79,261                                    | 364,372                         | 5,093                                     | 7,092                                   | 479                      | 13,200   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 116,725   | 49                                       | 1                                | 3                             | 1                              | 12  | 116,659                                   | 595,921                         | 7,935                                     | 11,525                                  | 878                      | 19,251   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 47.22   | 172.22                                   | --                               | 50.00                         | --                             | 200.00  | 47.18                                     | 63.55                           | 55.80                                     | 62.51                                   | 83.30                    | 45.84  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 8.45  | 226.67                                   | --                               | -25.00                        | --                             | -14.29  | 8.42                                      | 8.53                            | 6.68                                      | 100.47                                  | -55.39                   | 9.83   |

資料來源：本部戶政司與直轄市及縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 102年12月因臺北市「幸福加福袋送到家專案」，致「便民服務」之「其他」驟增。103年2月起將「便民服務」之「其他」詳列「辦理護照人別確認」、「辦理自然人憑證」、「網路預約辦理戶籍登記」、「國民身分證掛失(含撤銷)」、「派員查明居住事實服務」、「跨機關通報服務」、「到校受理初領國民身分證」等項目。  
 2. 未領(換)國民身分證(人)包括年滿14歲未申請初領及全面換證未換領者，103年2月起加強年滿14歲未申請初領者之統計。  
 3. 104年1月起將「戶政管理件數」新增「發現不法取得、冒用、變造國民身分證」、「受理公文件數」，刪除其他逾期登記項。

TABLE 14. OFFENSE AND SERVICE CASES OF POPULATION ADMINISTRATION

Unit: Cases;Persons

| 小計<br>Subtotal | 便民服務件數<br>Citizen Service Cases                           |   |  |   |   |  |  | 月底未領(換)國民身分證(人)<br>Not Having Identity Card (Persons) |   |                                      | 月底櫃檯服務窗口數(件)<br>Located Service Window (Cases) |
|----------------|---|---|--|---|---|--|--|---|---|--------------------------------------|--|
|                | 辦理護照人別確認<br>Identity Verification of Passport Application | 辦理自然人憑證<br>Application of Citizen Digital Certificate | 網路預約辦理戶籍登記<br>Online Reservation of Household Registration | 國民身分證掛失(含撤銷)<br>Loss Report of Identity Card (Including Revocation) | 派員查明居住事實服務<br>Reside Fact Inquiry Service | 跨機關通報服務<br>Cross-Agency Notification Service | 到校受理初領國民身分證<br>Apply for Initial Issuance of Identity Card at School | 合計<br>Total   | 初領<br>Initial Issuance of Identity Card | 全面換證<br>Replacement of Identity Card |  |
| 687,388        | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 24,220  | -                                       | -                                    | 3,260  |
| 2,248,873      | -   | -   | -  | -   | -   | -  | -  | 145,267   | -                                       | -                                    | 3,280  |
| 2,770,882      | 454,182   | 688,904   | 16,153   | 504,959   | 11,221                                    | 929,697                                      | 165,766  | 264,301   | 251,505                                 | 12,796                               | 3,325  |
| 3,353,728      | 457,200   | 471,790   | 15,112   | 534,471   | 11,425                                    | 1,693,672                                    | 170,058  | 274,526   | 258,813                                 | 15,713                               | 3,232  |
| 4,325,977      | 451,454   | 524,007   | 15,757   | 511,620   | 11,951                                    | 2,668,676                                    | 142,512  | 258,757   | 244,434                                 | 14,323                               | 3,209  |
| 5,078,296      | 425,962   | 564,269   | 16,534   | 492,685   | 12,442                                    | 3,426,204                                    | 140,200  | 252,248   | 239,119                                 | 13,129                               | 3,151  |
| 5,415,643      | 366,414   | 596,276   | 17,407   | 470,226   | 12,329                                    | 3,816,807                                    | 136,184  | 247,902   | 236,045                                 | 11,857                               | 3,136  |
| 5,180,823      | 44,227  | 666,325   | 19,331   | 446,103   | 12,177                                    | 3,884,027                                    | 108,633  | 273,474   | 262,590                                 | 10,884                               | 3,096  |
| 5,019,249      | 11,896  | 616,115   | 24,739   | 411,298   | 9,264                                     | 3,817,937                                    | 128,000  | 279,061   | 269,392                                 | 9,669                                | 3,086  |
| 516,385        | 1,519   | 49,684  | 1,698  | 38,067  | 1,008                                     | 350,874                                      | 73,535   | 207,672   | 197,171                                 | 10,501                               | 3,072  |
| 441,191        | 1,345   | 63,947  | 1,419  | 34,921  | 976                                       | 321,519                                      | 17,064   | 201,005   | 190,570                                 | 10,435                               | 3,076  |
| 410,825        | 804   | 84,899  | 2,365  | 31,442  | 701                                       | 287,963                                      | 2,651  | 210,728   | 200,363                                 | 10,365                               | 3,008  |
| 419,284        | 760   | 100,604   | 2,673  | 32,474  | 320                                       | 282,447                                      | 6  | 220,937   | 210,611                                 | 10,326                               | 3,052  |
| 421,156        | 803   | 47,958  | 2,348  | 32,869  | 523                                       | 336,655                                      | -  | 228,584   | 218,405                                 | 10,179                               | 3,072  |
| 440,126        | 960   | 45,474  | 1,503  | 32,977  | 758                                       | 358,454                                      | -  | 232,549   | 222,500                                 | 10,049                               | 3,089  |
| 468,832        | 899   | 42,521  | 2,346  | 33,142  | 699                                       | 388,493                                      | 732  | 245,272   | 235,279                                 | 9,993                                | 3,073  |
| 365,820        | 1,048   | 37,153  | 2,709  | 33,783  | 754                                       | 288,315                                      | 2,058  | 265,467   | 255,656                                 | 9,811                                | 3,077  |
| 401,224        | 1,145   | 37,711  | 2,163  | 34,333  | 846                                       | 322,459                                      | 2,567  | 276,454   | 266,697                                 | 9,757                                | 3,077  |
| 422,633        | 1,081   | 36,799  | 2,794  | 37,704  | 862                                       | 333,263                                      | 10,130   | 279,061   | 269,392                                 | 9,669                                | 3,086  |
| 1,320,577      | 4,698   | 121,366   | 6,569  | 96,485  | 2,427                                     | 982,274                                      | 106,758  | 207,269   | 197,742                                 | 9,527                                | 3,056  |
| 425,737        | 1,104   | 36,148  | 2,077  | 34,751  | 824                                       | 330,608                                      | 20,225   | 268,253   | 258,640                                 | 9,613                                | 3,070  |
| 338,508        | 1,253   | 32,787  | 2,074  | 26,400  | 628                                       | 261,724                                      | 13,642   | 253,379   | 243,832                                 | 9,547                                | 3,075  |
| 556,332        | 2,341   | 52,431  | 2,418  | 35,334  | 975                                       | 389,942                                      | 72,891   | 207,269   | 197,742                                 | 9,527                                | 3,056  |
| 64.35          | 86.83   | 59.91   | 16.59  | 33.84   | 55.25                                     | 48.99  | 434.31   | -18.20  | -18.90                                  | -0.21                                | -0.62  |
| 7.74           | 54.11   | 5.53  | 42.40  | -7.18   | -3.27                                     | 11.13  | -0.88  | -0.19   | 0.29                                    | -9.28                                | -0.52  |

Source: Dept. of Household Registration, MOI.  
 Note: 1. Due to "Happiness + Project of sending good-fortune bag to home" of Taipei City, there is a mass increase of the "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" in Dec. 2013. Besides, the figures of "Others" of "Citizen Service Cases" are split into 7 new categories resulting in a mass increase since Feb. 2014.  
 2. The figures of "Not Having Identity Cards" include those citizens over 14 but not having applied for Identity Card and those not yet having applied for the next generation Identity Card. Because of checking thorough data, the figures of citizens over 14 not having applied for Identity Card are increased since Feb. 2014.  
 3. "Service Cases of Population Administration" added "Illegal Obtained, Fake or Mutilation of Identity Card" and "The Amount of Handled Documents" since Jan. 2015, and deleted all items without registration in designated time.

表15. 合作事業概況

Table 15. COOPERATIVE BUSINESS

| 年(半年)底別<br>End of Year(Half Year) | 社(場)<br>數<br>No. of<br>Cooperatives | 社(場)員數           |                  |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|------------------|------------------|
|                                   |                                     | 個人社員(人)          |                  |
|                                   |                                     | 計<br>Sub. T      | 男<br>Male        |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 4,533                               | 2,496,537        | 1,314,607        |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 4,460                               | 2,345,235        | 1,252,819        |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 4,324                               | 2,211,438        | 1,195,587        |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 4,260                               | 2,130,344        | 1,160,503        |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 4,111                               | 2,081,936        | 1,135,370        |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 4,004                               | 1,999,715        | 1,091,302        |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 3,867                               | 1,970,339        | 1,091,788        |
| 一〇九年 2020                         | 3,937                               | 1,851,860        | 1,008,629        |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 3,937                               | 1,851,860        | 1,008,629        |
| <b>一一〇年 2021</b>                  | <b>3,885</b>                        | <b>1,870,374</b> | <b>1,041,573</b> |
| 六月 June                           | 3,918                               | 1,898,408        | 1,056,067        |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 3,885                               | 1,870,374        | 1,041,573        |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Period  | -0.84                               | -1.48            | -1.37            |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | -1.32                               | 1.00             | 3.27             |

資料來源：本部合作及人民團體司籌備處、直轄市、縣(市)政府、中華民國儲蓄互助協會。  
說明：本表資料不含信用合作社。

| No. of Cooperative Members     |  | 股金<br>總額<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>(NT\$1,000) | 平均每<br>社股金<br>(千元)<br>Capital<br>per Cooperative<br>(NT\$1,000) |
|--------------------------------|--|--|---|
| Individual Member<br>(Persons) | 法人社員<br>(個)<br>No. of Legal<br>Persons |  |   |
| 女<br>Female                    |  |  |   |
| 1,181,930                      | 5,635                                  | 25,856,297                                 | 5,704   |
| 1,092,416                      | 5,441                                  | 26,067,725                                 | 5,845   |
| 1,015,851                      | 5,346                                  | 26,760,597                                 | 6,189   |
| 969,841                        | 4,994                                  | 27,269,200                                 | 6,401   |
| 946,566                        | 4,976                                  | 27,624,850                                 | 6,720   |
| 908,413                        | 5,096                                  | 27,932,683                                 | 6,976   |
| 878,551                        | 4,746                                  | 28,176,132                                 | 7,286   |
| 843,231                        | 4,723                                  | 28,472,251                                 | 7,232   |
| 843,231                        | 4,723                                  | 28,472,251                                 | 7,232   |
| <b>828,801</b>                 | <b>4,729</b>                           | <b>28,745,995</b>                          | <b>7,399</b>  |
| 842,341                        | 4,734                                  | 28,572,552                                 | 7,293   |
| 828,801                        | 4,729                                  | 28,745,995                                 | 7,399   |
| -1.61                          | -0.11                                  | 0.61                                       | 1.46  |
| -1.71                          | 0.13                                   | 0.96                                       | 2.31  |

Source : The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI., County and City Government, Credit Union League of the Republic of China.

Note : The data of Credit Cooperatives are not included.

表16. 全國性人民團體

TABLE 16. NATIONAL-WIDE CIVIC ASSOCIATIONS

單位：團體數

Unit : Associations

| 年(季)底別<br>End of Year(Quarter)    | 政治團體 Political Associations |   | 職業團體 Occupational Associations |                                    |                                    |  |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---|--------------------------------|------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--|
|                                   | 政黨<br>Political Parties     | 全國性<br>政治團體<br>Nation-Wide<br>Political<br>Associations | 合計<br>Total                    | 工業團體<br>Industrial<br>Associations | 商業團體<br>Commercial<br>Associations | 自由職<br>業團體<br>Professional<br>Associations |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 247                         | 44  | 325                            | 147                                | 127                                | 51   |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 259                         | 46  | 332                            | 149                                | 131                                | 52   |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 287                         | 47  | 340                            | 154                                | 134                                | 52   |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 305                         | 48  | 350                            | 155                                | 144                                | 51   |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 328                         | 50  | 354                            | 156                                | 147                                | 51   |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 290                         | 49  | 359                            | 155                                | 150                                | 54   |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 291                         | 45  | 366                            | 156                                | 153                                | 57   |
| 一〇九年 2020                         | 127                         | —   | 369                            | 157                                | 155                                | 57   |
| 一一〇年 2021                         | 112                         | —   | 371                            | 157                                | 157                                | 57   |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                      | 124                         | —   |                                |                                    |                                    |  |
| 第二季 2nd Qua.                      | 127                         | —   | 370                            | 157                                | 156                                | 57   |
| 第三季 3rd Qua.                      | 127                         | —   |                                |                                    |                                    |  |
| 第四季 4th Qua.                      | 112                         | —   | 371                            | 157                                | 157                                | 57   |
| 一一一年 2022                         | 81                          | —   |                                |                                    |                                    |  |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                      | 81                          | —   |                                |                                    |                                    |  |
| 較上季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Quarter | -27.68                      | --  | 0.27                           | —                                  | 0.64                               | —  |
| 較上年同季增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year  | -34.68                      | --  | 0.54                           | —                                  | 1.29                               | —  |

| 合計<br>Total | 社會團體 Social Associations                             |                                       |  |                                     |   |   |   |   |
|-------------|--|---------------------------------------|--|-------------------------------------|---|---|---|---|
|             | 學術文<br>化團體<br>Academic &<br>Cultural<br>Associations | 醫療衛<br>生團體<br>Medical<br>Associations | 宗教團體<br>Religious<br>Associa-<br>tions | 體育團體<br>Sports<br>Associa-<br>tions | 社會服<br>務及慈<br>善團體<br>Social Services<br>& Charity<br>Associations | 國際團體<br>Internation-<br>al<br>Associa-<br>tions | 經濟業<br>務團體<br>Economic<br>Business<br>Associa-<br>tions | 環保、同<br>鄉、同學<br>校友會<br>及其他<br>Others(1) |
| 11,750      | 2,534  | 1,015                                 | 1,231                                  | 1,128                               | 2,511   | 148   | 2,217   | 966                                     |
| 12,363      | 2,639  | 1,061                                 | 1,282                                  | 1,190                               | 2,643   | 151   | 2,373   | 1,024                                   |
| 14,371      | 3,405  | 1,234                                 | 1,317                                  | 1,229                               | 3,071   | 237   | 2,630   | 1,248                                   |
| 15,539      | 3,719  | 1,320                                 | 1,403                                  | 1,324                               | 3,324   | 219   | 2,883   | 1,347                                   |
| 16,277      | 3,881  | 1,393                                 | 1,465                                  | 1,382                               | 3,492   | 212   | 3,035   | 1,417                                   |
| 17,892      | 4,295  | 1,521                                 | 1,549                                  | 1,493                               | 3,887   | 246   | 3,379   | 1,522                                   |
| 19,439      | 4,690  | 1,634                                 | 1,644                                  | 1,639                               | 4,240   | 256   | 3,684   | 1,652                                   |
| 20,836      | 5,040  | 1,715                                 | 1,718                                  | 1,757                               | 4,669   | 263   | 3,894   | 1,780                                   |
| 21,974      | 5,347  | 1,779                                 | 1,788                                  | 1,848                               | 5,002   | 278   | 4,041   | 1,891                                   |
| 21,425      | 5,189  | 1,757                                 | 1,762                                  | 1,808                               | 4,813   | 272   | 3,981   | 1,843                                   |
| 21,974      | 5,347  | 1,779                                 | 1,788                                  | 1,848                               | 5,002   | 278   | 4,041   | 1,891                                   |
| 2.56        | 3.04   | 1.25                                  | 1.48                                   | 2.21                                | 3.93  | 2.21  | 1.51  | 2.60                                    |
| 5.46        | 6.09   | 3.73                                  | 4.07                                   | 5.18                                | 7.13  | 5.70  | 3.78  | 6.24                                    |

資料來源：本部民政司、合作及人民團體司等備處。

說明：1. 因應政黨法公布施行，截至109年5月底，所有未依法另行成立政黨之政治團體均被廢止立案，已無全國性政治團體。

2. 110年5月新增台灣人民進步黨、中華文化共和黨，6月新增正神名黨。

Source : Dept. of Civil Affairs, The Cooperative & Civil Association Preparatory office, MOI.

Note : In compliance with the Political Parties Act, by the end of May 2020, all the political associations failed to transition into political parties had been abolished and there are no nation-wide political associations.

表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |   | 土地標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                  | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots          | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 一〇二年 2013                    | 3,683,210                                     | 2,815,667,898         | 511,250                                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 3,563,292                    | 2,932,275,217                                 | 502,127               | 1,188,214,102                           |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 3,417,353                    | 3,045,401,360                                 | 480,367               | 1,193,077,546                           |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 3,020,071                    | 2,203,974,401                                 | 431,646               | 658,454,313                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 3,126,809                    | 2,474,145,918                                 | 431,428               | 985,471,280                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 3,280,146                    | 2,564,779,740                                 | 465,330               | 1,097,791,516                           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 3,288,348                    | 2,257,065,431                                 | 409,334               | 830,196,802                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 3,807,945                    | 2,575,431,715                                 | 478,592               | 901,922,191                             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 3,682,778                    | 2,483,930,282                                 | 469,421               | 906,770,983                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 298,983                      | 216,117,067                                   | 26,599                | 83,827,816                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 298,578                      | 209,872,959                                   | 36,291                | 93,998,198                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 302,464                      | 184,333,052                                   | 28,168                | 48,217,987                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 284,288                      | 184,797,544                                   | 25,183                | 56,938,388                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 272,775                      | 170,133,354                                   | 31,283                | 54,728,264                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 272,005                      | 178,004,330                                   | 26,884                | 51,281,339                              |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 276,543                      | 170,066,561                                   | 23,899                | 48,904,703                              |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 283,046                      | 156,060,988                                   | 23,730                | 35,302,816                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 332,735                      | 229,541,379                                   | 53,900                | 90,206,220                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 435,819                      | 331,851,730                                   | 132,964               | 208,428,541                             |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>841,613</b>               | <b>499,105,371</b>                            | <b>65,171</b>         | <b>153,206,692</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 320,047                      | 175,071,811                                   | 23,597                | 48,151,608                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 194,401                      | 107,437,038                                   | 19,418                | 25,388,101                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 327,165                      | 216,596,522                                   | 22,156                | 79,666,983                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 68.29                        | 101.60  | 14.10                 | 213.80                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 9.43                         | 0.22  | -16.70                | -4.96                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。  
3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 17. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |   |              |   |              |
|---|---|--------------|---|--------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                          | 合 併<br>Combination                      | 重測、重劃        |   |              |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots |
| 201,271                                     | 267,769,706                             | 20,462       | 45,749,275                              | 192,869      |
| 187,041                                     | 249,551,200                             | 21,449       | 57,684,899                              | 199,755      |
| 173,987                                     | 290,967,812                             | 18,308       | 43,442,057                              | 185,562      |
| 159,076                                     | 260,126,250                             | 15,186       | 39,502,162                              | 187,661      |
| 163,545                                     | 270,230,057                             | 15,082       | 39,331,537                              | 191,717      |
| 163,253                                     | 287,813,888                             | 14,775       | 34,109,953                              | 183,756      |
| 159,629                                     | 283,693,277                             | 14,292       | 35,206,945                              | 165,266      |
| 165,053                                     | 350,172,256                             | 14,125       | 36,620,296                              | 176,088      |
| 160,335                                     | 324,172,511                             | 13,934       | 38,200,951                              | 168,663      |
| 14,481                                      | 28,689,038                              | 1,256        | 3,437,314                               | 1,106        |
| 12,682                                      | 23,883,052                              | 1,175        | 2,406,597                               | 1,036        |
| 15,132                                      | 23,918,272                              | 1,223        | 2,950,479                               | 1,191        |
| 14,174                                      | 40,242,944                              | 1,235        | 2,734,514                               | 5,394        |
| 14,011                                      | 25,426,936                              | 1,209        | 2,441,739                               | 8,903        |
| 14,038                                      | 37,152,647                              | 1,141        | 4,698,660                               | 7,148        |
| 11,785                                      | 22,062,868                              | 1,093        | 4,872,994                               | 386          |
| 13,425                                      | 20,785,028                              | 1,153        | 4,154,608                               | 1,472        |
| 14,622                                      | 24,819,788                              | 1,192        | 2,445,382                               | 30,956       |
| 14,365                                      | 26,233,707                              | 1,273        | 2,793,681                               | 110,251      |
| <b>40,880</b>                               | <b>66,122,143</b>                       | <b>3,352</b> | <b>7,784,635</b>                        | <b>2,276</b> |
| 15,031                                      | 23,732,418                              | 1,264        | 2,673,356                               | 1,268        |
| 10,418                                      | 16,030,942                              | 786          | 2,412,393                               | 860          |
| 15,431                                      | 26,358,783                              | 1,302        | 2,698,886                               | 148          |
| 48.12                                       | 64.42                                   | 65.65        | 11.88                                   | -82.79       |
| 6.56  | -8.12                                   | 3.66         | -21.48                                  | -86.62       |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Land Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.  
2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.  
3.The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表17. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 土地標示變更登記                               |               |  |             |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | Resurvey /Readjust                     | 減 失 Reduction |  | 地目變更 Change |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 276,561,820                            | 10            | 46,707                                 | 17,919      |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 261,793,987                            | 49            | 29,189                                 | 16,822      |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 247,531,003                            | 40            | 19,320                                 | 18,377      |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 247,704,811                            | 14            | 9,136                                  | 11,609      |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 263,594,809                            | 3             | 1,000                                  | 191         |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 245,817,677                            | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 218,071,046                            | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 229,574,958                            | 2             | 28,706                                 | —           |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 228,754,932                            | 2             | 494                                    | —           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 5,127,991                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,137,975                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 五 月 May                          | 1,617,934                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 六 月 June                         | 6,984,058                              | 2             | 494                                    | —           |
| 七 月 July                         | 4,808,309                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 1,452,062                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 602,773                                | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 611,499                                | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 35,796,596                             | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 169,006,559                            | —             | —                                      | —           |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>3,483,587</b>                       | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 1,529,529                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,710,865                              | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 243,194                                | —             | —                                      | —           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -85.79                                 | --            | --                                     | --          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -95.26                                 | --            | --                                     | --          |

TABLE 17. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| in Land Category | Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |  |              |  |
|------------------|---|--|--------------|--|
|                  | 使用編定 Designation                            | 其 他 Others                             |              |  |
|                  | 筆數<br>Plots                                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 6,945,882        | 47,482                                      | 502,575,273                            | 31,237       | 35,326,879                             |
| 6,839,785        | 50,911                                      | 575,776,357                            | 26,100       | 36,538,684                             |
| 17,405,426       | 55,105                                      | 563,110,333                            | 28,988       | 30,601,594                             |
| 5,904,234        | 37,536                                      | 83,547,941                             | 20,564       | 21,659,780                             |
| 88,573           | 42,626                                      | 392,618,585                            | 18,264       | 19,606,718                             |
| —                | 42,945                                      | 277,437,318                            | 60,601       | 252,612,680                            |
| —                | 52,841                                      | 272,400,188                            | 17,306       | 20,825,345                             |
| —                | 91,308                                      | 210,317,703                            | 32,016       | 75,208,273                             |
| —                | 105,139                                     | 290,246,316                            | 21,348       | 25,395,778                             |
| —                | 8,464                                       | 44,830,124                             | 1,292        | 1,743,350                              |
| —                | 20,245                                      | 64,194,150                             | 1,153        | 1,376,423                              |
| —                | 6,245                                       | 15,686,870                             | 4,377        | 4,044,432                              |
| —                | 3,077                                       | 5,522,115                              | 1,301        | 1,454,263                              |
| —                | 5,831                                       | 18,212,067                             | 1,329        | 3,839,213                              |
| —                | 3,468                                       | 7,197,448                              | 1,089        | 780,522                                |
| —                | 8,997                                       | 20,314,068                             | 1,638        | 1,052,001                              |
| —                | 6,943                                       | 8,099,168                              | 737          | 1,652,513                              |
| —                | 4,530                                       | 22,675,625                             | 2,600        | 4,468,828                              |
| —                | 3,542                                       | 8,298,876                              | 3,533        | 2,095,718                              |
| —                | <b>11,392</b>                               | <b>69,013,109</b>                      | <b>7,271</b> | <b>6,803,219</b>                       |
| —                | 2,882                                       | 17,407,482                             | 3,152        | 2,808,823                              |
| —                | 5,227                                       | 3,927,782                              | 2,127        | 1,306,119                              |
| —                | 3,283                                       | 47,677,844                             | 1,992        | 2,688,277                              |
| --               | -37.19                                      | 1,113.86                               | -6.35        | 105.82                                 |
| --               | -61.21                                      | 6.35                                   | 54.18        | 54.20                                  |

表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 土地登記<br>Registration of Land |                                 | 土地標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |                           |
|-----------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------|
|                       | 總筆數<br>Total Plots           | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (㎡) | 筆 數<br>Plots          | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) |
|                       | 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022         | 327,165                         | 216,596,522           | 22,156                    |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 50,069                       | 21,795,197                      | 1,605                 | 7,510,027                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 24,432                       | 2,264,421                       | 189                   | 219,066                   |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 33,279                       | 13,527,899                      | 1,920                 | 2,645,830                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 37,869                       | 11,236,189                      | 2,539                 | 1,926,193                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 31,117                       | 16,323,419                      | 2,410                 | 2,779,941                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 31,970                       | 14,541,098                      | 2,287                 | 3,964,559                 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 116,857                      | 136,226,319                     | 10,950                | 60,407,752                |
| 宜 蘭 縣 Yilan C.        | 8,032                        | 3,909,110                       | 614                   | 365,699                   |
| 新 竹 縣 Hsinchu C.      | 14,698                       | 12,898,011                      | 555                   | 901,170                   |
| 苗 栗 縣 Miaoli C.       | 10,854                       | 10,013,816                      | 660                   | 2,350,043                 |
| 彰 化 縣 Changhua C.     | 18,015                       | 11,791,913                      | 1,847                 | 3,365,994                 |
| 南 投 縣 Nantou C.       | 8,198                        | 48,954,758                      | 1,323                 | 41,507,821                |
| 雲 林 縣 Yunlin C.       | 10,355                       | 9,153,709                       | 1,118                 | 1,077,103                 |
| 嘉 義 縣 Chiayi C.       | 8,454                        | 8,689,075                       | 1,519                 | 1,963,998                 |
| 屏 東 縣 Pingtung C.     | 12,143                       | 15,727,086                      | 1,535                 | 4,864,434                 |
| 臺 東 縣 Taitung C.      | 3,576                        | 6,092,342                       | 661                   | 2,091,025                 |
| 花 蓮 縣 Hualien C.      | 4,434                        | 6,106,792                       | 475                   | 1,635,081                 |
| 澎 湖 縣 Penghu C.       | 1,653                        | 499,302                         | 178                   | 104,461                   |
| 基 隆 市 Keelung City    | 6,990                        | 826,237                         | 46                    | 34,243                    |
| 新 竹 市 Hsinchu City    | 6,611                        | 1,014,321                       | 299                   | 97,139                    |
| 嘉 義 市 Chiayi City     | 2,844                        | 549,847                         | 120                   | 49,541                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 1,572                        | 681,980                         | 256                   | 213,616                   |
| 金 門 縣 Kinmen C.       | 1,077                        | 436,351                         | 133                   | 97,569                    |
| 連 江 縣 Lienchiang C.   | 495                          | 245,630                         | 123                   | 116,048                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

說 明：1. 土地登記係指土地標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利之總計。  
2. 筆數：依各實際辦理之土地筆數計算，土地以地號為基本計算單位，即1地號為1筆。  
3. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 18. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |                           |              |                           |              |
|---|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|--------------|
| 分 割<br>Subdivision                          | 合 併<br>Combination        | 重測、重劃        |                           |              |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                                | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆 數<br>Plots |
| 15,431                                      | 26,358,783                | 1,302        | 2,698,886                 | 148          |
| 1,383                                       | 3,167,081                 | 44           | 120,211                   | —            |
| 166   | 174,985                   | 12           | 27,073                    | —            |
| 1,521                                       | 2,154,049                 | 82           | 169,273                   | 1            |
| 1,427                                       | 1,045,821                 | 159          | 217,823                   | 54           |
| 1,696                                       | 1,375,939                 | 179          | 218,701                   | 37           |
| 1,236                                       | 2,799,327                 | 106          | 229,376                   | 5            |
| 7,766                                       | 15,438,266                | 700          | 1,706,129                 | 51           |
| 512   | 288,454                   | 49           | 56,651                    | 4            |
| 419   | 514,346                   | 43           | 137,411                   | —            |
| 544   | 2,151,060                 | 71           | 130,223                   | 2            |
| 1,103                                       | 2,840,395                 | 95           | 138,655                   | 1            |
| 742   | 1,581,443                 | 60           | 178,505                   | 29           |
| 884   | 699,428                   | 66           | 132,093                   | 10           |
| 1,227                                       | 1,216,414                 | 71           | 166,713                   | 4            |
| 960   | 2,868,023                 | 119          | 554,873                   | 1            |
| 516   | 1,735,998                 | 47           | 116,358                   | —            |
| 363   | 1,342,035                 | 30           | 66,677                    | —            |
| 103   | 68,592                    | 13           | 11,454                    | —            |
| 33  | 27,097                    | 3            | 569                       | —            |
| 279   | 87,082                    | 18           | 10,046                    | —            |
| 81  | 17,899                    | 15           | 5,901                     | —            |
| 236   | 203,315                   | 20           | 10,301                    | —            |
| 119   | 88,566                    | 14           | 9,003                     | —            |
| 117   | 114,749                   | 6            | 1,298                     | —            |

Source : County and City Government.

Note : 1.Registration of Land contains Change in Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.

2.Plots refer to each land number as a unit.

3.The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表18. 辦理土地登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 土地標示變更登記                 |              |                          |             |
|----------------------|--------------------------|--------------|--------------------------|-------------|
|                      | Resurvey /Readjust       | 減失 Reduction | 地目變更 Change              |             |
|                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆數<br>Plots |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022 | 243,194                  | —            | —                        | —           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 臺北市 Taipei City      | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City     | 8,615                    | —            | —                        | —           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City    | 30,655                   | —            | —                        | —           |
| 臺南市 Tainan City      | 32,035                   | —            | —                        | —           |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 16,319                   | —            | —                        | —           |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.     | 155,570                  | —            | —                        | —           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.         | 357                      | —            | —                        | —           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.       | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.        | 228                      | —            | —                        | —           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.      | 128                      | —            | —                        | —           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.        | 137,582                  | —            | —                        | —           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.        | 6,011                    | —            | —                        | —           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.        | 7,901                    | —            | —                        | —           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.      | 3,363                    | —            | —                        | —           |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.       | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.       | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.        | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City     | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City     | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City      | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.    | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.        | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.    | —                        | —            | —                        | —           |

TABLE 18. REGISTRATION OF LAND AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN LAND DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Land Descriptions |                  |                          |             |                          |
|---|------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
| in Land Category                            | 使用編定 Designation | 其他 Others                |             |                          |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡)                    | 筆數<br>Plots      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) |
| —   | 3,283            | 47,677,844               | 1,992       | 2,688,277                |
| —   | 147              | 4,212,425                | 31          | 10,310                   |
| —   | —                | —                        | 11          | 17,008                   |
| —   | 228              | 137,636                  | 88          | 176,257                  |
| —   | 650              | 411,625                  | 249         | 220,269                  |
| —   | 430              | 1,116,683                | 68          | 36,584                   |
| —   | 57               | 128,626                  | 883         | 790,912                  |
| —   | 1,771            | 41,670,849               | 662         | 1,436,937                |
| —   | 44               | 19,651                   | 5           | 587                      |
| —   | 29               | 2,745                    | 64          | 246,668                  |
| —   | 28               | 22,433                   | 15          | 46,099                   |
| —   | 485              | 262,029                  | 163         | 124,787                  |
| —   | 414              | 39,272,224               | 78          | 338,067                  |
| —   | 91               | 214,173                  | 67          | 25,398                   |
| —   | 32               | 32,102                   | 185         | 540,868                  |
| —   | 405              | 1,387,212                | 50          | 50,963                   |
| —   | 98               | 238,670                  | —           | —                        |
| —   | 71               | 188,609                  | 11          | 37,760                   |
| —   | 62               | 24,415                   | —           | —                        |
| —   | 10               | 6,577                    | —           | —                        |
| —   | 2                | 10                       | —           | —                        |
| —   | —                | —                        | 24          | 25,741                   |
| —   | —                | —                        | —           | —                        |
| —   | —                | —                        | —           | —                        |

表19. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |   | 移 轉            |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|----------------|---|
|                                  |                                  |   | 合 計 Total      |   |
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots                     | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 9,687                            | 19,531,456                              | 1,434,988      | 898,610,887                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 11,872                           | 15,895,477                              | 1,364,589      | 914,237,552                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 13,413                           | 26,355,352                              | 1,392,421      | 927,235,270                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 13,131                           | 83,926,993                              | 1,129,131      | 776,714,130                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 10,913                           | 26,531,095                              | 1,180,807      | 810,160,573                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 10,863                           | 17,794,356                              | 1,208,337      | 800,917,886                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 10,267                           | 16,902,919                              | 1,258,113      | 757,769,997                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 8,796                            | 12,111,365                              | 1,594,812      | 1,021,117,643                           |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 6,882                            | 8,477,673                               | 1,498,393      | 947,889,135                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 133                              | 176,450                                 | 123,304        | 75,796,651                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 117                              | 185,741                                 | 117,911        | 66,668,005                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 87                               | 241,600                                 | 123,280        | 84,128,179                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 98                               | 328,696                                 | 114,574        | 78,154,637                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 317                              | 452,193                                 | 106,152        | 65,793,214                              |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 223                              | 1,037,982                               | 113,562        | 80,403,647                              |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 111                              | 397,488                                 | 113,353        | 71,493,392                              |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 559                              | 665,445                                 | 113,907        | 70,204,225                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 636                              | 656,425                                 | 120,868        | 73,497,545                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 4,031                            | 3,026,619                               | 135,262        | 66,310,199                              |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>1,902</b>                     | <b>5,237,563</b>                        | <b>348,089</b> | <b>197,602,239</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 1,473                            | 4,150,453                               | 134,675        | 71,972,552                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 302                              | 824,147                                 | 78,745         | 45,362,535                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 127                              | 262,963                                 | 134,669        | 80,267,152                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -57.95                           | -68.09                                  | 71.02          | 76.95                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -4.51                            | 49.03                                   | 9.22           | 5.90                                    |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
說 明：贈與含夫妻贈與。

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |  |                |   |  |
|---|---|--|----------------|---|--|
| 買 賣<br>Transaction                        |   |  | 拍 賣<br>Auction |   |  |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                              | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆 數<br>Plots   | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總價額(按公<br>告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced<br>Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 738,870                                   | 394,923,795                             | 1,659,753,165,983  | 30,985         | 22,334,432                              | 57,824,972,244   |
| 648,977                                   | 391,303,421                             | 1,536,779,828,638  | 29,498         | 23,933,487                              | 51,970,260,818   |
| 568,109                                   | 314,321,677                             | 1,494,582,938,879  | 36,645         | 15,646,772                              | 47,053,762,723   |
| 445,568                                   | 254,593,520                             | 1,080,318,310,237  | 20,322         | 20,403,797                              | 44,773,124,107   |
| 495,557                                   | 270,240,225                             | 1,260,797,491,683  | 19,092         | 11,913,899                              | 43,530,811,803   |
| 512,847                                   | 271,757,071                             | 1,378,804,064,228  | 18,370         | 10,985,988                              | 43,263,378,942   |
| 552,638                                   | 255,047,779                             | 1,518,030,861,052  | 17,422         | 8,362,830                               | 43,441,884,347   |
| 616,857                                   | 264,640,383                             | 1,752,736,687,903  | 17,854         | 11,498,810                              | 44,062,170,902   |
| 656,951                                   | 281,072,470                             | 1,802,481,334,038  | 16,263         | 8,516,823                               | 35,889,009,264   |
| 55,233                                    | 24,260,733                              | 151,096,041,179  | 1,697          | 890,169                                 | 3,146,931,739  |
| 54,143                                    | 21,290,358                              | 144,018,901,850  | 1,374          | 847,383                                 | 3,427,937,152  |
| 61,545                                    | 29,944,474                              | 158,454,645,433  | 1,590          | 741,945                                 | 3,261,806,036  |
| 63,105                                    | 28,142,663                              | 192,557,890,208  | 1,242          | 753,662                                 | 2,605,491,910  |
| 45,559                                    | 21,582,943                              | 139,774,654,021  | 944            | 367,388                                 | 1,418,027,173  |
| 45,826                                    | 20,901,684                              | 121,748,166,137  | 1,126          | 637,303                                 | 2,407,616,940  |
| 52,899                                    | 22,762,529                              | 132,063,725,388  | 1,289          | 661,147                                 | 2,601,526,901  |
| 55,986                                    | 21,638,994                              | 142,748,015,776  | 1,384          | 728,110                                 | 3,089,015,233  |
| 60,056                                    | 24,134,644                              | 158,368,092,307  | 1,536          | 690,686                                 | 3,107,334,708  |
| 64,862                                    | 23,982,976                              | 189,164,113,596  | 1,606          | 838,757                                 | 4,106,792,257  |
| <b>158,199</b>                            | <b>60,987,128</b>                       | <b>457,130,714,681</b>   | <b>4,931</b>   | <b>3,258,042</b>                        | <b>10,026,912,203</b>  |
| 60,726                                    | 23,159,831                              | 173,830,851,428  | 1,686          | 785,733                                 | 3,214,934,914  |
| 36,532                                    | 13,501,991                              | 103,278,868,251  | 1,199          | 848,431                                 | 2,273,854,236  |
| 60,941                                    | 24,325,307                              | 180,020,995,002  | 2,046          | 1,623,877                               | 4,538,123,052  |
| 66.82                                     | 80.16                                   | 74.31  | 70.64          | 91.40                                   | 99.58  |
| 10.33                                     | 0.27                                    | 19.14  | 20.57          | 82.42                                   | 44.21  |

Source : County and City Government.  
Note : Gift include Gift from Spouse.

表19. 辦理土地所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 移 轉 登 記         |   |               |   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|---|---------------|---|
|                                  | 繼 承 Inheritance |   | 贈 與 Gift      |   |
|                                  | 筆 數<br>Plots    | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 338,843         | 220,956,659                             | 207,469       | 140,543,126                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 347,502         | 235,410,481                             | 209,551       | 141,901,482                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 357,332         | 259,174,581                             | 210,066       | 136,958,203                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 371,150         | 258,889,697                             | 174,326       | 128,411,035                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 372,354         | 286,571,207                             | 175,914       | 126,424,941                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 391,311         | 294,922,743                             | 171,537       | 119,821,318                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 390,894         | 265,915,237                             | 178,094       | 120,273,728                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 398,988         | 287,599,727                             | 183,124       | 127,156,759                             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 409,897         | 298,115,405                             | 184,111       | 125,551,300                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 36,153          | 26,102,539                              | 18,043        | 11,704,426                              |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 36,014          | 22,117,493                              | 15,528        | 10,358,570                              |
| 五 月 May                          | 35,035          | 30,288,186                              | 14,768        | 10,850,239                              |
| 六 月 June                         | 28,241          | 26,779,141                              | 12,670        | 10,512,033                              |
| 七 月 July                         | 36,628          | 24,918,786                              | 12,143        | 8,384,809                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 42,802          | 27,162,298                              | 12,749        | 9,018,031                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 35,930          | 22,869,952                              | 14,145        | 9,571,029                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 33,358          | 25,700,846                              | 13,560        | 10,932,008                              |
| 十一 月 Nov.                        | 33,821          | 28,392,505                              | 15,496        | 10,013,882                              |
| 十二 月 Dec.                        | 39,044          | 21,668,859                              | 18,186        | 11,074,431                              |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>97,402</b>   | <b>73,465,526</b>                       | <b>57,224</b> | <b>34,668,278</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 35,577          | 24,026,807                              | 24,679        | 14,118,798                              |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 21,567          | 16,560,122                              | 12,504        | 8,419,909                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 40,258          | 32,878,597                              | 20,041        | 12,129,571                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 86.66           | 98.54                                   | 60.28         | 44.06                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.35           | 25.96                                   | 11.07         | 3.63                                    |

TABLE 19. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |               |   |
|------------------------------------|---|---------------|---|
| 徵 收 Expropriation                  |   | 其 他 Others    |   |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆 數<br>Plots  | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 8,821                              | 5,482,117                               | 110,000       | 114,370,759                             |
| 8,287                              | 3,498,866                               | 120,774       | 118,189,815                             |
| 4,844                              | 5,861,261                               | 215,425       | 195,272,776                             |
| 5,574                              | 2,170,345                               | 112,191       | 112,245,736                             |
| 4,760                              | 2,500,877                               | 113,130       | 112,509,424                             |
| 3,261                              | 1,394,320                               | 111,011       | 102,036,446                             |
| 2,410                              | 836,759                                 | 116,655       | 107,333,665                             |
| 1,936                              | 626,534                                 | 376,053       | 329,595,430                             |
| 2,283                              | 751,677                                 | 228,888       | 233,881,460                             |
| 150                                | 38,583                                  | 12,028        | 12,800,200                              |
| 84                                 | 45,717                                  | 10,768        | 12,008,484                              |
| 80                                 | 36,973                                  | 10,262        | 12,266,362                              |
| 66                                 | 38,156                                  | 9,250         | 11,928,982                              |
| 153                                | 22,744                                  | 10,725        | 10,516,543                              |
| 28                                 | 6,126                                   | 11,031        | 22,678,204                              |
| 223                                | 40,097                                  | 8,867         | 15,588,639                              |
| 95                                 | 18,965                                  | 9,524         | 11,185,302                              |
| 84                                 | 53,406                                  | 9,875         | 10,212,421                              |
| 283                                | 123,777                                 | 11,281        | 8,621,400                               |
| <b>1,067</b>                       | <b>344,545</b>                          | <b>29,266</b> | <b>24,878,721</b>                       |
| 703                                | 226,894                                 | 11,304        | 9,654,489                               |
| 100                                | 34,514                                  | 6,843         | 5,997,568                               |
| 264                                | 83,136                                  | 11,119        | 9,226,663                               |
| 164.00                             | 140.88                                  | 62.49         | 53.84                                   |
| 76.00                              | 115.48                                  | -7.56         | -27.92                                  |

表20. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |                          | 移 轉         |                          |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------|--------------------------|
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots                      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 合 計 Total   |                          |
|                       |                                  |                          | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 127                              | 262,963                  | 134,669     | 80,267,152               |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 6                                | 22,609                   | 20,217      | 11,070,752               |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | —                                | —                        | 9,203       | 1,422,259                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | —                                | —                        | 13,127      | 6,582,104                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 20                               | 7,440                    | 13,009      | 4,486,530                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 22                               | 38,207                   | 14,176      | 8,139,862                |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 12                               | 62,973                   | 11,592      | 5,903,111                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 67                               | 131,734                  | 52,354      | 42,292,447               |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 8                                | 4,773                    | 3,338       | 1,780,792                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1                                | 236                      | 6,650       | 5,690,031                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 4                                | 19,582                   | 5,866       | 4,313,582                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 4                                | 2,367                    | 7,817       | 4,658,634                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 4                                | 1,862                    | 3,796       | 4,978,351                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 5                                | 7,177                    | 5,358       | 3,622,284                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 13                               | 7,198                    | 4,216       | 4,346,657                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 12                               | 3,895                    | 5,651       | 6,386,915                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 11                               | 47,541                   | 1,658       | 2,546,179                |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 5                                | 37,103                   | 1,823       | 2,324,193                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                                | —                        | 952         | 301,205                  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | —                                | —                        | 1,834       | 630,382                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | —                                | —                        | 2,440       | 510,408                  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | —                                | —                        | 955         | 202,833                  |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                                | —                        | 991         | 370,086                  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                                | —                        | 619         | 240,504                  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                                | —                        | 372         | 129,582                  |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |                          |   | 買 賣<br>Transaction |                          |   | 拍 賣<br>Auction |                          |   |
|---|--------------------------|---|--------------------|--------------------------|---|----------------|--------------------------|---|
| 筆數<br>Plots                               | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆數<br>Plots        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 總價額(按公告現值計)(元)<br>Amount(Announced Current Values)(NT.\$) |
| 60,941                                    | 24,325,307               | 180,020,995,002   | 2,046              | 1,623,877                | 4,538,123,052   | 9,169          | 3,408,958                | 36,441,618,130  |
| 4,372                                     | 634,569                  | 34,494,076,098  | 91                 | 6,814                    | 567,859,752   | 6,643          | 1,957,124                | 17,112,338,933  |
| 7,160                                     | 1,581,599                | 22,916,414,175  | 146                | 50,070                   | 299,733,364   | 6,186          | 2,736,898                | 14,334,333,577  |
| 6,416                                     | 2,990,919                | 17,523,042,122  | 145                | 48,123                   | 234,920,842   | 20,835         | 10,979,995               | 37,009,626,594  |
| 1,574                                     | 704,660                  | 4,558,167,042   | 31                 | 10,136                   | 35,976,178  | 3,510          | 1,625,822                | 7,078,120,192   |
| 2,326                                     | 1,268,093                | 2,996,415,213   | 50                 | 28,090                   | 78,196,782  | 2,734          | 1,004,315                | 4,409,400,142   |
| 3,510                                     | 1,625,822                | 7,078,120,192   | 323                | 961,242                  | 1,585,429,046   | 1,200          | 1,043,433                | 1,932,074,241   |
| 2,326                                     | 1,268,093                | 2,996,415,213   | 50                 | 28,090                   | 78,196,782  | 1,630          | 926,140                  | 2,182,901,922   |
| 2,734                                     | 1,004,315                | 4,409,400,142   | 146                | 62,073                   | 181,118,830   | 1,203          | 882,075                  | 1,728,353,281   |
| 1,200                                     | 1,043,433                | 1,932,074,241   | 91                 | 82,262                   | 84,082,766  | 2,224          | 1,682,291                | 3,035,637,638   |
| 1,630                                     | 926,140                  | 2,182,901,922   | 161                | 104,286                  | 129,548,200   | 501            | 587,520                  | 502,713,224   |
| 1,203                                     | 882,075                  | 1,728,353,281   | 94                 | 32,436                   | 67,175,561  | 761            | 558,757                  | 1,862,540,691   |
| 2,224                                     | 1,682,291                | 3,035,637,638   | 93                 | 65,420                   | 144,794,156   | 134            | 45,278                   | 160,293,686   |
| 501                                       | 587,520                  | 502,713,224   | 22                 | 34,817                   | 12,359,901  | 1,016          | 456,953                  | 2,646,798,114   |
| 761                                       | 558,757                  | 1,862,540,691   | 22                 | 16,652                   | 9,156,804   | 1,481          | 138,313                  | 2,981,609,357   |
| 134                                       | 45,278                   | 160,293,686   | 5                  | 2,641                    | 8,252,916   | 541            | 56,344                   | 934,601,850   |
| 1,016                                     | 456,953                  | 2,646,798,114   | 34                 | 897                      | 17,576,956  | 160            | 35,243                   | 189,545,374   |
| 1,481                                     | 138,313                  | 2,981,609,357   | 41                 | 3,897                    | 82,128,356  | 147            | 33,829                   | 181,444,133   |
| 541                                       | 56,344                   | 934,601,850   | 18                 | 3,039                    | 73,994,492  | 13             | 1,414                    | 8,101,241   |
| 160                                       | 35,243                   | 189,545,374   | 12                 | 7,067                    | 26,267,521  | 147            | 33,829                   | 181,444,133   |
| 147                                       | 33,829                   | 181,444,133   | 10                 | 6,970                    | 25,672,791  | 13             | 1,414                    | 8,101,241   |
| 13  | 1,414                    | 8,101,241   | 2                  | 98                       | 594,731   |                |                          |   |

Source : County and City Government.

表20. 辦理土地所有權登記－按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 移 轉 登 記         |                           |              |                           |
|-----------------------|-----------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
|                       | 繼 承 Inheritance |                           | 贈 與 Gift     |                           |
|                       | 筆 數<br>Plots    | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 40,258          | 32,878,597                | 20,041       | 12,129,571                |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 5,899           | 6,438,341                 | 3,210        | 571,986                   |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 2,192           | 599,234                   | 1,403        | 77,099                    |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 3,532           | 3,154,555                 | 1,725        | 726,918                   |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 2,552           | 1,272,867                 | 1,983        | 771,232                   |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 4,940           | 3,494,930                 | 2,029        | 1,315,547                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 2,908           | 1,270,747                 | 1,552        | 835,043                   |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 17,933          | 16,532,623                | 8,013        | 7,790,775                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 968             | 633,357                   | 469          | 256,046                   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 1,678           | 1,765,695                 | 595          | 417,430                   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 2,447           | 1,840,593                 | 723          | 870,271                   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 3,005           | 2,194,493                 | 1,211        | 858,752                   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,420           | 1,889,590                 | 678          | 1,066,079                 |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,252           | 1,580,979                 | 871          | 739,987                   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,708           | 1,703,056                 | 853          | 1,091,762                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 1,803           | 2,562,050                 | 989          | 1,417,606                 |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 437             | 904,248                   | 376          | 484,697                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 447             | 758,277                   | 386          | 474,057                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 633             | 184,482                   | 91           | 32,975                    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 501             | 113,742                   | 213          | 18,757                    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 454             | 318,098                   | 386          | 32,712                    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 180             | 83,965                    | 172          | 29,644                    |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 302             | 115,302                   | 126          | 40,969                    |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 283             | 110,788                   | 113          | 37,983                    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 19              | 4,514                     | 13           | 2,986                     |

TABLE 20. REGISTRATION OF LAND OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer |                           |              |                           |
|------------------------------------|---------------------------|--------------|---------------------------|
| 徵 收 Expropriation                  |                           | 其 他 Others   |                           |
| 筆 數<br>Plots                       | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) | 筆 數<br>Plots | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (㎡) |
| 264                                | 83,136                    | 11,119       | 9,226,663                 |
| 5                                  | 279                       | 1,729        | 639,396                   |
| 2                                  | 46                        | 1,143        | 104,498                   |
| 60                                 | 13,485                    | 1,083        | 714,027                   |
| 8                                  | 683                       | 1,160        | 810,079                   |
| 1                                  | 42                        | 788          | 516,315                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 571          | 758,279                   |
| 188                                | 68,601                    | 4,254        | 5,512,564                 |
| —                                  | —                         | 296          | 176,594                   |
| 19                                 | 1,212                     | 525          | 918,631                   |
| 5                                  | 702                       | 315          | 305,833                   |
| 135                                | 54,004                    | 586          | 484,997                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 407          | 896,986                   |
| 29                                 | 12,684                    | 415          | 258,208                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 358          | 637,329                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 542          | 659,548                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 322          | 534,897                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 207          | 516,450                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 89           | 35,828                    |
| —                                  | —                         | 70           | 40,034                    |
| —                                  | —                         | 78           | 17,388                    |
| —                                  | —                         | 44           | 29,841                    |
| —                                  | —                         | 391          | 171,504                   |
| —                                  | —                         | 66           | 50,933                    |
| —                                  | —                         | 325          | 120,571                   |

表21. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵              |  |                |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|----------------|--|----------------|--|
|                                  |                    |  | 合 計 Total      |  | 設 定 Creation   |  |
|                                  | 筆數<br>Plots        | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,727,285          | 762,550,012                            | 1,691,121      | 673,472,574                            | 801,126        | 248,269,446                            |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,684,704          | 813,928,086                            | 1,649,505      | 741,083,786                            | 778,548        | 258,057,955                            |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,531,152          | 898,733,192                            | 1,496,223      | 810,364,177                            | 717,309        | 335,326,090                            |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,446,163          | 684,878,965                            | 1,413,888      | 617,077,329                            | 708,209        | 216,539,298                            |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,503,661          | 651,982,970                            | 1,469,061      | 565,652,449                            | 769,413        | 205,537,539                            |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,595,616          | 648,275,982                            | 1,558,485      | 565,514,614                            | 800,579        | 210,401,890                            |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,610,634          | 652,195,713                            | 1,576,398      | 587,733,641                            | 837,081        | 208,886,810                            |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,725,745          | 640,280,516                            | 1,687,672      | 560,078,820                            | 907,033        | 231,532,401                            |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,708,082          | 620,792,490                            | 1,670,684      | 551,303,568                            | 901,528        | 213,795,834                            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 148,947            | 56,316,151                             | 146,051        | 50,034,256                             | 78,204         | 17,649,046                             |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 144,259            | 49,021,016                             | 140,457        | 40,429,682                             | 75,808         | 16,542,017                             |
| 五 月 May                          | 150,929            | 51,745,286                             | 147,154        | 44,787,781                             | 81,880         | 18,769,106                             |
| 六 月 June                         | 144,433            | 49,375,823                             | 140,305        | 42,200,741                             | 79,862         | 17,785,634                             |
| 七 月 July                         | 135,023            | 49,159,683                             | 132,198        | 44,034,718                             | 69,273         | 16,849,987                             |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 131,336            | 45,281,363                             | 128,684        | 41,267,400                             | 68,352         | 17,241,858                             |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 139,180            | 49,270,978                             | 136,552        | 44,232,392                             | 73,235         | 16,711,763                             |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 144,850            | 49,888,502                             | 141,993        | 44,593,951                             | 77,247         | 16,434,279                             |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 157,331            | 65,181,189                             | 153,591        | 59,339,820                             | 82,378         | 24,347,299                             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 163,562            | 54,086,371                             | 160,805        | 50,521,425                             | 86,794         | 19,821,637                             |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>426,451</b>     | <b>143,058,877</b>                     | <b>417,688</b> | <b>128,150,812</b>                     | <b>224,742</b> | <b>47,091,265</b>                      |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 160,302            | 50,797,198                             | 156,874        | 47,493,989                             | 83,633         | 18,437,013                             |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 95,936             | 35,862,255                             | 93,936         | 31,984,472                             | 51,078         | 10,693,467                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 170,213            | 56,399,425                             | 166,878        | 48,672,350                             | 90,031         | 17,960,785                             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 77.42              | 57.27                                  | 77.65          | 52.17                                  | 76.26          | 67.96                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 14.28              | 0.15                                   | 14.26          | -2.72                                  | 15.12          | 1.77                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 21. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND  
- BY MONTH

| 移 轉<br>Transfer | 押 權<br>Mortgage Rights |  |                     |  | 其他權利<br>Others    |  |                   |
|-----------------|------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|
|                 | 變 更<br>Change          |  | 塗 銷<br>Cancellation |  |                   |  |                   |
|                 | 筆數<br>Plots            | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots         | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots       |
| 30,491          | 20,628,034             | 125,971                                | 98,585,945          | 733,533                                | 305,989,149       | 36,164                                 | 89,077,438        |
| 24,517          | 38,781,624             | 156,827                                | 141,592,730         | 689,613                                | 302,651,477       | 35,199                                 | 72,844,299        |
| 7,940           | 12,002,190             | 153,952                                | 146,033,093         | 617,022                                | 317,002,804       | 34,929                                 | 88,369,015        |
| 11,825          | 20,528,550             | 120,846                                | 115,483,906         | 573,008                                | 264,525,575       | 32,275                                 | 67,801,636        |
| 8,306           | 9,038,115              | 113,280                                | 134,699,492         | 578,062                                | 216,377,303       | 34,600                                 | 86,330,521        |
| 58,122          | 13,073,613             | 115,092                                | 119,209,588         | 584,692                                | 222,829,523       | 37,131                                 | 82,761,368        |
| 9,300           | 9,734,800              | 117,202                                | 111,810,667         | 612,815                                | 257,301,365       | 34,236                                 | 64,462,072        |
| 8,971           | 9,962,236              | 122,674                                | 81,859,894          | 648,994                                | 236,724,288       | 38,073                                 | 80,201,696        |
| 7,418           | 13,560,916             | 118,623                                | 96,180,973          | 643,115                                | 227,765,845       | 37,398                                 | 69,488,922        |
| 622             | 677,564                | 10,621                                 | 9,583,959           | 56,604                                 | 22,123,687        | 2,896                                  | 6,281,895         |
| 427             | 317,088                | 9,769                                  | 6,071,129           | 54,453                                 | 17,499,448        | 3,802                                  | 8,591,334         |
| 507             | 459,634                | 9,044                                  | 6,171,377           | 55,723                                 | 19,387,664        | 3,775                                  | 6,957,505         |
| 496             | 595,511                | 10,403                                 | 6,583,726           | 49,544                                 | 17,235,870        | 4,128                                  | 7,175,082         |
| 450             | 706,046                | 10,722                                 | 8,009,835           | 51,753                                 | 18,468,850        | 2,825                                  | 5,124,966         |
| 553             | 387,302                | 9,268                                  | 6,077,647           | 50,511                                 | 17,560,593        | 2,652                                  | 4,013,962         |
| 944             | 2,335,409              | 8,954                                  | 6,523,944           | 53,419                                 | 18,661,276        | 2,628                                  | 5,038,586         |
| 1,042           | 2,125,328              | 9,313                                  | 7,308,888           | 54,391                                 | 18,725,457        | 2,857                                  | 5,294,551         |
| 733             | 1,353,943              | 10,727                                 | 8,500,456           | 59,753                                 | 25,138,121        | 3,740                                  | 5,841,369         |
| 772             | 1,878,771              | 11,809                                 | 8,325,134           | 61,430                                 | 20,495,883        | 2,757                                  | 3,564,946         |
| <b>1,612</b>    | <b>2,474,609</b>       | <b>29,943</b>                          | <b>18,990,395</b>   | <b>161,391</b>                         | <b>59,594,543</b> | <b>8,763</b>                           | <b>14,908,065</b> |
| 773             | 1,591,677              | 11,651                                 | 7,422,930           | 60,817                                 | 20,042,369        | 3,428                                  | 3,303,208         |
| 288             | 214,594                | 6,262                                  | 3,779,349           | 36,308                                 | 17,297,062        | 2,000                                  | 3,877,783         |
| 551             | 668,338                | 12,030                                 | 7,788,115           | 64,266                                 | 22,255,112        | 3,335                                  | 7,727,074         |
| 91.32           | 211.44                 | 92.11                                  | 106.07              | 77.00                                  | 28.66             | 66.75                                  | 99.27             |
| -11.41          | -1.36                  | 13.27                                  | -18.74              | 13.54                                  | 0.59              | 15.16                                  | 23.01             |

Source : County and City Government.

表22. 辦理土地他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵<br>合 計 Total |  |              |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|----------------|--|--------------|--|
|                       | 筆數<br>Plots       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 合 計 Total      |  | 設 定 Creation |  |
|                       |                   |  | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 170,213           | 56,399,425                             | 166,878        | 48,672,350                             | 90,031       | 17,960,785                             |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 28,241            | 3,191,809                              | 28,157         | 3,139,239                              | 15,853       | 1,214,839                              |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 15,040            | 623,095                                | 15,008         | 619,427                                | 8,250        | 268,305                                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 18,232            | 4,299,965                              | 17,891         | 3,886,298                              | 10,060       | 1,487,164                              |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 22,301            | 4,816,026                              | 21,914         | 4,581,343                              | 12,394       | 1,493,254                              |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 14,509            | 5,365,409                              | 14,237         | 4,874,180                              | 7,820        | 2,005,052                              |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 18,079            | 4,610,455                              | 17,888         | 4,271,381                              | 9,604        | 2,343,139                              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 53,486            | 33,394,387                             | 51,463         | 27,204,311                             | 25,864       | 9,103,537                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 4,072             | 1,757,847                              | 3,983          | 1,644,340                              | 2,251        | 668,048                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 7,492             | 6,306,574                              | 7,259          | 4,251,503                              | 2,932        | 820,084                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 4,324             | 3,330,609                              | 3,969          | 2,218,967                              | 1,972        | 721,350                                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 8,347             | 3,764,918                              | 7,682          | 3,611,846                              | 3,611        | 1,343,956                              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 3,075             | 2,466,724                              | 2,897          | 2,074,090                              | 1,248        | 684,707                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 3,874             | 4,447,145                              | 3,778          | 4,355,817                              | 1,701        | 1,268,332                              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 2,706             | 2,371,221                              | 2,667          | 2,328,697                              | 1,294        | 725,907                                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 4,945             | 4,471,842                              | 4,831          | 3,205,506                              | 2,537        | 1,440,855                              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 1,246             | 1,407,596                              | 1,171          | 1,271,963                              | 549          | 581,951                                |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 2,131             | 2,110,415                              | 2,050          | 1,340,685                              | 993          | 513,414                                |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 523               | 93,637                                 | 523            | 93,637                                 | 257          | 41,551                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 5,110             | 161,612                                | 5,102          | 158,988                                | 3,307        | 62,710                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 3,872             | 406,775                                | 3,827          | 395,664                                | 2,313        | 134,698                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,769             | 297,473                                | 1,724          | 252,607                                | 899          | 95,974                                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 325               | 98,278                                 | 320            | 96,170                                 | 186          | 45,496                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 325               | 98,278                                 | 320            | 96,170                                 | 186          | 45,496                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                                      | —              | —                                      | —            | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 22. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN LAND  
- BY LOCALITY

| 押 權 Mortgage Rights |  |             |  |                  |  | 其他權利<br>Others |  |
|---------------------|--|-------------|--|------------------|--|----------------|--|
| 移 轉 Transfer        |  | 變 更 Change  |  | 塗 銷 Cancellation |  |                |  |
| 筆數<br>Plots         | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots      | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 551                 | 668,338                                | 12,030      | 7,788,115                              | 64,266           | 22,255,112                             | 3,335          | 7,727,074                              |
| 32                  | 63,311                                 | 1,151       | 538,075                                | 11,121           | 1,323,014                              | 84             | 52,570                                 |
| 14                  | 324                                    | 627         | 90,749                                 | 6,117            | 260,050                                | 32             | 3,668                                  |
| 28                  | 21,189                                 | 926         | 872,970                                | 6,877            | 1,504,975                              | 341            | 413,667                                |
| 50                  | 35,508                                 | 1,535       | 516,159                                | 7,935            | 2,536,422                              | 387            | 234,683                                |
| 16                  | 83,492                                 | 825         | 619,479                                | 5,576            | 2,166,157                              | 272            | 491,229                                |
| 122                 | 37,996                                 | 1,125       | 446,384                                | 7,037            | 1,443,863                              | 191            | 339,074                                |
| 271                 | 416,125                                | 5,813       | 4,693,895                              | 19,515           | 12,990,754                             | 2,023          | 6,190,076                              |
| 16                  | 7,936                                  | 346         | 318,000                                | 1,370            | 650,357                                | 89             | 113,506                                |
| 45                  | 121,224                                | 2,033       | 1,569,468                              | 2,249            | 1,740,727                              | 233            | 2,055,070                              |
| 4                   | 952                                    | 424         | 508,525                                | 1,569            | 988,140                                | 355            | 1,111,642                              |
| 39                  | 48,920                                 | 976         | 627,628                                | 3,056            | 1,591,341                              | 665            | 153,072                                |
| 17                  | 13,614                                 | 399         | 222,417                                | 1,233            | 1,153,352                              | 178            | 392,634                                |
| 34                  | 61,051                                 | 337         | 360,102                                | 1,706            | 2,666,332                              | 96             | 91,328                                 |
| 11                  | 46,945                                 | 289         | 312,540                                | 1,073            | 1,243,306                              | 39             | 42,524                                 |
| 49                  | 90,152                                 | 256         | 268,455                                | 1,989            | 1,406,044                              | 114            | 1,266,337                              |
| 10                  | 6,571                                  | 145         | 130,623                                | 467              | 552,818                                | 75             | 135,633                                |
| 10                  | 12,398                                 | 141         | 131,833                                | 906              | 683,040                                | 81             | 769,729                                |
| 28                  | 5,583                                  | 30          | 5,835                                  | 208              | 40,667                                 | —              | —                                      |
| 1                   | 740                                    | 155         | 48,077                                 | 1,639            | 47,461                                 | 8              | 2,624                                  |
| 1                   | 1                                      | 183         | 143,913                                | 1,330            | 117,052                                | 45             | 11,111                                 |
| 6                   | 38                                     | 99          | 46,479                                 | 720              | 110,115                                | 45             | 44,866                                 |
| 18                  | 10,394                                 | 28          | 10,404                                 | 88               | 29,877                                 | 5              | 2,108                                  |
| 18                  | 10,394                                 | 28          | 10,404                                 | 88               | 29,877                                 | 5              | 2,108                                  |
| —                   | —                                      | —           | —                                      | —                | —                                      | —              | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |   | 建物標示變更登記<br>Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |  |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|---|--|
|                                  | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 合計 Total  |  |
|                                  |                                   |   | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,954,093                         | 341,159,623                                   | 212,714   | 82,072,361                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,870,568                         | 330,074,342                                   | 176,427   | 65,256,860                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,835,164                         | 384,478,689                                   | 218,780   | 62,418,224                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,700,399                         | 310,046,909                                   | 168,271   | 64,433,310                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,752,664                         | 313,487,638                                   | 176,322   | 75,115,483                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,819,187                         | 329,767,344                                   | 152,665   | 72,833,490                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,832,760                         | 351,042,206                                   | 151,588   | 89,109,453                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 2,023,852                         | 374,995,311                                   | 292,929   | 106,628,033                            |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,883,360                         | 316,297,661                                   | 137,271   | 56,056,119                             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 160,737                           | 26,673,535                                    | 8,460   | 4,100,726                              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 155,674                           | 26,297,914                                    | 8,921   | 4,845,360                              |
| 五月 May                           | 159,883                           | 26,186,905                                    | 8,400   | 3,849,783                              |
| 六月 June                          | 151,853                           | 25,840,877                                    | 8,163   | 4,342,700                              |
| 七月 July                          | 142,980                           | 25,146,410                                    | 13,087  | 4,180,792                              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 143,117                           | 25,430,190                                    | 9,647   | 4,919,765                              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 152,168                           | 23,074,853                                    | 6,795   | 2,338,411                              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 153,863                           | 24,195,255                                    | 6,927   | 2,716,839                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 174,531                           | 29,337,367                                    | 15,197  | 5,906,381                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 212,051                           | 34,609,899                                    | 38,016  | 9,085,432                              |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>454,956</b>                    | <b>74,329,205</b>                             | <b>19,982</b>   | <b>7,803,876</b>                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 169,584                           | 26,732,304                                    | 7,332   | 2,740,136                              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 106,585                           | 20,244,375                                    | 4,738   | 2,000,836                              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 178,787                           | 27,352,526                                    | 7,912   | 3,062,905                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 67.74                             | 35.11   | 66.99   | 53.08                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.23                             | 2.55  | -6.48   | -25.31                                 |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
 2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |  |                 |  |                 |
|---|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
| 分割 Subdivision                                  |  | 合併 Combination  |  | 重測、重劃           |
| 棟數<br>Buildings                                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 1,211   | 370,748                                | 3,047           | 803,976                                | 77,570          |
| 1,173   | 253,155                                | 1,598           | 366,343                                | 68,787          |
| 1,092   | 390,153                                | 774             | 428,070                                | 42,342          |
| 896   | 280,794                                | 313             | 122,519                                | 57,640          |
| 1,013   | 255,680                                | 371             | 292,415                                | 56,259          |
| 926   | 234,686                                | 236             | 185,994                                | 39,906          |
| 879   | 197,707                                | 208             | 191,679                                | 37,801          |
| 1,018   | 282,824                                | 184             | 166,022                                | 47,060          |
| 897   | 277,565                                | 238             | 139,580                                | 47,177          |
| 107   | 15,946                                 | 22              | 18,968                                 | 87              |
| 57  | 27,880                                 | 29              | 18,367                                 | 38              |
| 53  | 5,924                                  | 30              | 15,706                                 | 73              |
| 40  | 88,498                                 | 10              | 16,680                                 | 1,356           |
| 109   | 31,359                                 | 19              | 4,352                                  | 6,018           |
| 78  | 32,503                                 | 14              | 5,427                                  | 3,059           |
| 74  | 15,345                                 | 16              | 4,036                                  | 18              |
| 51  | 19,915                                 | 17              | 34,644                                 | 83              |
| 97  | 8,323                                  | 31              | 7,309                                  | 7,120           |
| 72  | 13,632                                 | 28              | 4,183                                  | 29,204          |
| <b>230</b>                                      | <b>32,141</b>                          | <b>76</b>       | <b>42,424</b>                          | <b>461</b>      |
| 125   | 19,943                                 | 34              | 32,411                                 | 429             |
| 44  | 5,511                                  | 16              | 4,474                                  | 17              |
| 61  | 6,687                                  | 26              | 5,539                                  | 15              |
| 38.64   | 21.33                                  | 62.50           | 23.80                                  | -11.76          |
| -42.99  | -58.07                                 | 18.18           | -70.80                                 | -82.76          |

Source : County and City Government.  
 Note : 1.Registration of Buildings contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer, Other Rights.  
 2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表23. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按月別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year(Month)           | 建物標示變更登記                               |                  |  |                  |
|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|------------------|
|                                  | Resurvey/Readjust                      | 減 失 Reduction    |  | 門牌整編             |
|                                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 17,418,951                             | 9,774            | 3,052,579                              | 63,459           |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 13,473,823                             | 9,583            | 2,696,122                              | 44,935           |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 9,493,364                              | 8,068            | 2,382,517                              | 28,393           |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 12,255,103                             | 8,999            | 2,485,352                              | 36,961           |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 12,590,017                             | 7,831            | 2,683,418                              | 25,614           |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 9,723,296                              | 8,714            | 2,919,837                              | 18,648           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 8,969,309                              | 9,371            | 2,882,081                              | 21,986           |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 11,696,489                             | 9,003            | 3,185,535                              | 154,648          |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 10,094,645                             | 7,573            | 3,035,188                              | 19,371           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 165,395                                | 625              | 160,298                                | 1,521            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 16,928                                 | 499              | 114,737                                | 2,665            |
| 五 月 May                          | 23,151                                 | 736              | 250,356                                | 1,697            |
| 六 月 June                         | 755,414                                | 599              | 235,257                                | 1,585            |
| 七 月 July                         | 1,405,558                              | 731              | 278,777                                | 1,307            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 545,075                                | 653              | 252,406                                | 1,333            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 2,920                                  | 571              | 293,121                                | 1,321            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 24,230                                 | 680              | 222,173                                | 1,443            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,292,607                              | 783              | 256,083                                | 1,594            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 5,843,024                              | 548              | 354,136                                | 2,507            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>172,818</b>                         | <b>2,229</b>     | <b>676,310</b>                         | <b>4,275</b>     |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 161,146                                | 692              | 235,268                                | 1,473            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 7,517                                  | 642              | 238,069                                | 1,292            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,156                                  | 895              | 202,972                                | 1,510            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -44.71                                 | 39.41            | -14.74                                 | 16.87            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -97.49                                 | 43.20            | 26.62                                  | -0.72            |

TABLE 23. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND REGISTRATION OF CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY MONTH (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                              |  |                  |  |
|---|------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
| Doorplate Reorganized                           | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction |  | 其 他 Others       |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )          | 棟 數<br>Buildings             | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 12,686,284                                      | 899                          | 2,330,040                              | 56,754           | 45,409,784                             |
| 8,016,726                                       | 723                          | 1,747,415                              | 49,628           | 38,703,277                             |
| 5,011,784                                       | 618                          | 1,758,503                              | 137,493          | 42,953,834                             |
| 6,260,105                                       | 677                          | 1,876,058                              | 62,785           | 41,153,380                             |
| 4,459,022                                       | 836                          | 2,136,461                              | 84,398           | 52,698,471                             |
| 3,015,318                                       | 768                          | 2,462,517                              | 83,467           | 54,291,840                             |
| 3,316,032                                       | 770                          | 2,754,183                              | 80,573           | 70,798,462                             |
| 14,543,122                                      | 719                          | 2,637,502                              | 80,297           | 74,116,541                             |
| 4,640,105                                       | 614                          | 2,374,490                              | 61,401           | 35,494,545                             |
| 285,273   | 43                           | 82,916                                 | 6,055            | 3,371,930                              |
| 1,686,146                                       | 30                           | 77,220                                 | 5,603            | 2,904,083                              |
| 444,229   | 67                           | 166,043                                | 5,744            | 2,944,375                              |
| 235,235   | 47                           | 138,803                                | 4,526            | 2,872,814                              |
| 172,698   | 46                           | 325,664                                | 4,857            | 1,962,383                              |
| 259,866   | 55                           | 170,593                                | 4,455            | 3,653,894                              |
| 206,205   | 65                           | 185,892                                | 4,730            | 1,630,892                              |
| 274,572   | 53                           | 284,464                                | 4,600            | 1,856,842                              |
| 237,369   | 43                           | 105,903                                | 5,529            | 3,998,786                              |
| 463,788   | 57                           | 200,449                                | 5,600            | 2,206,220                              |
| <b>714,611</b>                                  | <b>146</b>                   | <b>524,569</b>                         | <b>12,565</b>    | <b>5,641,004</b>                       |
| 232,610   | 57                           | 102,800                                | 4,522            | 1,955,958                              |
| 209,950   | 42                           | 148,925                                | 2,685            | 1,386,390                              |
| 272,050   | 47                           | 272,844                                | 5,358            | 2,298,656                              |
| 29.58   | 11.90                        | 83.21                                  | 99.55            | 65.80                                  |
| -4.64   | 9.30                         | 229.06                                 | -11.51           | -31.83                                 |

表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記－按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 建物登記<br>Registration of Buildings |   | 建物標示變更登記<br>合 計 Total |   |
|-----------------------|-----------------------------------|---|-----------------------|---|
|                       | 總棟數<br>Total Buildings            | 總面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings      | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022              | 178,787                                       | 27,352,526            | 7,912                                   |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 37,244                            | 3,880,092                                     | 2,183                 | 249,121                                 |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 19,924                            | 2,754,618                                     | 664                   | 957,109                                 |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 22,923                            | 3,471,315                                     | 1,127                 | 338,327                                 |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 24,565                            | 3,585,275                                     | 653                   | 103,663                                 |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 13,117                            | 2,715,037                                     | 665                   | 315,506                                 |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 20,352                            | 3,284,426                                     | 1,008                 | 568,154                                 |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 40,156                            | 7,610,321                                     | 1,602                 | 528,675                                 |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 3,292                             | 643,589                                       | 111                   | 21,299                                  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 5,173                             | 1,092,926                                     | 259                   | 226,733                                 |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 3,359                             | 640,011                                       | 126                   | 37,879                                  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 5,118                             | 1,311,705                                     | 129                   | 80,717                                  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 2,138                             | 449,182                                       | 54                    | 15,507                                  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 2,704                             | 840,834                                       | 276                   | 43,777                                  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 1,598                             | 414,932                                       | 58                    | 9,237                                   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 4,165                             | 753,543                                       | 161                   | 40,808                                  |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 859                               | 137,238                                       | 34                    | 4,248                                   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,808                             | 253,016                                       | 40                    | 3,700                                   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 329                               | 57,704  | 14                    | 3,527                                   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 3,806                             | 280,830                                       | 104                   | 10,575                                  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 4,109                             | 483,137                                       | 136                   | 19,086                                  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 1,698                             | 251,673                                       | 100                   | 11,581                                  |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 506                               | 51,443  | 10                    | 2,350                                   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 504                               | 49,925  | 10                    | 2,350                                   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 2                                 | 1,519   | —                     | —                                       |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 建物登記係指建物標示變更、所有權第一次、移轉及他項權利等各項登記之總計。  
 2. 棟數：依各實際辦理之建物棟數計算，建物以建號為基本計算單位，即1建號為1棟。

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |  |                   |  |                 |
|---|--|-------------------|--|-----------------|
| 分割<br>Subdivision                               |  | 合併<br>Combination |  | 重測、重劃           |
| 棟數<br>Buildings                                 | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 61  | 6,687                                  | 26                | 5,539                                  | 15              |
| 7   | 321                                    | 2                 | 159                                    | —               |
| 23  | 2,112                                  | 10                | 1,081                                  | —               |
| 2   | 232                                    | 3                 | 695                                    | —               |
| 9   | 1,266                                  | 3                 | 828                                    | 11              |
| —   | —                                      | 1                 | 38                                     | —               |
| 8   | 1,985                                  | 1                 | 1,526                                  | —               |
| 12  | 771                                    | 6                 | 1,213                                  | 4               |
| —   | —                                      | 1                 | 170                                    | 1               |
| 2   | 134                                    | 1                 | 132                                    | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| 2   | 233                                    | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | 3               |
| 3   | 145                                    | 1                 | 52                                     | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| 5   | 259                                    | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | 3                 | 859                                    | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |
| —   | —                                      | —                 | —                                      | —               |

Source : County and City Government.  
 Note : 1.Registration of Building contains Change in Building Descriptions, Initial Registration, Ownership Transfer and Other Rights.  
 2.Buildings refer to each building number as a unit.

表24. 辦理建物登記及標示變更登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 建物標示變更登記                               |                 |  |                 |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|
|                       | Resurvey/Readjust                      | 減失 Reduction    |  | 門牌整編            |
|                       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022  | 4,156                                  | 895             | 202,972                                | 1,510           |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | —                                      | 114             | 29,414                                 | 143             |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | —                                      | 181             | 29,312                                 | 123             |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | —                                      | 35              | 31,828                                 | 328             |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 3,460                                  | 119             | 25,054                                 | 217             |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | —                                      | 35              | 4,657                                  | 233             |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | —                                      | 55              | 13,059                                 | 60              |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 696                                    | 352             | 68,345                                 | 405             |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 60                                     | 32              | 3,280                                  | 24              |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | —                                      | 143             | 24,995                                 | 62              |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | —                                      | 27              | 7,311                                  | 19              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | —                                      | 22              | 7,995                                  | 57              |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | —                                      | 11              | 1,762                                  | 32              |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 636                                    | 6               | 3,656                                  | 18              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | —                                      | 14              | 1,625                                  | 11              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | —                                      | 21              | 4,458                                  | 41              |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | —                                      | 3               | 202                                    | 23              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | —                                      | 2               | 327                                    | 17              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | —                                      | 4               | 1,309                                  | —               |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | —                                      | 2               | 183                                    | 12              |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | —                                      | 59              | 10,444                                 | 32              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | —                                      | 6               | 798                                    | 57              |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | —                                      | 4               | 1,303                                  | 1               |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | —                                      | 4               | 1,303                                  | 1               |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                                      | —               | —                                      | —               |

TABLE 24. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS AND CHANGE IN BUILDING DESCRIPTIONS - BY LOCALITY (CONT.)

| Registration of Change in Building Descriptions |                              |  |                 |  |
|---|------------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| Doorplate Reorganized                           | 增修改建 Addition/Reconstruction |  | 其 他 Others      |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> )          | 棟數<br>Buildings              | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 272,050   | 47                           | 272,844                                | 5,358           | 2,298,656                              |
| 16,588  | —                            | —                                      | 1,917           | 202,638                                |
| 10,728  | 2                            | 9,315                                  | 325             | 904,560                                |
| 61,109  | 12                           | 79,467                                 | 747             | 164,997                                |
| 30,764  | 7                            | 7,164                                  | 287             | 35,126                                 |
| 75,234  | 4                            | 115,851                                | 392             | 119,726                                |
| 7,404   | 7                            | 36,462                                 | 877             | 507,718                                |
| 70,034  | 14                           | 24,201                                 | 809             | 363,416                                |
| 3,409   | 5                            | 9,483                                  | 48              | 4,897                                  |
| 12,260  | 2                            | 1,773                                  | 49              | 187,440                                |
| 3,273   | 2                            | 6,783                                  | 78              | 20,513                                 |
| 11,020  | 1                            | 1,314                                  | 47              | 60,155                                 |
| 7,036   | 1                            | 500                                    | 10              | 6,210                                  |
| 2,846   | 1                            | 2,802                                  | 248             | 33,837                                 |
| 1,597   | —                            | —                                      | 29              | 5,819                                  |
| 13,603  | 2                            | 1,546                                  | 97              | 21,201                                 |
| 2,715   | —                            | —                                      | 8               | 1,331                                  |
| 1,603   | —                            | —                                      | 21              | 1,770                                  |
| —   | —                            | —                                      | 10              | 2,218                                  |
| 823   | —                            | —                                      | 85              | 9,310                                  |
| 3,056   | —                            | —                                      | 42              | 4,727                                  |
| 6,795   | —                            | —                                      | 37              | 3,988                                  |
| 189   | 1                            | 384                                    | 4               | 475                                    |
| 189   | 1                            | 384                                    | 4               | 475                                    |
| —   | —                            | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

表25. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |   | 移 轉<br>合 計 Total |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|------------------|---|
|                                  | 棟 數<br>Buildings                 | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 一〇二年 2013                        | 111,093                                 | 31,816,890       | 503,628                                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 115,865                          | 33,530,364                              | 457,911          | 57,899,079                              |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 126,742                          | 35,471,420                              | 438,047          | 59,188,522                              |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 122,307                          | 32,642,592                              | 378,661          | 47,306,906                              |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 110,419                          | 30,290,486                              | 405,806          | 49,398,821                              |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 116,589                          | 31,343,878                              | 418,546          | 51,023,249                              |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 119,459                          | 30,213,941                              | 456,234          | 54,874,001                              |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 117,363                          | 29,360,072                              | 474,579          | 56,836,518                              |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 125,779                          | 31,341,434                              | 501,807          | 58,874,734                              |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 6,959                            | 2,131,402                               | 45,404           | 5,083,209                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 9,824                            | 2,342,567                               | 41,900           | 4,733,333                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 9,443                            | 2,380,509                               | 43,124           | 5,148,969                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 10,261                           | 2,745,311                               | 41,909           | 5,015,292                               |
| 七 月 July                         | 9,473                            | 2,908,204                               | 34,555           | 4,191,380                               |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 10,681                           | 3,042,058                               | 36,554           | 4,271,828                               |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 13,208                           | 3,089,912                               | 41,550           | 4,592,916                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 8,952                            | 2,246,980                               | 43,050           | 4,985,113                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 12,428                           | 2,585,659                               | 45,252           | 5,139,381                               |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13,275                           | 2,867,171                               | 51,546           | 6,085,698                               |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>32,091</b>                    | <b>7,614,663</b>                        | <b>124,967</b>   | <b>14,336,687</b>                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 9,390                            | 2,369,782                               | 48,334           | 5,467,257                               |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 10,591                           | 2,335,348                               | 28,870           | 3,375,832                               |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 12,110                           | 2,909,533                               | 47,763           | 5,493,597                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 14.34                            | 24.59                                   | 65.44            | 62.73                                   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 74.02                            | 36.51                                   | 5.20             | 8.07                                    |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
說 明：贈與含夫妻贈與。

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |   |                  |   |
|---|---|------------------|---|
| 買 賣<br>Transaction                        |   | 拍 賣<br>Auction   |   |
| 棟 數<br>Buildings                          | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟 數<br>Buildings | 面 積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 371,892                                   | 42,554,197                              | 8,093            | 1,483,598                               |
| 320,598                                   | 37,385,942                              | 5,922            | 982,035                                 |
| 292,550                                   | 35,482,762                              | 4,669            | 744,617                                 |
| 245,396                                   | 27,709,046                              | 4,630            | 928,111                                 |
| 266,086                                   | 29,102,064                              | 4,899            | 1,035,893                               |
| 277,967                                   | 30,415,630                              | 5,234            | 692,851                                 |
| 300,275                                   | 32,271,236                              | 5,117            | 822,884                                 |
| 326,589                                   | 34,848,406                              | 5,269            | 762,106                                 |
| 348,194                                   | 37,613,519                              | 4,248            | 554,571                                 |
| 29,753                                    | 3,162,243                               | 515              | 46,117                                  |
| 29,485                                    | 3,016,354                               | 357              | 51,880                                  |
| 32,122                                    | 3,450,919                               | 380              | 65,189                                  |
| 32,707                                    | 3,630,158                               | 298              | 52,575                                  |
| 23,129                                    | 2,557,325                               | 149              | 12,641                                  |
| 22,742                                    | 2,552,200                               | 354              | 29,844                                  |
| 27,863                                    | 2,878,258                               | 256              | 33,060                                  |
| 30,160                                    | 3,116,747                               | 359              | 58,396                                  |
| 32,734                                    | 3,361,846                               | 444              | 69,932                                  |
| 36,421                                    | 4,035,500                               | 415              | 45,613                                  |
| <b>84,776</b>                             | <b>8,966,270</b>                        | <b>1,014</b>     | <b>132,339</b>                          |
| 31,875                                    | 3,309,081                               | 333              | 56,825                                  |
| 20,172                                    | 2,183,440                               | 270              | 29,795                                  |
| 32,729                                    | 3,473,748                               | 411              | 45,720                                  |
| 62.25                                     | 59.10                                   | 52.22            | 53.45                                   |
| 10.00                                     | 9.85                                    | -20.19           | -0.86                                   |

Source : County and City Government.  
Note : Gift include Gift from Spouse.

表25. 辦理建物所有權登記—按月別分(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 移轉登記            |  |                 |
|----------------------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
|                                  | 繼承 Inheritance  |  | 贈與              |
|                                  | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 44,143          | 5,500,893                              | 51,683          |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 47,619          | 6,237,586                              | 55,317          |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 49,950          | 6,488,640                              | 55,531          |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 51,864          | 6,861,346                              | 41,716          |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 53,521          | 7,400,541                              | 42,994          |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 56,315          | 7,724,919                              | 43,025          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 57,677          | 7,797,838                              | 43,956          |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 59,109          | 8,261,551                              | 43,759          |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 62,850          | 8,709,334                              | 44,666          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 5,775           | 768,251                                | 4,290           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 5,672           | 762,669                                | 3,766           |
| 五月 May                           | 4,812           | 682,882                                | 3,434           |
| 六月 June                          | 3,982           | 599,371                                | 2,646           |
| 七月 July                          | 5,563           | 792,233                                | 2,859           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 6,512           | 838,524                                | 3,099           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 5,672           | 803,169                                | 2,997           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 5,093           | 740,882                                | 3,356           |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 5,366           | 740,347                                | 3,985           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 5,847           | 814,871                                | 4,702           |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>14,952</b>   | <b>2,061,496</b>                       | <b>15,481</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 5,296           | 718,290                                | 7,099           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,263           | 454,874                                | 3,403           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 6,393           | 888,332                                | 4,979           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 95.92           | 95.29                                  | 46.31           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.70           | 15.63                                  | 16.06           |

TABLE 25. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY MONTH(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer     |                 |  |
|--|-----------------|--|
| Gift                                   | 其他 Others       |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 5,860,261                              | 27,817          | 6,036,496                              |
| 6,086,637                              | 28,455          | 7,206,879                              |
| 6,239,814                              | 35,347          | 10,232,688                             |
| 4,886,747                              | 35,055          | 6,921,656                              |
| 5,049,066                              | 38,306          | 6,811,258                              |
| 4,970,974                              | 36,005          | 7,218,875                              |
| 5,017,559                              | 49,209          | 8,964,484                              |
| 5,079,621                              | 39,853          | 7,884,833                              |
| 5,205,563                              | 41,849          | 6,791,746                              |
| 521,841                                | 5,071           | 584,758                                |
| 451,975                                | 2,620           | 450,455                                |
| 418,995                                | 2,376           | 530,983                                |
| 315,647                                | 2,276           | 417,542                                |
| 320,454                                | 2,855           | 508,726                                |
| 348,696                                | 3,847           | 502,565                                |
| 341,268                                | 4,762           | 537,161                                |
| 382,002                                | 4,082           | 687,086                                |
| 448,200                                | 2,723           | 519,057                                |
| 522,947                                | 4,161           | 666,768                                |
| <b>1,830,007</b>                       | <b>8,744</b>    | <b>1,346,575</b>                       |
| 839,241                                | 3,731           | 543,821                                |
| 401,299                                | 1,762           | 306,424                                |
| 589,467                                | 3,251           | 496,331                                |
| 46.89                                  | 84.51           | 61.98                                  |
| 12.96                                  | -35.89          | -15.12                                 |

表26. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 所有權第一次登記<br>Initial Registration |  | 移 轉<br>合 計 Total |  |
|-----------------------|----------------------------------|--|------------------|--|
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings                  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings  | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                       | 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022             | 12,110                                 | 2,909,533        | 47,763                                 |
| 新 北 市 New Taipei City | 2,194                            | 293,997                                | 9,517            | 839,757                                |
| 臺 北 市 Taipei City     | 1,045                            | 191,975                                | 6,002            | 505,620                                |
| 桃 園 市 Taoyuan City    | 2,113                            | 431,874                                | 5,924            | 695,903                                |
| 臺 中 市 Taichung City   | 2,154                            | 659,723                                | 6,310            | 722,588                                |
| 臺 南 市 Tainan City     | 1,027                            | 262,048                                | 3,462            | 469,173                                |
| 高 雄 市 Kaohsiung City  | 854                              | 222,556                                | 5,536            | 674,432                                |
| 臺 灣 省 Taiwan Prov.    | 2,645                            | 835,113                                | 10,927           | 1,575,646                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 155                              | 38,220                                 | 946              | 141,753                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 184                              | 80,014                                 | 1,292            | 247,156                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 209                              | 41,160                                 | 1,023            | 139,511                                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 424                              | 221,927                                | 1,285            | 209,276                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 324                              | 77,640                                 | 589              | 110,006                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 471                              | 154,047                                | 674              | 128,123                                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 136                              | 58,777                                 | 518              | 80,980                                 |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 248                              | 81,231                                 | 1,056            | 156,686                                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 30                               | 6,551                                  | 284              | 40,125                                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 36                               | 5,248                                  | 550              | 64,652                                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 31                               | 7,375                                  | 105              | 11,330                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 124                              | 16,873                                 | 1,099            | 86,166                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 160                              | 20,219                                 | 1,020            | 96,825                                 |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 113                              | 25,831                                 | 486              | 63,056                                 |
| 福 建 省 Fuchien Prov.   | 78                               | 12,247                                 | 85               | 10,480                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 76                               | 10,729                                 | 85               | 10,480                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | 2                                | 1,519                                  | —                | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY

| 登 記<br>Registration of Ownership Transfer |  |                 |  |
|---|--|-----------------|--|
| 買 賣<br>Transaction                        |  | 拍 賣<br>Auction  |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings                           | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 32,729                                    | 3,473,748                              | 411             | 45,720                                 |
| 6,406                                     | 552,582                                | 77              | 5,341                                  |
| 3,200                                     | 260,106                                | 51              | 4,444                                  |
| 4,230                                     | 429,826                                | 35              | 3,446                                  |
| 4,953                                     | 511,909                                | 32              | 3,194                                  |
| 2,426                                     | 310,267                                | 31              | 4,673                                  |
| 4,042                                     | 425,677                                | 46              | 4,671                                  |
| 7,424                                     | 978,219                                | 137             | 19,781                                 |
| 647                                       | 95,119                                 | 3               | 201                                    |
| 1,005                                     | 200,121                                | 14              | 1,055                                  |
| 728                                       | 85,639                                 | 24              | 2,198                                  |
| 862                                       | 119,123                                | 11              | 1,607                                  |
| 306                                       | 47,626                                 | 8               | 4,311                                  |
| 440                                       | 67,701                                 | 9               | 2,203                                  |
| 295                                       | 45,829                                 | 7               | 2,800                                  |
| 676                                       | 90,413                                 | 18              | 2,456                                  |
| 162                                       | 19,145                                 | 7               | 323                                    |
| 354                                       | 37,999                                 | 7               | 526                                    |
| 49  | 5,325                                  | —               | —                                      |
| 829                                       | 58,587                                 | 18              | 1,368                                  |
| 747                                       | 61,602                                 | 3               | 222                                    |
| 324                                       | 43,991                                 | 8               | 511                                    |
| 48  | 5,163                                  | 2               | 170                                    |
| 48  | 5,163                                  | 2               | 170                                    |
| —   | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表26. 辦理建物所有權登記—按區域別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality      | 移轉登記            |  |                 |
|----------------------|-----------------|--|-----------------|
|                      | 繼承 Inheritance  |  | 贈與              |
|                      | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022 | 6,393           | 888,332                                | 4,979           |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 1,167           | 122,425                                | 965             |
| 臺北市 Taipei City      | 1,084           | 106,186                                | 766             |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City     | 553             | 82,165                                 | 469             |
| 臺中市 Taichung City    | 618             | 100,230                                | 573             |
| 臺南市 Tainan City      | 494             | 77,357                                 | 358             |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 747             | 98,183                                 | 530             |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.     | 1,713           | 299,273                                | 1,304           |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.         | 130             | 18,862                                 | 105             |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.       | 105             | 23,509                                 | 141             |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.        | 147             | 26,172                                 | 94              |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.      | 222             | 46,750                                 | 159             |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.        | 140             | 30,055                                 | 118             |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.        | 122             | 23,824                                 | 85              |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.        | 99              | 19,555                                 | 85              |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.      | 208             | 36,131                                 | 112             |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.       | 72              | 11,398                                 | 39              |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.       | 92              | 12,631                                 | 88              |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.        | 43              | 4,415                                  | 8               |
| 基隆市 Keelung City     | 130             | 16,174                                 | 103             |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City     | 131             | 21,106                                 | 93              |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City      | 72              | 8,692                                  | 74              |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.    | 17              | 2,513                                  | 14              |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.        | 17              | 2,513                                  | 14              |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.    | —               | —                                      | —               |

TABLE 26. REGISTRATION OF BUILDINGS' OWNERSHIP - BY LOCALITY(CONT.)

| Registration of Ownership Transfer     |                 |  |
|--|-----------------|--|
| Gift                                   | 其他 Others       |  |
| 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 589,467                                | 3,251           | 496,331                                |
| 78,810                                 | 902             | 80,599                                 |
| 65,389                                 | 901             | 69,494                                 |
| 63,477                                 | 637             | 116,989                                |
| 71,504                                 | 134             | 35,751                                 |
| 47,494                                 | 153             | 29,382                                 |
| 62,453                                 | 171             | 83,448                                 |
| 198,436                                | 349             | 79,937                                 |
| 14,414                                 | 61              | 13,155                                 |
| 18,688                                 | 27              | 3,783                                  |
| 14,861                                 | 30              | 10,643                                 |
| 29,570                                 | 31              | 12,226                                 |
| 18,880                                 | 17              | 9,134                                  |
| 29,240                                 | 18              | 5,155                                  |
| 8,517                                  | 32              | 4,280                                  |
| 15,042                                 | 42              | 12,644                                 |
| 8,406                                  | 4               | 853                                    |
| 12,604                                 | 9               | 892                                    |
| 1,260                                  | 5               | 331                                    |
| 8,232                                  | 19              | 1,805                                  |
| 9,809                                  | 46              | 4,085                                  |
| 8,913                                  | 8               | 950                                    |
| 1,903                                  | 4               | 731                                    |
| 1,903                                  | 4               | 731                                    |
| —                                      | —               | —                                      |

表27. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按月別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵               |  |                 |  |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
|                                  |                   |  | 合計 Total        |  | 設定 Creation     |  |
|                                  | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,126,658         | 165,834,927                            | 1,126,622       | 165,831,436                            | 554,774         | 77,016,186                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,120,365         | 173,388,039                            | 1,120,361       | 173,387,816                            | 538,952         | 76,860,981                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,051,595         | 227,400,523                            | 1,051,594       | 227,400,402                            | 506,222         | 83,139,267                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,031,160         | 165,664,101                            | 1,031,159       | 165,664,074                            | 514,834         | 77,509,581                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,060,117         | 158,682,848                            | 1,060,115       | 158,682,545                            | 547,294         | 74,787,610                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,131,387         | 174,566,727                            | 1,131,381       | 174,566,507                            | 565,843         | 80,509,888                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,105,479         | 176,844,811                            | 1,105,475       | 176,844,325                            | 587,800         | 84,443,572                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,138,981         | 182,170,688                            | 1,138,975       | 182,170,131                            | 623,353         | 89,861,967                             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,118,503         | 170,025,375                            | 1,118,498       | 170,025,235                            | 619,675         | 82,342,659                             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 99,914            | 15,358,197                             | 99,914          | 15,358,197                             | 54,646          | 7,304,520                              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 95,029            | 14,376,654                             | 95,028          | 14,376,644                             | 52,530          | 6,787,822                              |
| 五月 May                           | 98,916            | 14,807,643                             | 98,915          | 14,807,552                             | 55,304          | 7,307,784                              |
| 六月 June                          | 91,520            | 13,737,574                             | 91,520          | 13,737,574                             | 53,248          | 6,984,358                              |
| 七月 July                          | 85,865            | 13,866,034                             | 85,864          | 13,866,021                             | 46,687          | 6,728,577                              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 86,235            | 13,196,539                             | 86,235          | 13,196,539                             | 47,110          | 6,364,357                              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 90,615            | 13,053,614                             | 90,615          | 13,053,614                             | 50,020          | 6,409,389                              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 94,934            | 14,246,323                             | 94,932          | 14,246,297                             | 53,169          | 7,149,373                              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 101,654           | 15,705,946                             | 101,654         | 15,705,946                             | 56,298          | 7,413,481                              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 109,214           | 16,571,599                             | 109,214         | 16,571,599                             | 61,026          | 8,241,791                              |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>277,916</b>    | <b>44,573,979</b>                      | <b>277,647</b>  | <b>44,545,903</b>                      | <b>155,218</b>  | <b>21,348,719</b>                      |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 104,528           | 16,155,129                             | 104,259         | 16,127,052                             | 57,888          | 7,936,478                              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 62,386            | 12,532,359                             | 62,386          | 12,532,359                             | 35,202          | 5,756,270                              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 111,002           | 15,886,492                             | 111,002         | 15,886,492                             | 62,128          | 7,655,971                              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 77.93             | 26.76                                  | 77.93           | 26.76                                  | 76.49           | 33.00                                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.10             | 3.44                                   | 11.10           | 3.44                                   | 13.69           | 4.81                                   |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 27. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY MONTH

| 移轉 Transfer     |  | Mortgage Rights |  |                 |  | 其他權利<br>Others  |  |
|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
|                 |  | 變更 Change       |  | 塗銷 Cancellation |  |                 |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 18,751          | 2,655,039                              | 74,974          | 21,017,236                             | 478,123         | 65,142,975                             | 36              | 3,491                                  |
| 9,458           | 1,734,006                              | 127,611         | 31,445,226                             | 444,340         | 63,347,603                             | 4               | 223                                    |
| 2,383           | 1,336,981                              | 145,804         | 34,260,999                             | 397,185         | 108,663,155                            | 1               | 120                                    |
| 3,026           | 806,745                                | 129,045         | 27,274,381                             | 384,254         | 60,073,368                             | 1               | 27                                     |
| 3,251           | 469,787                                | 121,303         | 26,512,514                             | 388,267         | 56,912,634                             | 2               | 303                                    |
| 57,389          | 7,325,838                              | 112,095         | 27,247,219                             | 396,054         | 59,483,562                             | 6               | 220                                    |
| 3,661           | 616,075                                | 102,952         | 26,895,799                             | 411,062         | 64,888,878                             | 4               | 487                                    |
| 2,370           | 466,532                                | 78,892          | 24,784,509                             | 434,360         | 67,057,124                             | 6               | 557                                    |
| 1,276           | 417,832                                | 72,288          | 24,718,896                             | 425,259         | 62,545,848                             | 5               | 140                                    |
| 109             | 19,977                                 | 6,709           | 2,696,624                              | 38,450          | 5,337,077                              | —               | —                                      |
| 141             | 141,504                                | 6,241           | 1,669,634                              | 36,116          | 5,777,684                              | 1               | 10                                     |
| 157             | 39,099                                 | 5,568           | 1,654,612                              | 37,886          | 5,806,056                              | 1               | 91                                     |
| 93              | 30,753                                 | 5,523           | 2,079,156                              | 32,656          | 4,643,307                              | —               | —                                      |
| 120             | 23,234                                 | 5,829           | 2,235,694                              | 33,228          | 4,878,516                              | 1               | 13                                     |
| 123             | 26,391                                 | 6,227           | 1,838,966                              | 32,775          | 4,966,826                              | —               | —                                      |
| 114             | 44,321                                 | 5,738           | 1,847,871                              | 34,743          | 4,752,034                              | —               | —                                      |
| 83              | 18,917                                 | 5,461           | 2,058,079                              | 36,219          | 5,019,929                              | 2               | 26                                     |
| 99              | 29,686                                 | 6,187           | 2,680,337                              | 39,070          | 5,582,442                              | —               | —                                      |
| 85              | 14,655                                 | 6,886           | 2,353,004                              | 41,217          | 5,962,148                              | —               | —                                      |
| <b>278</b>      | <b>38,743</b>                          | <b>15,559</b>   | <b>6,012,752</b>                       | <b>106,592</b>  | <b>17,145,689</b>                      | <b>269</b>      | <b>28,076</b>                          |
| 87              | 13,145                                 | 6,393           | 2,601,178                              | 39,891          | 5,576,252                              | 269             | 28,076                                 |
| 84              | 7,241                                  | 3,013           | 1,399,634                              | 24,087          | 5,369,214                              | —               | —                                      |
| 107             | 18,356                                 | 6,153           | 2,011,941                              | 42,614          | 6,200,223                              | —               | —                                      |
| 27.38           | 153.49                                 | 104.22          | 43.75                                  | 76.92           | 15.48                                  | --              | --                                     |
| -1.83           | -8.11                                  | -8.29           | -25.39                                 | 10.83           | 16.17                                  | --              | --                                     |

Source : County and City Government.

表28. 辦理建物他項權利登記—按區域別分

| 區域別<br>Locality       | 總計<br>Grand Total |  | 抵押<br>Creation  |  |                 |  |
|-----------------------|-------------------|--|-----------------|--|-----------------|--|
|                       |                   |  | 合計<br>Total     |  | 設定<br>Creation  |  |
|                       | 棟數<br>Buildings   | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022 | 111,002           | 15,886,492                             | 111,002         | 15,886,492                             | 62,128          | 7,655,971                              |
| 新北市 New Taipei City   | 23,350            | 2,497,217                              | 23,350          | 2,497,217                              | 12,904          | 1,194,015                              |
| 臺北市 Taipei City       | 12,213            | 1,099,915                              | 12,213          | 1,099,915                              | 6,738           | 561,144                                |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City      | 13,759            | 2,005,210                              | 13,759          | 2,005,210                              | 7,775           | 916,069                                |
| 臺中市 Taichung City     | 15,448            | 2,099,303                              | 15,448          | 2,099,303                              | 8,830           | 1,064,848                              |
| 臺南市 Tainan City       | 7,963             | 1,668,311                              | 7,963           | 1,668,311                              | 4,613           | 821,209                                |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City    | 12,954            | 1,819,284                              | 12,954          | 1,819,284                              | 7,241           | 915,315                                |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.      | 24,982            | 4,670,887                              | 24,982          | 4,670,887                              | 13,913          | 2,170,348                              |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.          | 2,080             | 442,318                                | 2,080           | 442,318                                | 1,040           | 216,643                                |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.        | 3,438             | 539,023                                | 3,438           | 539,023                                | 2,000           | 245,690                                |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.         | 2,001             | 421,461                                | 2,001           | 421,461                                | 1,132           | 166,973                                |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.       | 3,280             | 799,785                                | 3,280           | 799,785                                | 1,775           | 368,977                                |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.         | 1,171             | 246,029                                | 1,171           | 246,029                                | 555             | 114,095                                |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.         | 1,283             | 514,887                                | 1,283           | 514,887                                | 728             | 226,033                                |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.         | 886               | 265,938                                | 886             | 265,938                                | 474             | 119,058                                |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.       | 2,700             | 474,818                                | 2,700           | 474,818                                | 1,420           | 232,322                                |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.        | 511               | 86,313                                 | 511             | 86,313                                 | 270             | 45,449                                 |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.        | 1,182             | 179,415                                | 1,182           | 179,415                                | 608             | 86,733                                 |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.         | 179               | 35,472                                 | 179             | 35,472                                 | 104             | 19,574                                 |
| 基隆市 Keelung City      | 2,479             | 167,217                                | 2,479           | 167,217                                | 1,586           | 96,088                                 |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City      | 2,793             | 347,007                                | 2,793           | 347,007                                | 1,661           | 145,577                                |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City       | 999               | 151,204                                | 999             | 151,204                                | 560             | 87,137                                 |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.     | 333               | 26,366                                 | 333             | 26,366                                 | 114             | 13,023                                 |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.         | 333               | 26,366                                 | 333             | 26,366                                 | 114             | 13,023                                 |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.     | —                 | —                                      | —               | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。

TABLE 28. REGISTRATION OF OTHER RIGHTS IN BUILDINGS  
- BY LOCALITY

| 抵押<br>Mortgage Rights |  |                 |  |                    |  | 其他權利<br>Others  |  |
|-----------------------|--|-----------------|--|--------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 移轉<br>Transfer        |  | 變更<br>Change    |  | 塗銷<br>Cancellation |  |                 |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings       | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 107                   | 18,356                                 | 6,153           | 2,011,941                              | 42,614             | 6,200,223                              | —               | —                                      |
| 11                    | 1,519                                  | 1,353           | 303,484                                | 9,082              | 998,199                                | —               | —                                      |
| 10                    | 1,447                                  | 218             | 34,337                                 | 5,247              | 502,987                                | —               | —                                      |
| 10                    | 4,061                                  | 614             | 337,957                                | 5,360              | 747,123                                | —               | —                                      |
| 16                    | 3,200                                  | 920             | 200,857                                | 5,682              | 830,397                                | —               | —                                      |
| 4                     | 532                                    | 353             | 263,679                                | 2,993              | 582,891                                | —               | —                                      |
| 19                    | 2,676                                  | 760             | 198,600                                | 4,934              | 702,692                                | —               | —                                      |
| 37                    | 4,921                                  | 1,761           | 665,730                                | 9,271              | 1,829,888                              | —               | —                                      |
| 4                     | 528                                    | 322             | 109,168                                | 714                | 115,979                                | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 176             | 60,964                                 | 1,262              | 232,369                                | —               | —                                      |
| 1                     | 39                                     | 136             | 56,888                                 | 732                | 197,562                                | —               | —                                      |
| 4                     | 911                                    | 363             | 164,103                                | 1,138              | 265,793                                | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 76              | 24,234                                 | 540                | 107,700                                | —               | —                                      |
| 3                     | 717                                    | 93              | 74,887                                 | 459                | 213,250                                | —               | —                                      |
| 4                     | 374                                    | 50              | 55,548                                 | 358                | 90,957                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 1                     | 102                                    | 199             | 51,727                                 | 1,080              | 190,667                                | —               | —                                      |
| 8                     | 684                                    | 40              | 10,636                                 | 193                | 29,544                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 3                     | 499                                    | 86              | 18,642                                 | 485                | 73,541                                 | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 7               | 2,742                                  | 68                 | 13,156                                 | —               | —                                      |
| 3                     | 746                                    | 75              | 5,035                                  | 815                | 65,348                                 | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 90              | 20,832                                 | 1,042              | 180,598                                | —               | —                                      |
| 6                     | 322                                    | 48              | 10,323                                 | 385                | 53,422                                 | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 174             | 7,297                                  | 45                 | 6,046                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | 174             | 7,297                                  | 45                 | 6,046                                  | —               | —                                      |
| —                     | —                                      | —               | —                                      | —                  | —                                      | —               | —                                      |

Source : County and City Government.

表29. 測量案件統計

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 合 計<br>Total   |                               |   | 土地複丈<br>Land Revision Survey |                |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---|------------------------------|----------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases    | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots /<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 筆數<br>Plots    | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 478,233        | 813,474                       | 1,522,949,412                             | 304,404                      | 589,778        | 1,258,405,277                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 466,020        | 822,049                       | 1,658,561,688                             | 292,401                      | 580,304        | 1,287,099,905                             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 452,619        | 785,344                       | 1,814,984,406                             | 261,682                      | 537,894        | 1,181,923,950                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 410,853        | 696,385                       | 1,503,683,015                             | 239,155                      | 483,799        | 1,144,918,710                             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 417,367        | 696,792                       | 1,397,243,715                             | 243,588                      | 490,074        | 1,094,085,045                             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 418,879        | 740,356                       | 1,601,606,474                             | 237,014                      | 488,919        | 1,118,131,716                             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 421,252        | 714,451                       | 1,464,356,967                             | 244,303                      | 494,958        | 1,122,951,902                             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 439,860        | 749,167                       | 1,477,758,672                             | 258,043                      | 527,507        | 1,179,525,709                             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 440,758        | 766,114                       | 1,598,759,755                             | 252,127                      | 536,958        | 1,214,537,792                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 39,386         | 67,167                        | 138,702,982                               | 24,766                       | 50,165         | 109,342,984                               |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 38,431         | 65,945                        | 147,463,178                               | 22,602                       | 47,751         | 113,165,332                               |
| 五 月 May                          | 33,675         | 62,180                        | 181,838,385                               | 20,446                       | 43,097         | 152,904,942                               |
| 六 月 June                         | 30,819         | 52,888                        | 109,764,572                               | 15,458                       | 35,121         | 87,019,734                                |
| 七 月 July                         | 34,146         | 59,419                        | 105,617,722                               | 20,001                       | 43,624         | 80,691,310                                |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 40,116         | 67,388                        | 137,126,582                               | 22,628                       | 46,679         | 88,877,789                                |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 36,658         | 64,212                        | 137,999,193                               | 21,665                       | 46,477         | 113,130,600                               |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 38,459         | 63,707                        | 146,742,558                               | 21,735                       | 45,744         | 101,224,580                               |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 40,867         | 74,726                        | 125,941,520                               | 24,427                       | 55,323         | 99,846,515                                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 41,979         | 72,366                        | 137,643,932                               | 23,161                       | 50,325         | 104,370,912                               |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>112,162</b> | <b>189,188</b>                | <b>354,755,177</b>                        | <b>61,810</b>                | <b>130,544</b> | <b>285,089,361</b>                        |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 40,578         | 67,833                        | 121,949,353                               | 20,240                       | 44,038         | 86,991,699                                |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 27,921         | 46,749                        | 73,199,015                                | 15,661                       | 33,027         | 61,999,354                                |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 43,663         | 74,606                        | 159,606,809                               | 25,909                       | 53,479         | 136,098,307                               |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 56.38          | 59.59                         | 118.05                                    | 65.44                        | 61.93          | 119.52                                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.86          | 11.08                         | 15.07                                     | 4.62                         | 6.61           | 24.47                                     |

資料來源：直轄市、縣(市)政府。  
 說明：1. 土地複丈包括分割、合併、疆界、法院囑託及其他。  
 2. 建物測量包括一般案件、建物門牌基地號勘丈、建物滅失及法院囑託。  
 3. 核發謄本數包括地籍圖及建物測量成果圖。  
 4. 自106年1月1日起正式廢除地目等則制度，並停止辦理地目變更登記。

TABLE 29. LAND SURVEY CASES

| 建物測量<br>Building Survey |                 |   | 地目變更<br>Changes in Land Category |             |   | 核發謄本<br>Maps Issued |                               |                |
|-------------------------|-----------------|---|----------------------------------|-------------|---|---------------------|-------------------------------|----------------|
| 件數<br>Cases             | 棟數<br>Buildings | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                      | 筆數<br>Plots | 面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Area<br>(m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 筆(棟)數<br>Plots /<br>Buildings | 張數<br>Sheets   |
| 172,242                 | 219,379         | 263,546,512                               | 1,587                            | 4,317       | 997,624                                   | 2,016,907           | 7,151,975                     | 2,989,784      |
| 171,359                 | 237,378         | 369,575,154                               | 2,260                            | 4,367       | 1,886,629                                 | 1,827,901           | 8,878,420                     | 2,714,743      |
| 189,006                 | 242,623         | 631,914,534                               | 1,931                            | 4,827       | 1,145,922                                 | 1,598,132           | 4,488,314                     | 2,372,136      |
| 170,376                 | 209,694         | 357,413,069                               | 1,322                            | 2,892       | 1,351,236                                 | 1,454,584           | 3,400,137                     | 2,083,856      |
| 173,746                 | 206,678         | 303,140,763                               | 33                               | 40          | 17,908                                    | 1,421,039           | 3,253,026                     | 2,045,619      |
| 181,865                 | 251,437         | 483,474,758                               | -                                | -           | -   | 1,352,224           | 2,898,798                     | 1,966,309      |
| 176,949                 | 219,493         | 341,405,065                               | -                                | -           | -   | 1,282,132           | 2,746,863                     | 1,918,088      |
| 181,817                 | 221,660         | 298,232,963                               | -                                | -           | -   | 1,327,437           | 2,638,741                     | 1,950,249      |
| 188,631                 | 229,156         | 384,221,963                               | -                                | -           | -   | 1,181,820           | 2,345,543                     | 1,758,592      |
| 14,620                  | 17,002          | 29,359,998                                | -                                | -           | -   | 131,633             | 271,538                       | 193,037        |
| 15,829                  | 18,194          | 34,297,846                                | -                                | -           | -   | 111,878             | 214,396                       | 161,947        |
| 13,229                  | 19,083          | 28,933,444                                | -                                | -           | -   | 94,739              | 216,774                       | 139,778        |
| 15,361                  | 17,767          | 22,744,838                                | -                                | -           | -   | 74,199              | 140,810                       | 114,213        |
| 14,145                  | 15,795          | 24,926,411                                | -                                | -           | -   | 91,223              | 174,193                       | 129,709        |
| 17,488                  | 20,709          | 48,248,794                                | -                                | -           | -   | 91,335              | 185,334                       | 149,410        |
| 14,993                  | 17,735          | 24,868,592                                | -                                | -           | -   | 94,769              | 186,463                       | 136,377        |
| 16,724                  | 17,963          | 45,517,978                                | -                                | -           | -   | 101,808             | 204,414                       | 144,046        |
| 16,440                  | 19,403          | 26,095,005                                | -                                | -           | -   | 104,468             | 203,838                       | 154,328        |
| 18,818                  | 22,041          | 33,273,020                                | -                                | -           | -   | 100,868             | 205,856                       | 148,833        |
| <b>50,352</b>           | <b>58,644</b>   | <b>69,665,816</b>                         | <b>-</b>                         | <b>-</b>    | <b>-</b>                                  | <b>291,323</b>      | <b>564,342</b>                | <b>428,745</b> |
| 20,338                  | 23,795          | 34,957,654                                | -                                | -           | -   | 90,888              | 178,664                       | 135,949        |
| 12,260                  | 13,722          | 11,199,661                                | -                                | -           | -   | 74,753              | 138,093                       | 110,398        |
| 17,754                  | 21,127          | 23,508,502                                | -                                | -           | -   | 125,682             | 247,585                       | 182,398        |
| 44.81                   | 53.96           | 109.90                                    | --                               | --          | --  | 68.13               | 79.29                         | 65.22          |
| 21.44                   | 24.26           | -19.93                                    | --                               | --          | --  | -4.52               | -8.82                         | -5.51          |

Source : County and City Government.  
 Note : 1. Land Revision Survey contains Land Subdivision, Combination, Clear Boundary, Court Entrustment and Others.  
 2. Construction Improvement Survey contains General Cases, House/Land Number Survey, Building Reduction and Court Entrustment.  
 3. Maps issued contains Cadastral Maps and Constructional Survey Maps.  
 4. The item, "Changes in Land Category", has been officially abolished since January 1st, 2017 and the government has stopped handling it.

表30. 都市地價指數－1. 總指數  
TABLE 30. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 1. GENERAL INDEX

基期：107年3月31日=100 Base Period: 2018/3/31=100

| 區 域 別               | 107年<br>3月31日 | 107年<br>9月30日 | 108年<br>3月31日 | 108年<br>9月30日 | 109年<br>3月31日 | 109年<br>9月30日 | 110年<br>3月31日 | 110年<br>9月30日 |
|---------------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|---------------|
| Locality            | 2018/<br>3/31 | 2018/<br>9/30 | 2019/<br>3/31 | 2019/<br>9/30 | 2020/<br>3/31 | 2020/<br>9/30 | 2021/<br>3/31 | 2021/<br>9/30 |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | 100.00        | 100.22        | 100.55        | 100.74        | 100.90        | 101.95        | 103.13        | <b>103.98</b> |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | 100.00        | 99.58         | 99.40         | 99.54         | 99.91         | 101.21        | 102.53        | <b>104.59</b> |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | 100.00        | 100.21        | 100.45        | 100.77        | 100.47        | 102.01        | 103.51        | <b>103.80</b> |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City    | 100.00        | 99.76         | 99.97         | 100.45        | 100.92        | 101.69        | 102.44        | <b>102.54</b> |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | 100.00        | 100.56        | 100.84        | 99.88         | 100.48        | 101.24        | 102.37        | <b>103.12</b> |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | 100.00        | 101.18        | 101.98        | 102.51        | 103.21        | 104.34        | 105.97        | <b>107.69</b> |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | 100.00        | 100.19        | 101.08        | 101.53        | 101.63        | 102.10        | 102.99        | <b>104.49</b> |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | 100.00        | 100.38        | 100.85        | 101.27        | 101.58        | 102.10        | 102.71        | <b>103.45</b> |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | 100.00        | 100.78        | 101.25        | 101.48        | 101.78        | 102.16        | 102.47        | <b>102.95</b> |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | 100.00        | 99.76         | 99.88         | 100.24        | 100.70        | 100.92        | 101.70        | <b>102.28</b> |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | 100.00        | 100.53        | 100.99        | 101.56        | 101.83        | 102.58        | 103.43        | <b>104.45</b> |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | 100.00        | 100.21        | 100.95        | 101.22        | 101.74        | 102.45        | 103.35        | <b>104.05</b> |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | 100.00        | 100.33        | 100.53        | 100.83        | 101.00        | 101.15        | 101.43        | <b>101.73</b> |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | 100.00        | 100.55        | 101.28        | 101.90        | 102.14        | 102.55        | 103.35        | <b>104.26</b> |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | 100.00        | 100.36        | 100.81        | 101.10        | 101.25        | 101.54        | 101.98        | <b>102.32</b> |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | 100.00        | 100.67        | 101.40        | 101.98        | 102.51        | 103.03        | 103.96        | <b>104.82</b> |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | 100.00        | 100.44        | 100.82        | 101.14        | 101.46        | 102.37        | 103.39        | <b>104.53</b> |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | 100.00        | 99.92         | 100.36        | 100.64        | 100.99        | 101.13        | 101.42        | <b>101.66</b> |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | 100.00        | 99.76         | 99.64         | 100.66        | 100.22        | 100.31        | 100.47        | <b>100.51</b> |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | 100.00        | 100.87        | 101.86        | 102.30        | 102.73        | 103.14        | 103.88        | <b>104.74</b> |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | 100.00        | 100.61        | 101.02        | 101.63        | 101.70        | 102.21        | 102.59        | <b>103.52</b> |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | 100.00        | 100.61        | 100.73        | 101.29        | 101.41        | 102.78        | 102.89        | <b>104.43</b> |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             | —             |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | 100.00        | 100.46        | 101.39        | 101.88        | 101.96        | 102.24        | 102.83        | <b>103.36</b> |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | 100.00        | 101.32        | 102.46        | 102.03        | 102.31        | 102.22        | 102.31        | <b>101.96</b> |

表30. 都市地價指數－2. 使用分區指數  
TABLE 30. INDICES OF URBAN LAND PRICE - 2. USING DISTRICT INDEX

計算期：110年9月30日 Count Period: 2021/9/30  
基 期：107年3月31日 Base Period: 2018/3/31

| 區 域 別               | 總指數           | 住宅區               | 商業區              | 工業區              |
|---------------------|---------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|
| Locality            | General Index | Residential Index | Commercial Index | Industrial Index |
| 全國 Nation-wide      | <b>103.98</b> | <b>104.06</b>     | <b>103.57</b>    | <b>104.37</b>    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City | <b>104.59</b> | <b>104.88</b>     | <b>102.39</b>    | <b>105.18</b>    |
| 臺北市 Taipei City     | <b>103.80</b> | <b>103.71</b>     | <b>103.90</b>    | <b>104.20</b>    |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City    | <b>102.54</b> | <b>102.33</b>     | <b>103.10</b>    | <b>103.01</b>    |
| 臺中市 Taichung City   | <b>103.12</b> | <b>103.58</b>     | <b>101.97</b>    | <b>101.44</b>    |
| 臺南市 Tainan City     | <b>107.69</b> | <b>107.70</b>     | <b>104.77</b>    | <b>110.41</b>    |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City  | <b>104.49</b> | <b>104.40</b>     | <b>104.86</b>    | <b>103.92</b>    |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.    | <b>103.45</b> | <b>103.60</b>     | <b>102.77</b>    | <b>103.59</b>    |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.        | <b>102.95</b> | <b>103.17</b>     | <b>102.36</b>    | <b>102.75</b>    |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.      | <b>102.28</b> | <b>102.50</b>     | <b>101.34</b>    | <b>102.45</b>    |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.       | <b>104.45</b> | <b>104.08</b>     | <b>105.39</b>    | <b>105.29</b>    |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.     | <b>104.05</b> | <b>104.26</b>     | <b>103.54</b>    | <b>103.17</b>    |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.       | <b>101.73</b> | <b>101.86</b>     | <b>100.61</b>    | <b>103.17</b>    |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.       | <b>104.26</b> | <b>104.46</b>     | <b>103.08</b>    | <b>105.74</b>    |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.       | <b>102.32</b> | <b>102.42</b>     | <b>101.06</b>    | <b>103.60</b>    |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.     | <b>104.82</b> | <b>105.51</b>     | <b>102.06</b>    | <b>101.78</b>    |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.      | <b>104.53</b> | <b>104.69</b>     | <b>103.83</b>    | <b>104.30</b>    |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.      | <b>101.66</b> | <b>102.05</b>     | <b>101.32</b>    | <b>98.63</b>     |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.       | <b>100.51</b> | <b>100.38</b>     | <b>100.33</b>    | <b>104.12</b>    |
| 基隆市 Keelung City    | <b>104.74</b> | <b>105.73</b>     | <b>103.33</b>    | <b>103.02</b>    |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City    | <b>103.52</b> | <b>103.39</b>     | <b>103.43</b>    | <b>105.14</b>    |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City     | <b>104.43</b> | <b>104.16</b>     | <b>104.30</b>    | <b>108.19</b>    |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.   | —             | —                 | —                | —                |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.       | <b>103.36</b> | <b>103.45</b>     | <b>103.30</b>    | <b>101.34</b>    |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.   | <b>101.96</b> | <b>103.49</b>     | <b>99.41</b>     | —                |

資料來源：本部地政司。

Source: Dept. of Land Adm. of MOI.

表31. 警察機關受(處)理刑事案件

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 發生件數(包括補報數)(件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |               |                              |                    | 破獲件數(包括<br>Offenses Cleared |               |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------------|---------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total  | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                 | 竊盜<br>Larceny |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 298,967  | 82,496        | 2,525                        | 213,946            | 258,802                     | 60,436        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 306,300  | 76,330        | 2,289                        | 227,681            | 263,515                     | 59,223        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 297,800  | 66,255        | 1,956                        | 229,589            | 273,567                     | 55,055        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 294,831  | 57,606        | 1,627                        | 235,598            | 274,091                     | 48,898        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 293,453  | 52,025        | 1,260                        | 240,168            | 277,506                     | 46,022        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 284,538  | 47,591        | 993                          | 235,954            | 270,882                     | 43,262        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 268,349  | 42,272        | 859                          | 225,218            | 258,706                     | 40,406        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 259,713  | 37,016        | 707                          | 221,990            | 253,741                     | 36,597        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 243,082  | 35,067        | 598                          | 207,417            | 240,177                     | 34,826        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 22,655   | 3,276         | 55                           | 19,324             | 22,834                      | 3,396         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 20,627   | 3,071         | 69                           | 17,487             | 20,616                      | 3,059         |
| 五月 May                           | 21,021   | 3,244         | 56                           | 17,721             | 20,840                      | 3,234         |
| 六月 June                          | 15,244   | 2,511         | 38                           | 12,695             | 14,912                      | 2,516         |
| 七月 July                          | 17,294   | 2,688         | 46                           | 14,560             | 17,089                      | 2,723         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 21,614   | 2,910         | 53                           | 18,651             | 21,324                      | 2,889         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 21,790   | 2,873         | 51                           | 18,866             | 21,116                      | 2,789         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 21,107   | 2,850         | 48                           | 18,209             | 21,163                      | 2,924         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 22,075   | 2,952         | 44                           | 19,079             | 22,369                      | 2,976         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 20,948   | 2,998         | 48                           | 17,902             | 20,281                      | 2,831         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>59,361</b>  | <b>7,702</b>  | <b>107</b>                   | <b>51,552</b>      | <b>59,385</b>               | <b>7,899</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 19,656   | 2,467         | 33                           | 17,156             | 19,737                      | 2,577         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 17,191   | 2,275         | 29                           | 14,887             | 17,256                      | 2,349         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 22,514   | 2,960         | 45                           | 19,509             | 22,392                      | 2,973         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 30.96  | 30.11         | 55.17                        | 31.05              | 29.76                       | 26.56         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.62  | -9.65         | -18.18                       | 0.96               | -1.94                       | -12.46        |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：1.竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜。  
2.暴力犯罪包括故意殺人、擄人勒贖、強盜、搶奪、重傷害、恐嚇取財、強制性交。  
3.自106年1月起暴力犯罪項下「強制性交」統計項排除「對幼性交」。

TABLE 31. OFFENSES HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 破積案(件)<br>(Cases)            |                    | 嫌疑犯人數(人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |               |                              |                    | 刑案<br>發生率<br>(件/十萬人)                   | 犯<br>罪<br>人口率<br>(人/十萬人)                    | 破獲率                      |
|------------------------------|--------------------|---------------------------------|---------------|------------------------------|--------------------|--|---|--------------------------|
| 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | 合 計<br>Total                    | 竊盜<br>Larceny | 暴力<br>犯罪<br>Violent<br>Crime | 其他<br>刑案<br>Others | Crime<br>Rate<br>(Cases/<br>100,000P.) | Offender<br>Rate<br>(Persons/<br>100,000P.) | (%)<br>Clearance<br>Rate |
| 2,456                        | 195,910            | 255,310                         | 33,468        | 3,052                        | 218,790            | 1,280.66                               | 1,093.65                                    | 86.57                    |
| 2,234                        | 202,058            | 261,603                         | 34,574        | 2,825                        | 224,204            | 1,308.77                               | 1,117.79                                    | 86.03                    |
| 2,008                        | 216,504            | 269,296                         | 33,913        | 2,522                        | 232,861            | 1,269.24                               | 1,147.75                                    | 91.86                    |
| 1,656                        | 223,537            | 272,817                         | 31,543        | 2,208                        | 239,066            | 1,253.75                               | 1,160.14                                    | 92.97                    |
| 1,293                        | 230,191            | 287,294                         | 32,204        | 1,910                        | 253,180            | 1,245.79                               | 1,219.65                                    | 94.57                    |
| 995                          | 226,625            | 291,621                         | 32,028        | 1,666                        | 257,927            | 1,206.69                               | 1,236.73                                    | 95.20                    |
| 898                          | 217,402            | 277,664                         | 31,398        | 1,464                        | 244,802            | 1,137.26                               | 1,176.74                                    | 96.41                    |
| 737                          | 216,407            | 281,811                         | 29,128        | 1,195                        | 251,488            | 1,101.31                               | 1,195.02                                    | 97.70                    |
| 597                          | 204,754            | 265,221                         | 27,929        | 1,073                        | 236,219            | 1,035.79                               | 1,130.13                                    | 98.80                    |
| 64                           | 19,374             | 25,803                          | 2,730         | 102                          | 22,971             | 96.27                                  | 109.65                                      | 100.79                   |
| 65                           | 17,492             | 22,427                          | 2,448         | 96                           | 19,883             | 87.70                                  | 95.35                                       | 99.95                    |
| 43                           | 17,563             | 22,861                          | 2,673         | 54                           | 20,134             | 89.43                                  | 97.25                                       | 99.14                    |
| 44                           | 12,352             | 15,929                          | 1,954         | 78                           | 13,897             | 64.89                                  | 67.80                                       | 97.82                    |
| 53                           | 14,313             | 18,033                          | 2,083         | 122                          | 15,828             | 73.66                                  | 76.80                                       | 98.81                    |
| 53                           | 18,382             | 23,148                          | 2,233         | 92                           | 20,823             | 92.13                                  | 98.66                                       | 98.66                    |
| 46                           | 18,281             | 23,255                          | 2,242         | 71                           | 20,942             | 92.96                                  | 99.20                                       | 96.91                    |
| 59                           | 18,180             | 23,496                          | 2,352         | 134                          | 21,010             | 90.11                                  | 100.31                                      | 100.27                   |
| 46                           | 19,347             | 25,633                          | 2,489         | 92                           | 23,052             | 94.32                                  | 109.52                                      | 101.33                   |
| 47                           | 17,403             | 22,402                          | 2,382         | 100                          | 19,920             | 89.58                                  | 95.80                                       | 96.82                    |
| <b>107</b>                   | <b>51,379</b>      | <b>66,488</b>                   | <b>6,531</b>  | <b>158</b>                   | <b>59,799</b>      | <b>254.53</b>                          | <b>285.09</b>                               | <b>100.04</b>            |
| 36                           | 17,124             | 21,953                          | 2,027         | 47                           | 19,879             | 84.13                                  | 93.97                                       | 100.41                   |
| 26                           | 14,881             | 19,551                          | 1,936         | 34                           | 17,581             | 73.67                                  | 83.79                                       | 100.38                   |
| 45                           | 19,374             | 24,984                          | 2,568         | 77                           | 22,339             | 96.65                                  | 107.25                                      | 99.46                    |
| 73.08                        | 30.28              | 27.79                           | 32.64         | 126.47                       | 27.11              | 22.98                                  | 23.47                                       | -0.92                    |
| -29.69                       | 0.03               | -3.17                           | -5.93         | -24.51                       | -2.73              | 0.38                                   | -2.39                                       | -1.33                    |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft.  
2.Violent crime includes murder and nonnegligent manslaughter, kidnapping, robbery, snatch and grab, aggravated assault, intimidation and extortion, forcible rape.  
3.Having sex with children has been excluded the item of forcible rape since January 1,2017.

表32. 警察機關受(處)理暴力犯罪

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 發生件數(包括補報數) (件)<br>Offenses Known to the Police (Cases) |   |                              |                                   |                             |              | 破獲件數<br>Offenses |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|------------------|---|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total   | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious Intimidation /Extortion | 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnaping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total      | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious Intimidation /Extortion |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,525   | —   | 8                            | 1,001                             | 497                         | 1,019        | 2,456            | —   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 2,289   | —   | 5                            | 835                               | 499                         | 950          | 2,234            | —   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,956   | —   | 7                            | 740                               | 464                         | 745          | 2,008            | —   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,627   | 1   | 4                            | 643                               | 428                         | 551          | 1,656            | 1   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,260   | —   | 3                            | 523                               | 432                         | 302          | 1,293            | —   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 993   | 3   | 5                            | 399                               | 358                         | 228          | 995              | 3   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 859   | 1   | 6                            | 329                               | 322                         | 201          | 898              | 1   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 707   | 1   | 1                            | 281                               | 259                         | 165          | 737              | 1   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 598   | —   | 7                            | 267                               | 243                         | 81           | 597              | —   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 55  | —   | —                            | 24                                | 23                          | 8            | 64               | —   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 69  | —   | —                            | 35                                | 23                          | 11           | 65               | —   |
| 五月 May                           | 56  | —   | —                            | 24                                | 15                          | 17           | 43               | —   |
| 六月 June                          | 38  | —   | 1                            | 18                                | 16                          | 3            | 44               | —   |
| 七月 July                          | 46  | —   | —                            | 18                                | 24                          | 4            | 53               | —   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 53  | —   | —                            | 21                                | 25                          | 7            | 53               | —   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 51  | —   | —                            | 21                                | 23                          | 7            | 46               | —   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 48  | —   | 1                            | 22                                | 20                          | 5            | 59               | —   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 44  | —   | 1                            | 21                                | 18                          | 4            | 46               | —   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 48  | —   | 2                            | 21                                | 20                          | 5            | 47               | —   |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 107   | —   | 1                            | 53                                | 41                          | 12           | 107              | —   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 33  | —   | —                            | 15                                | 13                          | 5            | 36               | —   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 29  | —   | 1                            | 13                                | 13                          | 2            | 26               | —   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 45  | —   | —                            | 25                                | 15                          | 5            | 45               | —   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 55.17   | --  | -100.00                      | 92.31                             | 15.38                       | 150.00       | 73.08            | --  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -18.18  | --  | --                           | 4.17                              | -34.78                      | -37.50       | -29.69           | --  |

資料來源：本部警政署。

說明：105年以前強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強制性交(嫌疑犯二人以上)及對幼性交，依據105年12月28日警政署刑事局第5次刑事工作檢討會報決議，自106年起，將暴力犯罪項下「強制性交」統計項排除「對幼性交」。

TABLE 32. VIOLENT CRIME HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| (包括破積案) (件)<br>Cleared (Cases) |                                   |                             |              | 嫌疑犯人數 (人)<br>Offenders (Persons) |                                 |                              |                                   |                             |              |
|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|----------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------|
| 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnaping for Ransom   | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape | 合計<br>Total                      | 恐嚇取財<br>Intimidation /Extortion | 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnaping for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery & Forceful Taking | 重傷害及故意殺人<br>Mayhem & Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape |
| 6                              | 947                               | 497                         | 1,006        | 3,052                            | —                               | 34                           | 1,104                             | 892                         | 1,022        |
| 7                              | 805                               | 497                         | 925          | 2,825                            | —                               | 16                           | 884                               | 968                         | 957          |
| 7                              | 756                               | 464                         | 781          | 2,522                            | —                               | 33                           | 856                               | 840                         | 793          |
| 4                              | 668                               | 421                         | 562          | 2,208                            | 4                               | 10                           | 806                               | 800                         | 588          |
| 3                              | 554                               | 428                         | 308          | 1,910                            | —                               | 23                           | 707                               | 828                         | 352          |
| 5                              | 412                               | 350                         | 225          | 1,666                            | 8                               | 35                           | 560                               | 829                         | 234          |
| 6                              | 338                               | 337                         | 216          | 1,464                            | 2                               | 18                           | 476                               | 746                         | 222          |
| 1                              | 296                               | 264                         | 175          | 1,195                            | 2                               | 5                            | 480                               | 523                         | 185          |
| 7                              | 269                               | 239                         | 82           | 1,073                            | —                               | 49                           | 407                               | 534                         | 83           |
| 1                              | 30                                | 26                          | 7            | 102                              | —                               | 5                            | 43                                | 47                          | 7            |
| —                              | 34                                | 20                          | 11           | 96                               | —                               | —                            | 49                                | 36                          | 11           |
| —                              | 15                                | 14                          | 14           | 54                               | —                               | —                            | 19                                | 21                          | 14           |
| —                              | 23                                | 15                          | 6            | 78                               | —                               | —                            | 33                                | 40                          | 5            |
| 1                              | 21                                | 27                          | 4            | 122                              | —                               | 8                            | 35                                | 75                          | 4            |
| —                              | 20                                | 26                          | 7            | 92                               | —                               | —                            | 44                                | 42                          | 6            |
| —                              | 21                                | 18                          | 7            | 71                               | —                               | —                            | 33                                | 31                          | 7            |
| 1                              | 23                                | 26                          | 9            | 134                              | —                               | 4                            | 45                                | 76                          | 9            |
| 1                              | 23                                | 18                          | 4            | 92                               | —                               | 6                            | 32                                | 49                          | 5            |
| 2                              | 21                                | 20                          | 4            | 100                              | —                               | 25                           | 30                                | 39                          | 6            |
| 1                              | 50                                | 44                          | 12           | 158                              | —                               | 4                            | 79                                | 63                          | 12           |
| —                              | 15                                | 15                          | 6            | 47                               | —                               | —                            | 22                                | 19                          | 6            |
| 1                              | 12                                | 12                          | 1            | 34                               | —                               | 4                            | 17                                | 12                          | 1            |
| —                              | 23                                | 17                          | 5            | 77                               | —                               | —                            | 40                                | 32                          | 5            |
| -100.00                        | 91.67                             | 41.67                       | 400.00       | 126.47                           | --                              | -100.00                      | 135.29                            | 166.67                      | 400.00       |
| -100.00                        | -23.33                            | -34.62                      | -28.57       | -24.51                           | --                              | -100.00                      | -6.98                             | -31.91                      | -28.57       |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.

Note: Forcible Rape includes rape (one offender), multi-perpetrator rape (two or more offenders), and having sex with children before 2016. According to the resolution of the CIB's fifth criminal work review meeting on December 28, 2016, having sex with children has been excluded the item of forcible rape since January 1, 2017.

表33. 警察機關查獲少年嫌疑犯人數

單位：人

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>(12-18歲<br>未滿)<br>Grand Total | 竊 盜<br>Larceny | 暴            |   |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|----------------|--------------|---|
|                                  |                                      |                | 合 計<br>Total | 重大恐嚇取財<br>Serious<br>Intimidation<br>/Extortion |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 12,038                               | 3,385          | 474          | —   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 10,969                               | 3,155          | 399          | —   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 11,002                               | 2,741          | 270          | —   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 9,775                                | 2,111          | 218          | —   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 10,499                               | 1,823          | 207          | —   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 8,893                                | 1,795          | 158          | —   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 9,441                                | 1,838          | 119          | 1   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 10,226                               | 1,594          | 104          | —   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 9,627                                | 1,216          | 55           | —   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 945                                  | 123            | 2            | —   |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 750                                  | 117            | 4            | —   |
| 五 月 May                          | 890                                  | 168            | 2            | —   |
| 六 月 June                         | 616                                  | 97             | 1            | —   |
| 七 月 July                         | 823                                  | 67             | 11           | —   |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 939                                  | 62             | 10           | —   |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 801                                  | 63             | 1            | —   |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 792                                  | 85             | 7            | —   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 827                                  | 106            | 3            | —   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 751                                  | 86             | 1            | —   |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>2,246</b>                         | <b>286</b>     | <b>2</b>     | <b>—</b>  |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 753                                  | 70             | 1            | —   |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 661                                  | 85             | —            | —   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 832                                  | 131            | 1            | —   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 25.87                                | 54.12          | --           | --  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -11.96                               | 6.50           | -50.00       | --  |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說 明：竊盜包括重大、普通、汽車、機車竊盜；105年以前強制性交包括強制性交(單一嫌疑犯)、共同強  
制性交(二人以上嫌疑犯)及對幼性交，自106年起強制性交統計項排除對幼性交。

TABLE 33. JUVENILE OFFENDERS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Persons

| 力 犯 罪<br>Violent Crime           |                                      |                                    |              | 其他犯罪<br>Others | 少年嫌疑犯<br>占總嫌疑犯<br>比率(%)<br>Juvenile<br>Offenders<br>to the All |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|----------------|--|
| 擄人勒贖<br>Kidnapping<br>for Ransom | 強盜搶奪<br>Robbery &<br>Forceful Taking | 重傷害及<br>故意殺人<br>Mayhem &<br>Murder | 強制性交<br>Rape |                |  |
| —                                | 137                                  | 120                                | 217          | 8,179          | 4.72   |
| 1                                | 54                                   | 141                                | 203          | 7,415          | 4.19   |
| 1                                | 49                                   | 77                                 | 143          | 7,991          | 4.09   |
| 3                                | 53                                   | 64                                 | 98           | 7,446          | 3.58   |
| —                                | 46                                   | 91                                 | 70           | 8,469          | 3.65   |
| —                                | 43                                   | 79                                 | 36           | 6,940          | 3.05   |
| 5                                | 29                                   | 45                                 | 39           | 7,484          | 3.40   |
| —                                | 32                                   | 29                                 | 43           | 8,528          | 3.63   |
| —                                | 13                                   | 33                                 | 9            | 8,356          | 3.63   |
| —                                | —                                    | 2                                  | —            | 820            | 3.66   |
| —                                | —                                    | 4                                  | —            | 629            | 3.34   |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | 2            | 720            | 3.89   |
| —                                | —                                    | 1                                  | —            | 518            | 3.87   |
| —                                | 1                                    | 9                                  | 1            | 745            | 4.56   |
| —                                | 7                                    | 3                                  | —            | 867            | 4.06   |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | 1            | 737            | 3.44   |
| —                                | 3                                    | 2                                  | 2            | 700            | 3.37   |
| —                                | —                                    | 2                                  | 1            | 718            | 3.23   |
| —                                | —                                    | 1                                  | —            | 664            | 3.35   |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | <b>2</b>     | <b>1,958</b>   | <b>3.38</b>  |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | 1            | 682            | 3.43   |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | —            | 576            | 3.38   |
| —                                | —                                    | —                                  | 1            | 700            | 3.33   |
| --                               | --                                   | --                                 | --           | 21.53          | -0.05  |
| --                               | --                                   | -100.00                            | --           | -14.63         | -0.33  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.  
Note : Theft includes Larceny, Serious, Motor Vehicle and Motorcycle Theft; Since 2017, rape excludes the item of child rape.

表34. 警察機關檢肅毒品統計

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 違反毒品危害防制條例<br>Violation of the Narcotics<br>Endangerment Prevention Act |                                     | 毒品數量 (公斤)       |                |               |                |             |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------------|-----------------|----------------|---------------|----------------|-------------|
|                                  | 發生<br>件數<br>Offenses<br>(Cases)   | 嫌疑犯<br>人數<br>Offenders<br>(Persons) | 合計<br>Total     | 第一級毒品          |               |                |             |
|                                  |   |                                     |                 | 小計<br>Subtotal | 海洛因<br>Heroin | 嗎啡<br>Morphine | 鴉片<br>Opium |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 40,130  | 43,268                              | 4,412.52        | 286.09         | 285.64        | 0.44           | 0.00        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 38,369  | 41,265                              | 6,712.48        | 123.53         | 123.38        | 0.15           | 0.00        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 49,576  | 53,622                              | 7,631.30        | 109.90         | 109.64        | 0.25           | 0.00        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 54,873  | 58,707                              | 4,616.10        | 105.10         | 91.41         | 0.41           | 0.00        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 58,515  | 62,644                              | 9,685.47        | 101.83         | 84.05         | 0.47           | 0.00        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 55,480  | 59,106                              | 20,596.64       | 508.33         | 507.95        | 0.36           | 0.00        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 47,035  | 49,131                              | 15,929.37       | 122.11         | 119.72        | 1.53           | 0.00        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 45,489  | 47,779                              | 13,305.71       | 643.90         | 643.74        | 0.14           | 0.01        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 38,644  | 40,987                              | 8,332.55        | 520.17         | 519.53        | 0.07           | 0.13        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,707   | 3,945                               | 234.83          | 6.77           | 6.76          | 0.00           | —           |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 3,739   | 3,899                               | 1,143.36        | 4.48           | 4.34          | 0.00           | 0.13        |
| 五月 May                           | 3,379   | 3,503                               | 578.98          | 5.97           | 5.86          | 0.00           | —           |
| 六月 June                          | 1,886   | 1,944                               | 65.78           | 4.54           | 4.54          | —              | —           |
| 七月 July                          | 2,129   | 2,273                               | 1,345.30        | 2.50           | 2.50          | —              | —           |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 3,373   | 3,649                               | 216.80          | 5.15           | 5.15          | —              | —           |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 3,953   | 4,253                               | 1,487.91        | 16.75          | 16.74         | 0.01           | —           |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,813   | 4,012                               | 513.35          | 19.88          | 19.88         | 0.00           | 0.00        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,833   | 4,138                               | 334.10          | 10.06          | 10.03         | 0.03           | —           |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,914   | 3,071                               | 701.28          | 424.59         | 424.25        | 0.01           | 0.00        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>9,758</b>  | <b>10,201</b>                       | <b>2,848.45</b> | <b>10.42</b>   | <b>9.42</b>   | <b>0.00</b>    | <b>—</b>    |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,989   | 3,124                               | 802.97          | 3.80           | 2.80          | 0.00           | —           |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,875   | 3,036                               | 1,224.33        | 3.34           | 3.34          | 0.00           | —           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,894   | 4,041                               | 821.15          | 3.28           | 3.28          | 0.00           | —           |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 35.44   | 33.10                               | -32.93          | -1.77          | -1.64         | -85.37         | --          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 5.04  | 2.43                                | 249.68          | -51.48         | -51.47        | -79.17         | --          |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 34. OFFENSES OF NARCOTIC DRUGS

| Narcotic Drugs (Kilogram)        |                    |                      |                 |                    |              |   |                  |                       |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------------|-----------------|--------------------|--------------|---|------------------|-----------------------|
| 1st Class                        | 第二級毒品<br>2nd Class |                      |                 |                    |              | 第三級<br>(低含量可<br>待因、FM2<br>、K他命等)<br>3rd Class | 第四級<br>4th Class | 其他<br>(種子等)<br>Others |
| 古柯鹼<br>及其他<br>Cocain &<br>Others | 小計<br>Subtotal     | 罌粟<br>Opium<br>Poppy | 大麻<br>Marijuana | 安非他命<br>Amphetamin | 其他<br>Others |   |                  |                       |
| —                                | 1,158.52           | —                    | 31.47           | 974.29             | 152.76       | 2,028.77                                      | 939.05           | 0.10                  |
| 0.00                             | 1,096.15           | —                    | 29.85           | 662.78             | 403.52       | 3,266.23                                      | 2,226.16         | 0.40                  |
| 0.00                             | 1,540.64           | —                    | 52.95           | 1,340.35           | 147.33       | 1,141.49                                      | 4,839.27         | 0.00                  |
| 13.27                            | 1,261.38           | —                    | 49.63           | 1,112.43           | 99.32        | 1,230.18                                      | 2,013.37         | 6.07                  |
| 17.30                            | 3,379.16           | —                    | 418.21          | 2,395.32           | 565.64       | 2,395.42                                      | 3,808.28         | 0.78                  |
| 0.02                             | 7,484.78           | —                    | 257.78          | 7,037.28           | 189.73       | 8,437.17                                      | 4,163.91         | 2.45                  |
| 0.85                             | 2,440.39           | —                    | 218.84          | 1,967.94           | 253.62       | 5,083.33                                      | 8,283.26         | 0.28                  |
| 0.01                             | 2,027.59           | —                    | 250.36          | 1,526.48           | 250.75       | 3,737.40                                      | 6,896.48         | 0.34                  |
| 0.44                             | 1,714.94           | 0.20                 | 507.90          | 949.54             | 257.29       | 1,560.08                                      | 4,532.87         | 4.49                  |
| 0.00                             | 70.06              | —                    | 15.36           | 29.53              | 25.17        | 156.28  | 1.73             | —                     |
| —                                | 45.32              | —                    | 10.41           | 18.81              | 16.10        | 60.62   | 1,032.93         | 0.01                  |
| 0.11                             | 319.61             | —                    | 10.76           | 284.93             | 23.92        | 228.30  | 24.99            | 0.10                  |
| —                                | 13.35              | —                    | 2.98            | 4.28               | 6.09         | 47.86   | 0.03             | —                     |
| —                                | 170.29             | —                    | 150.53          | 8.21               | 11.55        | 41.40   | 1,131.08         | 0.03                  |
| —                                | 111.46             | —                    | 6.87            | 71.06              | 33.52        | 59.45   | 40.74            | 0.01                  |
| —                                | 185.17             | —                    | 161.56          | 13.34              | 10.27        | 273.13  | 1,012.03         | 0.83                  |
| —                                | 435.94             | —                    | 1.19            | 419.67             | 15.08        | 31.75   | 25.51            | 0.27                  |
| —                                | 148.72             | —                    | 55.41           | 20.11              | 73.21        | 66.57   | 106.41           | 2.34                  |
| 0.32                             | 103.61             | —                    | 78.45           | 12.92              | 12.24        | 31.73   | 140.45           | 0.90                  |
| <b>1.00</b>                      | <b>1,557.07</b>    | <b>—</b>             | <b>176.62</b>   | <b>1,332.61</b>    | <b>47.84</b> | <b>527.16</b>                                 | <b>752.69</b>    | <b>1.10</b>           |
| 1.00                             | 639.46             | —                    | 44.87           | 584.13             | 10.45        | 74.48   | 85.23            | 0.00                  |
| 0.00                             | 791.54             | —                    | 91.71           | 689.45             | 10.39        | 427.56  | 1.22             | 0.66                  |
| —                                | 126.07             | —                    | 40.04           | 59.03              | 27.00        | 25.11   | 666.24           | 0.45                  |
| -100.00                          | -84.07             | --                   | -56.34          | -91.44             | 159.98       | -94.13  | 54,367.02        | -32.08                |
| -100.00                          | 79.96              | --                   | 160.66          | 99.91              | 7.29         | -83.93  | 38,520.98        | --                    |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表35. 警察機關查獲槍枝、彈藥、刀械數量

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 槍 枝 (枝) Firearms |                       |          |                        |                    |
|----------------------------------|------------------|-----------------------|----------|------------------------|--------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total      | 制式槍枝<br>Standard Guns |          | 土製槍枝<br>Self-made Guns | 其他槍枝<br>Other Guns |
|                                  |                  | 中共槍枝<br>PRC-made Guns |          |                        |                    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,507            | 434                   | 3        | 1,052                  | 21                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,709            | 372                   | 3        | 1,290                  | 47                 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,743            | 333                   | 1        | 1,389                  | 21                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 2,025            | 170                   | 2        | 1,628                  | 227                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,856            | 224                   | 1        | 1,620                  | 12                 |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 2,180            | 276                   | 1        | 1,890                  | 14                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,444            | 223                   | 1        | 1,199                  | 22                 |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,497            | 157                   | —        | 1,258                  | 82                 |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,296            | 111                   | —        | 1,019                  | 166                |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 108              | 9                     | —        | 88                     | 11                 |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 108              | 12                    | —        | 87                     | 9                  |
| 五 月 May                          | 94               | 4                     | —        | 72                     | 18                 |
| 六 月 June                         | 72               | 2                     | —        | 54                     | 16                 |
| 七 月 July                         | 105              | 8                     | —        | 78                     | 19                 |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 120              | 8                     | —        | 100                    | 12                 |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 127              | 18                    | —        | 96                     | 13                 |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 113              | 5                     | —        | 96                     | 12                 |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 101              | 8                     | —        | 82                     | 11                 |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 102              | 11                    | —        | 79                     | 12                 |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>333</b>       | <b>20</b>             | <b>—</b> | <b>259</b>             | <b>54</b>          |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 131              | 10                    | —        | 105                    | 16                 |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 81               | 4                     | —        | 61                     | 16                 |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 121              | 6                     | —        | 93                     | 22                 |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 49.38            | 50.00                 | --       | 52.46                  | 37.50              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 12.04            | -33.33                | --       | 5.68                   | 100.00             |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說 明：106年起將「空氣長(手)槍」由原「制式槍枝」歸類至「土製槍枝」。

TABLE 35. ILLEGAL GUNS, PISTOLS, AMMUNITION AND KNIVES CAPTURED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 合計<br>Total  | 彈 類 (類) Ammunition         |                 |                         |                | 刀械<br>(把)<br>Knives |
|--------------|----------------------------|-----------------|-------------------------|----------------|---------------------|
|              | 子彈<br>Cartridges & Bullets | 手榴彈<br>Grenades | 土製炸彈<br>Self-made Bombs | 其他彈類<br>Others |                     |
|              |                            |                 |                         |                |                     |
| 19,382       | 8,334                      | 12              | 34                      | 11,002         | 465                 |
| 19,780       | 6,220                      | 2               | 91                      | 13,467         | 361                 |
| 20,438       | 7,049                      | 4               | 85                      | 13,300         | 425                 |
| 24,819       | 9,416                      | 1               | 114                     | 15,288         | 1,017               |
| 33,557       | 18,060                     | 2               | 35                      | 15,460         | 653                 |
| 18,092       | 5,588                      | —               | 40                      | 12,464         | 416                 |
| 203,427      | 188,791                    | —               | 56                      | 14,580         | 449                 |
| 17,045       | 4,583                      | 1               | 46                      | 12,415         | 985                 |
| 1,110        | 116                        | —               | 8                       | 986            | 18                  |
| 1,027        | 135                        | —               | 1                       | 891            | 22                  |
| 1,823        | 677                        | —               | 1                       | 1,145          | 76                  |
| 483          | 93                         | —               | 1                       | 389            | 13                  |
| 2,121        | 1,041                      | —               | 5                       | 1,075          | 17                  |
| 1,332        | 237                        | —               | 3                       | 1,092          | 629                 |
| 2,606        | 845                        | —               | 3                       | 1,758          | 51                  |
| 1,374        | 83                         | —               | 5                       | 1,286          | 44                  |
| 1,052        | 116                        | —               | 5                       | 931            | 40                  |
| 625          | 38                         | —               | 3                       | 584            | 41                  |
| <b>5,266</b> | <b>350</b>                 | <b>—</b>        | <b>6</b>                | <b>4,910</b>   | <b>262</b>          |
| 1,592        | 225                        | —               | 2                       | 1,365          | 188                 |
| 1,243        | 91                         | —               | 4                       | 1,148          | 18                  |
| 2,431        | 34                         | —               | —                       | 2,397          | 56                  |
| 95.58        | -62.64                     | --              | -100.00                 | 108.80         | 211.11              |
| 119.01       | -70.69                     | --              | -100.00                 | 143.10         | 211.11              |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.  
Note : The air guns and pistols are classified to the improvised firearm from January 1, 2017.

表36. 警察機關處理違反社會秩序維護法案件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total |                | 妨害安寧秩序<br>Disturbance of the Peace |                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                  | 件 數<br>Cases       | 人 數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases                       | 人 數<br>Persons |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 7,329              | 14,057         | 3,085                              | 3,390          |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 6,324              | 13,049         | 2,591                              | 2,754          |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 5,237              | 13,709         | 1,155                              | 1,442          |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,841              | 11,536         | 926                                | 1,234          |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 4,919              | 12,031         | 959                                | 1,348          |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 5,375              | 12,416         | 1,097                              | 1,516          |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,149              | 16,048         | 1,564                              | 2,139          |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 7,230              | 14,763         | 2,198                              | 2,792          |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 7,025              | 12,913         | 1,699                              | 2,052          |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 912                | 1,655          | 167                                | 198            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 789                | 1,562          | 150                                | 175            |
| 五 月 May                          | 556                | 919            | 156                                | 196            |
| 六 月 June                         | 427                | 736            | 117                                | 128            |
| 七 月 July                         | 417                | 637            | 141                                | 161            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 607                | 816            | 134                                | 157            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 474                | 896            | 138                                | 153            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 476                | 979            | 115                                | 159            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 580                | 1,109          | 132                                | 143            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 649                | 1,261          | 148                                | 230            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>2,020</b>       | <b>4,146</b>   | <b>491</b>                         | <b>568</b>     |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 694                | 1,416          | 163                                | 184            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 624                | 1,394          | 145                                | 156            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 702                | 1,336          | 183                                | 228            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 12.50              | -4.16          | 26.21                              | 46.15          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -23.03             | -19.27         | 9.58                               | 15.15          |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 36. VIOLATION OF THE LAW FOR MAINTAINING SOCIAL ORDER

| 妨害善良風俗<br>Violation of Moral Order |                | 妨 害 公 務<br>Interference with Legal Activities |                | 妨害他人身體及財產<br>Interference with Other's Body or Property |                |
|------------------------------------|----------------|---|----------------|---|----------------|
| 件 數<br>Cases                       | 人 數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases                                  | 人 數<br>Persons | 件 數<br>Cases  | 人 數<br>Persons |
| 4,119                              | 10,401         | 24  | 28             | 101   | 238            |
| 3,581                              | 10,028         | 20  | 22             | 132   | 245            |
| 3,861                              | 11,806         | 54  | 115            | 167   | 346            |
| 3,440                              | 9,364          | 40  | 54             | 435   | 884            |
| 3,186                              | 9,220          | 59  | 63             | 715   | 1,400          |
| 3,065                              | 8,427          | 73  | 82             | 1,140   | 2,391          |
| 3,173                              | 9,292          | 124   | 158            | 2,288   | 4,459          |
| 2,783                              | 8,545          | 125   | 138            | 2,124   | 3,288          |
| 2,878                              | 7,332          | 114   | 124            | 2,334   | 3,405          |
| 406                                | 990            | 15  | 15             | 324   | 452            |
| 370                                | 989            | 12  | 13             | 257   | 385            |
| 176                                | 407            | 15  | 17             | 209   | 299            |
| 126                                | 332            | 9   | 9              | 175   | 267            |
| 129                                | 274            | 7   | 7              | 140   | 195            |
| 323                                | 456            | 10  | 13             | 140   | 190            |
| 198                                | 524            | 5   | 5              | 133   | 214            |
| 185                                | 574            | 11  | 11             | 165   | 235            |
| 274                                | 733            | 4   | 4              | 170   | 229            |
| 235                                | 651            | 12  | 16             | 254   | 364            |
| <b>802</b>                         | <b>2,525</b>   | <b>34</b>                                     | <b>37</b>      | <b>693</b>  | <b>1,016</b>   |
| 289                                | 860            | 8   | 8              | 234   | 364            |
| 258                                | 931            | 15  | 17             | 206   | 290            |
| 255                                | 734            | 11  | 12             | 253   | 362            |
| -1.16                              | -21.16         | -26.67  | -29.41         | 22.82   | 24.83          |
| -37.19                             | -25.86         | -26.67  | -20.00         | -21.91  | -19.91         |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表37. 機動車輛數、道路交通事故原因及損傷

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 機動車輛數(輛)(年、月底)<br>Registered Motor Vehicles |                              |                    | 道 路                            |   |              |                      |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|---|--------------|----------------------|
|                                  | 合 計<br>Total                                | 汽 車<br>(不含軍車)<br>Automobiles | 機 車<br>Motorcycles | 肇 事<br>總件數<br>(Total<br>Cases) | 肇事率<br>(件/萬輛)<br>Rate<br>(Cases/<br>10,000V.) | A1<br>Fatal  |                      |
|                                  |   |                              |                    |                                |   | 件 數<br>Cases | 死 亡<br>(人)<br>Deaths |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,562,645                                  | 7,367,522                    | 14,195,123         | 278,388                        | 126.80  | 1,867        | 1,928                |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 21,290,313                                  | 7,554,319                    | 13,735,994         | 307,842                        | 143.67  | 1,770        | 1,819                |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 21,400,897                                  | 7,739,144                    | 13,661,753         | 305,413                        | 143.08  | 1,639        | 1,696                |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 21,510,650                                  | 7,842,423                    | 13,668,227         | 305,556                        | 142.41  | 1,555        | 1,604                |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 21,704,365                                  | 7,948,783                    | 13,755,582         | 296,826                        | 137.37  | 1,434        | 1,517                |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 21,871,240                                  | 8,035,720                    | 13,835,520         | 320,315                        | 147.02  | 1,457        | 1,493                |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,111,807                                  | 8,118,885                    | 13,992,922         | 341,972                        | 155.50  | 1,814        | 1,849                |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,297,000                                  | 8,193,237                    | 14,103,763         | 362,393                        | 163.21  | 1,806        | 1,851                |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 22,597,694                                  | 8,330,774                    | 14,266,920         | 358,221                        | 159.58  | 1,806        | 1,860                |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 22,380,410                                  | 8,240,698                    | 14,139,712         | 30,507                         | 13.64   | 145          | 154                  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 22,405,451                                  | 8,253,208                    | 14,152,243         | 30,278                         | 13.52   | 136          | 138                  |
| 五 月 May                          | 22,423,353                                  | 8,257,801                    | 14,165,552         | 28,069                         | 12.52   | 162          | 167                  |
| 六 月 June                         | 22,435,245                                  | 8,262,226                    | 14,173,019         | 21,489                         | 9.58  | 121          | 125                  |
| 七 月 July                         | 22,454,866                                  | 8,274,017                    | 14,180,849         | 24,753                         | 11.03   | 143          | 147                  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 22,477,330                                  | 8,281,602                    | 14,195,728         | 27,398                         | 12.20   | 131          | 134                  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 22,517,371                                  | 8,298,452                    | 14,218,919         | 29,150                         | 12.96   | 148          | 151                  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 22,546,077                                  | 8,308,139                    | 14,237,938         | 31,993                         | 14.20   | 164          | 165                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 22,578,924                                  | 8,320,305                    | 14,258,619         | 33,063                         | 14.65   | 159          | 164                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 22,597,694                                  | 8,330,774                    | 14,266,920         | 36,882                         | 16.33   | 158          | 161                  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>22,656,923</b>                           | <b>8,360,344</b>             | <b>14,296,579</b>  | <b>88,632</b>                  | <b>39.17</b>                                  | <b>451</b>   | <b>465</b>           |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 22,619,852                                  | 8,344,809                    | 14,275,043         | 33,090                         | 14.64   | 166          | 168                  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 22,636,331                                  | 8,351,785                    | 14,284,546         | 24,599                         | 10.87   | 124          | 131                  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 22,656,923                                  | 8,360,344                    | 14,296,579         | 30,943                         | 13.66   | 161          | 166                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.09  | 0.10                         | 0.08               | 25.79                          | 2.79  | 29.84        | 26.72                |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.24  | 1.45                         | 1.11               | 1.43                           | 0.02  | 11.03        | 7.79                 |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
說 明：A1類係指造成當場或24小時內死亡之事故；A2類指造成人員受傷或超過24小時死亡之事故。

TABLE 37. REGISTERED MOTOR VEHICLES AND ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS

| 交 通 事 故<br>Cases of Road Traffic Accidents |                            |                |  |                               |                 |                             |                               |
|--|----------------------------|----------------|--|-------------------------------|-----------------|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|
| 類<br>Cases                                 | A2 類<br>Injured-only Cases |                | 肇 事 原 因 (件) (A1類)<br>Causes of Traffic Accidents (Cases) (Fatal Cases) |                               |                 |                             |                               |
|  | 受 傷 (人)<br>Injuries        | 件 數<br>Cases   | 受 傷 (人)<br>Injuries  | 汽 (機、慢)<br>車 駕 駛 人<br>Drivers | 機 件<br>Machines | 行 人<br>(或 乘 客)<br>Passer-by | 交 通 管 制<br>(設 施)<br>Equipment |
| 776  | 276,521                    | 372,792        | 1,783  | 12                            | 69              | 2                           | 1                             |
| 793  | 306,072                    | 412,436        | 1,658  | 17                            | 92              | 1                           | 2                             |
| 723  | 303,774                    | 409,350        | 1,556  | 12                            | 69              | 1                           | 1                             |
| 715  | 304,001                    | 403,191        | 1,474  | 7                             | 71              | -                           | 3                             |
| 754  | 295,392                    | 393,444        | 1,358  | 9                             | 65              | -                           | 2                             |
| 647  | 318,858                    | 427,402        | 1,381  | 7                             | 66              | 1                           | 2                             |
| 824  | 340,158                    | 455,554        | 1,702  | 5                             | 103             | -                           | 4                             |
| 798  | 360,587                    | 482,611        | 1,702  | 6                             | 97              | 1                           | -                             |
| 797  | 356,415                    | 476,570        | 1,718  | 6                             | 78              | 2                           | 2                             |
| 87   | 30,362                     | 40,929         | 141  | 1                             | 3               | -                           | -                             |
| 55   | 30,142                     | 40,906         | 130  | -                             | 4               | -                           | 2                             |
| 65   | 27,907                     | 37,404         | 154  | -                             | 8               | -                           | -                             |
| 49   | 21,368                     | 27,922         | 115  | -                             | 6               | -                           | -                             |
| 56   | 24,610                     | 32,373         | 137  | -                             | 6               | -                           | -                             |
| 50   | 27,267                     | 35,847         | 123  | -                             | 8               | -                           | -                             |
| 58   | 29,002                     | 38,594         | 141  | 2                             | 5               | -                           | -                             |
| 76   | 31,829                     | 42,739         | 154  | -                             | 10              | -                           | -                             |
| 75   | 32,904                     | 44,431         | 149  | 2                             | 7               | 1                           | -                             |
| 62   | 36,724                     | 49,090         | 152  | -                             | 6               | -                           | -                             |
| <b>174</b>                                 | <b>88,181</b>              | <b>117,310</b> | <b>428</b>   | <b>2</b>                      | <b>21</b>       | <b>-</b>                    | <b>-</b>                      |
| 71   | 32,924                     | 43,893         | 154  | 1                             | 11              | -                           | -                             |
| 35   | 24,475                     | 32,330         | 120  | -                             | 4               | -                           | -                             |
| 68   | 30,782                     | 41,087         | 154  | 1                             | 6               | -                           | -                             |
| 94.29                                      | 25.77                      | 27.09          | 28.33  | --                            | 50.00           | --                          | --                            |
| -21.84                                     | 1.38                       | 0.39           | 9.22   | -                             | 100.00          | --                          | --                            |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.  
Note: A1 refers to fatal cases on the moment or within 24 hours; A2 refers to injured cases or fatal cases over 24 hours.

表38. 道路交通事故按車種及道路類別分

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按車種別 |                   |                    |            |   |  |                                      |                   |
|----------------------------------|-----------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------|---|--|--------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total           | 大貨車<br>Semi-Truck | 小貨車<br>Small Truck | 大客車<br>Bus | 營業小客車<br>Business Small Passenger Vehicle | 自用小客車<br>Private Small Passenger Vehicle | 特種車<br>Specially Constructed Vehicle | 機車<br>Motor-Cycle |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,867                 | 186               | 178                | 29         | 28  | 456                                      | 4                                    | 840               |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,770                 | 160               | 189                | 29         | 37  | 404                                      | 4                                    | 781               |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,639                 | 140               | 181                | 24         | 37  | 416                                      | 1                                    | 694               |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,555                 | 151               | 147                | 33         | 33  | 379                                      | 1                                    | 679               |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,434                 | 116               | 152                | 28         | 40  | 347                                      | 2                                    | 638               |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,457                 | 121               | 148                | 22         | 26  | 348                                      | 3                                    | 653               |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,814                 | 144               | 178                | 22         | 30  | 408                                      | 2                                    | 842               |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,806                 | 143               | 167                | 22         | 20  | 388                                      | 2                                    | 887               |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,806                 | 152               | 180                | 15         | 21  | 433                                      | 2                                    | 827               |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 145                   | 18                | 19                 | 4          | —   | 32                                       | —                                    | 58                |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 136                   | 11                | 6                  | 2          | 2   | 30                                       | —                                    | 72                |
| 五月 May                           | 162                   | 12                | 19                 | 2          | 1   | 30                                       | —                                    | 78                |
| 六月 June                          | 121                   | 10                | 11                 | —          | —   | 34                                       | —                                    | 52                |
| 七月 July                          | 143                   | 5                 | 14                 | —          | 2   | 36                                       | 2                                    | 72                |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 131                   | 10                | 15                 | —          | 3   | 33                                       | —                                    | 57                |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 148                   | 11                | 12                 | 2          | 3   | 41                                       | —                                    | 67                |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 164                   | 6                 | 16                 | —          | 5   | 33                                       | —                                    | 88                |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 159                   | 20                | 16                 | 2          | —   | 33                                       | —                                    | 74                |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 158                   | 18                | 18                 | 2          | 2   | 43                                       | —                                    | 58                |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>451</b>            | <b>33</b>         | <b>35</b>          | <b>2</b>   | <b>8</b>                                  | <b>97</b>                                | <b>1</b>                             | <b>232</b>        |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 166                   | 10                | 11                 | 1          | 3   | 32                                       | —                                    | 86                |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 124                   | 5                 | 15                 | —          | 3   | 35                                       | —                                    | 58                |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 161                   | 18                | 9                  | 1          | 2   | 30                                       | 1                                    | 88                |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 29.84                 | 260.00            | -40.00             | --         | -33.33                                    | -14.29                                   | --                                   | 51.72             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.03                 | —                 | -52.63             | -75.00     | --  | -6.25                                    | --                                   | 51.72             |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 38. ROAD TRAFFIC ACCIDENTS BY TYPES OF VEHICLE AND ROAD

Unit : Cases

| By Vehicle     |              | A1類(當場及24小時內死亡)事故按道路類別 |                        |                          |                                       |                    |                         |                          |              | By Road |  |
|----------------|--------------|------------------------|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------|--------------------------|--------------|---------|--|
| 自行車<br>Bicycle | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total            | 國道<br>National Highway | 省道<br>Provincial Highway | 縣鄉道<br>County Highway & District Road | 市區道路<br>Urban Road | 村里道<br>Road of Villages | 專用道<br>Exclusive Highway | 其他<br>Others |         |  |
| 62             | 84           | 1,867                  | 65                     | 235                      | 245                                   | 911                | 356                     | 9                        | 46           |         |  |
| 53             | 113          | 1,770                  | 59                     | 214                      | 224                                   | 873                | 350                     | 11                       | 39           |         |  |
| 55             | 91           | 1,639                  | 77                     | 198                      | 205                                   | 798                | 299                     | 4                        | 58           |         |  |
| 37             | 95           | 1,555                  | 66                     | 189                      | 195                                   | 784                | 267                     | 13                       | 41           |         |  |
| 33             | 78           | 1,434                  | 70                     | 161                      | 147                                   | 735                | 285                     | 7                        | 29           |         |  |
| 59             | 77           | 1,457                  | 63                     | 172                      | 181                                   | 746                | 249                     | 7                        | 39           |         |  |
| 65             | 123          | 1,814                  | 72                     | 190                      | 179                                   | 1,012              | 296                     | 8                        | 57           |         |  |
| 67             | 110          | 1,806                  | 46                     | 211                      | 201                                   | 1,017              | 284                     | 7                        | 40           |         |  |
| 85             | 91           | 1,806                  | 65                     | 203                      | 182                                   | 1,008              | 299                     | 3                        | 46           |         |  |
| 9              | 5            | 145                    | 3                      | 16                       | 17                                    | 84                 | 22                      | —                        | 3            |         |  |
| 6              | 7            | 136                    | 4                      | 13                       | 12                                    | 83                 | 21                      | —                        | 3            |         |  |
| 11             | 9            | 162                    | 9                      | 16                       | 18                                    | 87                 | 25                      | —                        | 7            |         |  |
| 8              | 6            | 121                    | 8                      | 11                       | 15                                    | 73                 | 14                      | —                        | —            |         |  |
| 6              | 6            | 143                    | 6                      | 23                       | 11                                    | 77                 | 23                      | —                        | 3            |         |  |
| 4              | 9            | 131                    | 5                      | 20                       | 9                                     | 65                 | 27                      | 1                        | 4            |         |  |
| 7              | 5            | 148                    | 4                      | 18                       | 18                                    | 82                 | 22                      | 1                        | 3            |         |  |
| 5              | 11           | 164                    | 2                      | 13                       | 14                                    | 107                | 27                      | —                        | 1            |         |  |
| 5              | 9            | 159                    | 5                      | 24                       | 10                                    | 80                 | 31                      | 1                        | 8            |         |  |
| 10             | 7            | 158                    | 7                      | 16                       | 18                                    | 89                 | 24                      | —                        | 4            |         |  |
| <b>18</b>      | <b>25</b>    | <b>451</b>             | <b>18</b>              | <b>50</b>                | <b>31</b>                             | <b>267</b>         | <b>64</b>               | <b>1</b>                 | <b>20</b>    |         |  |
| 10             | 13           | 166                    | 5                      | 17                       | 13                                    | 95                 | 26                      | —                        | 10           |         |  |
| 4              | 4            | 124                    | 7                      | 13                       | 11                                    | 79                 | 10                      | 1                        | 3            |         |  |
| 4              | 8            | 161                    | 6                      | 20                       | 7                                     | 93                 | 28                      | —                        | 7            |         |  |
| —              | 100.00       | 29.84                  | -14.29                 | 53.85                    | -36.36                                | 17.72              | 180.00                  | -100.00                  | 133.33       |         |  |
| -55.56         | 60.00        | 11.03                  | 100.00                 | 25.00                    | -58.82                                | 10.71              | 27.27                   | --                       | 133.33       |         |  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表39. 警察機關處理集會遊行發生數

單位：件

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 類 別 By Classification |               |                         |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|---------------|-------------------------|
|                                  |                    | 室 外 Outdoor           |               | 室內集會<br>Indoor Assembly |
|                                  |                    | 集 會<br>Assembly       | 遊 行<br>Parade |                         |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,365              | 2,013                 | 352           | —                       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 14,751             | 10,334                | 4,417         | —                       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 5,786              | 4,716                 | 1,070         | —                       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 4,967              | 3,504                 | 1,463         | —                       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 3,908              | 3,266                 | 642           | —                       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,134             | 17,673                | 9,461         | —                       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,288              | 6,102                 | 1,186         | —                       |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 5,389              | 3,946                 | 1,443         | —                       |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 5,426              | 4,800                 | 626           | —                       |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 291                | 278                   | 13            | —                       |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 266                | 251                   | 15            | —                       |
| 五 月 May                          | 218                | 208                   | 10            | —                       |
| 六 月 June                         | 184                | 166                   | 18            | —                       |
| 七 月 July                         | 188                | 178                   | 10            | —                       |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 340                | 309                   | 31            | —                       |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 248                | 237                   | 11            | —                       |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 402                | 327                   | 75            | —                       |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,155              | 1,034                 | 121           | —                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,520              | 1,233                 | 287           | —                       |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>876</b>         | <b>767</b>            | <b>109</b>    | <b>—</b>                |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 306                | 261                   | 45            | —                       |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 226                | 202                   | 24            | —                       |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 344                | 304                   | 40            | —                       |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 52.21              | 50.50                 | 66.67         | --                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 18.21              | 9.35                  | 207.69        | --                      |

資料來源：本部警政署。

TABLE 39. ASSEMBLY AND PARADE HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

Unit : Cases

| 是 否 申 請 By Applications |                   |                    | 使用警力<br>(人 次)<br>Times of<br>Policemen<br>(Person-times) |
|-------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|--|
| 申 請 Applied             |                   | 未申請<br>Not Applied |  |
| 准<br>Allowed            | 不准<br>Not Allowed |                    |  |
| 1,370                   | 22                | 973                | 153,536  |
| 12,335                  | 7                 | 2,409              | 646,449  |
| 3,518                   | 8                 | 2,260              | 240,515  |
| 3,412                   | 7                 | 1,548              | 221,061  |
| 2,300                   | 5                 | 1,603              | 162,200  |
| 15,918                  | 10                | 11,206             | 733,700  |
| 5,563                   | 3                 | 1,722              | 270,982  |
| 3,726                   | 4                 | 1,659              | 185,863  |
| 2,134                   | 13                | 3,279              | 114,403  |
| 136                     | 1                 | 154                | 5,381  |
| 122                     | —                 | 144                | 4,221  |
| 88                      | —                 | 130                | 3,747  |
| 2                       | —                 | 182                | 2,421  |
| 12                      | —                 | 176                | 2,523  |
| 100                     | —                 | 240                | 7,232  |
| 96                      | —                 | 152                | 4,081  |
| 166                     | 1                 | 235                | 8,696  |
| 463                     | 7                 | 685                | 26,628   |
| 661                     | 4                 | 855                | 38,962   |
| <b>430</b>              | <b>—</b>          | <b>446</b>         | <b>18,293</b>  |
| 124                     | —                 | 182                | 6,564  |
| 96                      | —                 | 130                | 4,316  |
| 210                     | —                 | 134                | 7,413  |
| 118.75                  | --                | 3.08               | 71.76  |
| 54.41                   | -100.00           | -12.99             | 37.76  |

Source : National Police Agency, MOI.

表40. 警察機關處理經濟案件

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total |                               | 違反金融(1)<br>Counterfeit Currency, Unlawful Money Lending,<br>Illegal Debt Collection & Financial Transaction |                               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases       | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 10,293            | 29,392,921                    | 2,715   | 2,036,838                     |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 8,310             | 80,203,522                    | 1,999   | 7,126,814                     |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,428             | 29,608,897                    | 2,111   | 9,331,289                     |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 7,203             | 24,937,459                    | 1,286   | 10,098,589                    |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 7,020             | 17,782,259                    | 824   | 7,224,076                     |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 6,900             | 28,212,712                    | 761   | 14,451,163                    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 7,748             | 47,975,660                    | 1,167   | 27,859,510                    |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 11,157            | 132,070,331                   | 1,695   | 18,930,928                    |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 10,255            | 115,930,883                   | 948   | 4,751,385                     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 819               | 1,698,598                     | 109   | 873,915                       |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 703               | 6,714,900                     | 73  | 794,820                       |
| 五月 May                           | 887               | 1,521,387                     | 71  | 313,097                       |
| 六月 June                          | 616               | 1,233,591                     | 80  | 679,242                       |
| 七月 July                          | 543               | 746,910                       | 87  | 44,128                        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 985               | 1,889,005                     | 82  | 53,233                        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 891               | 725,947                       | 95  | 237,298                       |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 928               | 4,004,290                     | 76  | 64,868                        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,103             | 55,715,591                    | 99  | 165,562                       |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 854               | 39,487,679                    | 52  | 844,958                       |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 3,279             | 21,385,015                    | 504   | 3,229,420                     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,073             | 11,643,764                    | 175   | 1,076,136                     |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 952               | 4,535,252                     | 43  | 92,761                        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,254             | 5,206,000                     | 286   | 2,060,522                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 31.72             | 14.79                         | 565.12  | 2,121.32                      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 53.11             | 206.49                        | 162.39  | 135.78                        |

資料來源：本部警政署。  
 說明：1. 102年1月起，走私加計「農藥」資料。106年1月起「違反金融」加計「違法收受存款」資料。  
 2. 103年9月因「維仿專案」，致侵害智慧財產權之件數及金額大幅增加，106年1月起加計「違反營業秘密法」資料。  
 3. 106年1月起「違反販賣汽、柴油」更名為「違反石油管理法」、「違反公平交易法」更名為「囤積哄抬民生物資」；其他經濟案件加計「違反洗錢防制法」、「非法食品」及「非法藥物」等項目。

TABLE 40. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS

| 囤積哄抬民生物資(3)<br>Hoard and Driving up<br>the Price of Livelihood Materials |                               | 違反石油管理法(3)<br>Violation of<br>Petroleum Administration Act |                               | 走私(1)<br>Smuggling |                               |
|--|-------------------------------|--|-------------------------------|--------------------|-------------------------------|
| 件數<br>Cases  | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases  | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases        | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| --   | --                            | 26   | 174,911                       | 455                | 731,723                       |
| 6  | 154,484                       | 11   | 5,880                         | 292                | 431,495                       |
| 4  | 224,792                       | 10   | 5,400                         | 386                | 440,429                       |
| --   | --                            | 7  | 824                           | 291                | 302,799                       |
| --   | --                            | 3  | 577                           | 324                | 577,784                       |
| --   | --                            | 2  | 439                           | 346                | 358,525                       |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 483                | 304,904                       |
| 43   | 14,094                        | --   | --                            | 390                | 485,865                       |
| 3  | --                            | 1  | 414                           | 377                | 295,207                       |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 44                 | 24,310                        |
| --   | --                            | 1  | 414                           | 31                 | 2,708                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 16                 | 7,362                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 3                  | 2,532                         |
| 1  | --                            | --   | --                            | 5                  | 101,882                       |
| 1  | --                            | --   | --                            | 25                 | 3,002                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 61                 | 5,572                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 48                 | 4,952                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 34                 | 47,726                        |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 34                 | 1,976                         |
| --   | --                            | 1  | 400                           | 91                 | 26,703                        |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 39                 | 5,592                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 21                 | 1,888                         |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 31                 | 19,222                        |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | 47.62              | 918.06                        |
| --   | --                            | --   | --                            | -29.55             | -20.93                        |

Source: National Police Agency, MOI.  
 Note: 1. The figures of Smuggling include pesticide smuggling cases since Jan. 2013. The statistics of accepting deposits illegally has been first added to the Monthly since January 1, 2017.  
 2. The huge increase of the figures of "Infringement of Intellectual Property Rights" is due to "Fake Arresting Project" in Sept., 2014.  
 3. Since January 1, 2017, Illegal sales of Petroleum and Diesel has been renamed as Violation of Petroleum Administration Act, Violation of Fair Trade Act has been renamed as Hoard and Driving up the Price of Livelihood Materials, and the item of Others includes the Violation of Money Laundering Control Act, Adulterated Food and Counterfeit Drugs.

表40. 警察機關處理經濟案件 (續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 產製、販賣私劣酒<br>Unlawful Alcohol<br>Production & Sale |                               | 侵害智慧財產權(2)<br>Infringement of Intell-<br>ectual Property Rights |                               |
|----------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|---|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                                       | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) | 件數<br>Cases   | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 320   | 169,928                       | 5,730   | 26,279,493                    |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 202   | 40,290                        | 4,910   | 72,426,965                    |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 292   | 105,034                       | 5,014   | 19,501,574                    |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 240   | 59,247                        | 4,946   | 14,476,000                    |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 229   | 54,663                        | 4,532   | 8,378,113                     |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 221   | 138,249                       | 4,316   | 10,918,319                    |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 215   | 39,391                        | 3,781   | 12,159,639                    |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 174   | 55,459                        | 3,904   | 18,143,600                    |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 124   | 31,248                        | 3,672   | 102,960,031                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 21  | 6,817                         | 236   | 673,026                       |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 9   | 385                           | 263   | 1,412,197                     |
| 五月 May                           | 2   | 1,417                         | 477   | 955,059                       |
| 六月 June                          | 1   | 8                             | 220   | 434,015                       |
| 七月 July                          | 2   | 2,744                         | 123   | 269,971                       |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 4   | 1,505                         | 413   | 1,681,066                     |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 18  | 8,023                         | 221   | 87,111                        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 17  | 3,774                         | 290   | 3,506,078                     |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | —   | —                             | 544   | 54,461,599                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 18  | 2,537                         | 215   | 38,465,671                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>52</b>   | <b>16,475</b>                 | <b>946</b>  | <b>5,556,572</b>              |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 22  | 1,774                         | 272   | 537,778                       |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 5   | 210                           | 416   | 3,846,136                     |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 25  | 14,490                        | 258   | 1,172,658                     |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 400.00  | 6,801.79                      | -37.98  | -69.51                        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 19.05   | 112.56                        | 9.32  | 74.24                         |

TABLE 40. DISCOVERED ECONOMIC FRAUDS HANDLED  
BY POLICE ORGANIZATIONS (CONT.)

| 盜採(砂)土石<br>Unlawful Collection<br>of Sandstone(Soil) | 濫(盜)伐木林<br>Unlawful Logging | 濫墾林地、山坡地<br>Unlawful Use of National<br>Land & Mountain Side | 其他經濟案件(3)<br>Others |                               |
|--|-----------------------------|--|---------------------|-------------------------------|
| 件數<br>Cases  | 件數<br>Cases                 | 件數<br>Cases  | 件數<br>Cases         | 金額(千元)<br>Amount<br>(\$1,000) |
| 87   | 756                         | 203  | 1                   | 29                            |
| 74   | 486                         | 322  | 8                   | 17,594                        |
| 58   | 307                         | 239  | 7                   | 378                           |
| 35   | 205                         | 193  | —                   | —                             |
| 23   | 220                         | 177  | 688                 | 1,547,046                     |
| 14   | 139                         | 136  | 965                 | 2,346,017                     |
| 15   | 160                         | 139  | 1,788               | 7,612,215                     |
| 11   | 122                         | 107  | 4,711               | 94,440,384                    |
| 8  | 110                         | 101  | 4,911               | 7,892,598                     |
| 1  | 7                           | 6  | 395                 | 120,529                       |
| 2  | 7                           | 15   | 302                 | 4,504,376                     |
| 1  | 9                           | 6  | 305                 | 244,452                       |
| —  | 4                           | 8  | 300                 | 117,795                       |
| 1  | 6                           | 8  | 310                 | 328,186                       |
| —  | 11                          | 9  | 440                 | 150,200                       |
| —  | 15                          | 2  | 479                 | 387,944                       |
| 1  | 13                          | 20   | 463                 | 424,618                       |
| 1  | 10                          | 4  | 411                 | 1,040,704                     |
| —  | 14                          | 9  | 512                 | 172,536                       |
| <b>1</b>   | <b>25</b>                   | <b>30</b>  | <b>1,629</b>        | <b>12,555,446</b>             |
| —  | 8                           | 9  | 547                 | 10,022,083                    |
| —  | 7                           | 7  | 453                 | 594,257                       |
| 1  | 10                          | 14   | 629                 | 1,939,107                     |
| --   | 42.86                       | 100.00   | 38.85               | 226.31                        |
| —  | 42.86                       | 133.33   | 59.24               | 1,508.83                      |

表41. 實際入國(境)人數－按性別、年齡及身分分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總入境<br>人數<br>Total Entry<br>Persons | 按性別分 By Sex   |               | 按年齡分              |                   |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  |                                     | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64歲<br>Years |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 19,072,276                          | 9,842,931     | 9,229,345     | 1,085,878         | 16,539,929        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 21,707,379                          | 10,890,247    | 10,817,132    | 1,270,039         | 18,663,204        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 23,601,215                          | 11,663,849    | 11,937,366    | 1,457,170         | 20,245,223        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 25,227,784                          | 12,334,022    | 12,893,762    | 1,651,701         | 21,572,532        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 26,396,941                          | 12,872,230    | 13,524,711    | 1,791,388         | 22,437,483        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,623,223                          | 13,436,842    | 14,186,381    | 1,915,982         | 23,375,777        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 29,033,313                          | 13,963,282    | 15,070,031    | 2,059,946         | 24,352,900        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 3,980,796                           | 1,975,214     | 2,005,582     | 325,233           | 3,366,503         |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 479,704                             | 295,923       | 183,781       | 20,880            | 422,586           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 36,313                              | 22,882        | 13,431        | 1,177             | 32,794            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 38,647                              | 24,607        | 14,040        | 1,324             | 34,107            |
| 五 月 May                          | 31,279                              | 19,679        | 11,600        | 1,421             | 27,585            |
| 六 月 June                         | 19,206                              | 11,732        | 7,474         | 1,214             | 16,970            |
| 七 月 July                         | 28,409                              | 17,262        | 11,147        | 2,092             | 24,446            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 38,964                              | 21,982        | 16,982        | 3,007             | 33,091            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 41,424                              | 23,424        | 18,000        | 1,444             | 36,335            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 41,467                              | 23,106        | 18,361        | 1,255             | 36,328            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 42,954                              | 25,410        | 17,544        | 1,608             | 37,222            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 59,997                              | 37,615        | 22,382        | 3,086             | 51,615            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>146,960</b>                      | <b>89,884</b> | <b>57,076</b> | <b>6,731</b>      | <b>126,840</b>    |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 60,579                              | 39,845        | 20,734        | 2,721             | 53,380            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 36,568                              | 20,235        | 16,333        | 1,879             | 30,595            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 49,813                              | 29,804        | 20,009        | 2,131             | 42,865            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 36.22                               | 47.29         | 22.51         | 13.41             | 40.10             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 37.18                               | 30.25         | 48.98         | 81.05             | 30.71             |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 41. ENTRY PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

Unit : Person-Times

| By Age                | 按 身 分 分<br>By Identity                             |  |                                     |   |                   |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|
| 65歲以上<br>Years & Over | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No<br>Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |
| 1,446,469             | 11,055,996   | 2,837,470                                | 1,062,417                           | 20,794                                      | 4,095,599         |
| 1,774,136             | 11,797,175   | 3,947,610                                | 1,256,365                           | 19,181                                      | 4,687,048         |
| 1,898,822             | 13,161,430   | 4,143,836                                | 1,393,704                           | 19,198                                      | 4,883,047         |
| 2,003,551             | 14,537,505   | 3,472,673                                | 1,494,578                           | 20,008                                      | 5,703,020         |
| 2,168,070             | 15,657,340   | 2,695,721                                | 1,570,182                           | 20,760                                      | 6,452,938         |
| 2,331,464             | 16,556,516   | 2,661,977                                | 1,538,014                           | 20,901                                      | 6,845,815         |
| 2,620,467             | 17,169,208   | 2,683,093                                | 1,641,333                           | 21,411                                      | 7,518,268         |
| 289,060               | 2,602,935  | 107,531                                  | 167,266                             | 6,743                                       | 1,096,321         |
| 36,238                | 339,225  | 13,251                                   | 10,691                              | 4,127                                       | 112,410           |
| 2,342                 | 17,907   | 1,273                                    | 773                                 | 269   | 16,091            |
| 3,216                 | 20,804   | 956                                      | 671                                 | 331   | 15,885            |
| 2,273                 | 20,560   | 674                                      | 503                                 | 380   | 9,162             |
| 1,022                 | 16,427   | 283                                      | 327                                 | 304   | 1,865             |
| 1,871                 | 22,929   | 518                                      | 624                                 | 256   | 4,082             |
| 2,866                 | 31,004   | 1,147                                    | 913                                 | 262   | 5,638             |
| 3,645                 | 29,160   | 2,185                                    | 2,880                               | 292   | 6,907             |
| 3,884                 | 27,360   | 1,605                                    | 1,683                               | 291   | 10,528            |
| 4,124                 | 29,493   | 1,245                                    | 553                                 | 388   | 11,275            |
| 5,296                 | 50,005   | 1,380                                    | 532                                 | 615   | 7,465             |
| <b>13,389</b>         | <b>107,729</b>                                     | <b>3,637</b>                             | <b>1,841</b>                        | <b>1,185</b>                                | <b>32,568</b>     |
| 4,478                 | 52,940   | 1,076                                    | 344                                 | 446   | 5,773             |
| 4,094                 | 25,012   | 1,380                                    | 826                                 | 381   | 8,969             |
| 4,817                 | 29,777   | 1,181                                    | 671                                 | 358   | 17,826            |
| 17.66                 | 19.05  | -14.42                                   | -18.77                              | -6.04                                       | 98.75             |
| 105.68                | 66.29  | -7.23                                    | -13.20                              | 33.09                                       | 10.78             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表42. 實際入國(境)人數－按入國(境)地點分

TABLE 42. ENTRY PERSONS - BY ARRIVING POINT

單位：人次

Unit：Person-Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)             | 總計<br>Grand Total | 桃園機場<br>Taoyuan Airport | 高雄機場<br>Kaohsiung Airport | 臺中機場<br>Taichung Airport | 松山機場<br>Songshan Airport | 花蓮機場<br>Hualien Airport | 馬公機場<br>Magong Airport |
|-----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------------------|---------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------|------------------------|
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 19,072,276        | 14,235,276              | 1,718,372                 | 549,927                  | 1,490,386                | 29,457                  | 4,489                  |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 21,707,379        | 16,003,466              | 2,125,228                 | 696,150                  | 1,649,715                | 15,604                  | 2,438                  |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 23,601,215        | 17,255,783              | 2,473,639                 | 773,339                  | 1,667,051                | 13,889                  | 15,368                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 25,227,784        | 18,776,212              | 2,609,476                 | 740,162                  | 1,674,203                | 18,861                  | 813                    |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 26,396,941        | 19,878,793              | 2,628,196                 | 706,588                  | 1,563,533                | 50,515                  | 19                     |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 27,623,223        | 20,595,219              | 2,850,262                 | 814,294                  | 1,613,720                | 35,582                  | 1,081                  |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 29,033,313        | 21,700,434              | 3,084,576                 | 848,040                  | 1,620,614                | 6,522                   | 142                    |
| 一〇九年 2020                         | 3,980,796         | 3,141,221               | 398,974                   | 106,226                  | 201,374                  | 3,250                   | —                      |
| 一一〇年 2021                         | 479,704           | 411,784                 | 21,114                    | 1,543                    | 29,973                   | 1                       | —                      |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 36,313            | 31,448                  | 1,238                     | 203                      | 2,095                    | —                       | —                      |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 38,647            | 33,646                  | 1,224                     | 108                      | 2,238                    | —                       | —                      |
| 五月 May                            | 31,279            | 27,280                  | 942                       | 120                      | 1,928                    | —                       | —                      |
| 六月 June                           | 19,206            | 16,389                  | 634                       | 70                       | 1,145                    | —                       | —                      |
| 七月 July                           | 28,409            | 23,897                  | 1,192                     | 92                       | 1,744                    | —                       | —                      |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 38,964            | 33,726                  | 1,731                     | 149                      | 2,487                    | —                       | —                      |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 41,424            | 36,168                  | 1,690                     | 67                       | 2,392                    | 1                       | —                      |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 41,467            | 36,131                  | 1,668                     | 56                       | 2,194                    | —                       | —                      |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 42,954            | 37,489                  | 1,753                     | 109                      | 2,168                    | —                       | —                      |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 59,997            | 50,988                  | 3,126                     | 61                       | 3,786                    | —                       | —                      |
| 一一一年 2022                         | <b>146,960</b>    | <b>129,520</b>          | <b>5,963</b>              | <b>3</b>                 | <b>8,300</b>             | —                       | —                      |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 60,579            | 52,505                  | 3,494                     | 3                        | 3,918                    | —                       | —                      |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 36,568            | 32,694                  | 1,132                     | —                        | 1,978                    | —                       | —                      |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 49,813            | 44,321                  | 1,337                     | —                        | 2,404                    | —                       | —                      |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 36.22             | 35.56                   | 18.11                     | --                       | 21.54                    | --                      | --                     |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 37.18             | 40.93                   | 8.00                      | -100.00                  | 14.75                    | --                      | --                     |

| 基隆港<br>Keelung Sea Port | 臺中港<br>Taichung Sea Port | 高雄港<br>Kaohsiung Sea Port | 花蓮港<br>Hualien Sea Port | 麥寮港<br>Mailiao Sea Port | 澎湖<br>所屬港口<br>Penghu | 金門<br>所屬港口<br>Kinmen | 馬祖<br>所屬港口<br>Mazu | 其他機場、港口<br>Others |
|-------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------|----------------------|--------------------|-------------------|
| 200,851                 | 60,615                   | 44,171                    | 16,431                  | 1,561                   | 27                   | 671,237              | 20,620             | 28,856            |
| 228,002                 | 29,470                   | 86,150                    | 13,640                  | 1,657                   | 10                   | 752,101              | 22,445             | 81,303            |
| 270,033                 | 41,114                   | 70,674                    | 9,134                   | 1,515                   | 16,574               | 877,349              | 21,586             | 94,167            |
| 333,517                 | 19,685                   | 36,802                    | 1,625                   | 1,681                   | 9,691                | 871,260              | 34,483             | 99,313            |
| 412,324                 | 29,061                   | 76,087                    | 6,228                   | 1,645                   | 551                  | 878,208              | 29,821             | 135,372           |
| 484,293                 | 42,040                   | 47,499                    | 1,112                   | 1,732                   | 34                   | 955,314              | 28,177             | 152,864           |
| 485,342                 | 45,784                   | 60,852                    | 5,147                   | 1,851                   | 2,864                | 984,134              | 31,881             | 155,130           |
| 29,920                  | 4,246                    | 15,029                    | 77                      | 378                     | 5                    | 59,476               | 2,447              | 18,173            |
| 898                     | 3,011                    | 7,996                     | 31                      | 138                     | 18                   | 2                    | 16                 | 3,179             |
| 46                      | 230                      | 754                       | 2                       | 9                       | 2                    | —                    | 8                  | 278               |
| 71                      | 187                      | 719                       | 2                       | 10                      | —                    | —                    | —                  | 442               |
| 48                      | 366                      | 433                       | 2                       | 8                       | 1                    | —                    | —                  | 151               |
| 8                       | 303                      | 429                       | 3                       | 7                       | 1                    | —                    | —                  | 217               |
| 286                     | 181                      | 809                       | 15                      | 9                       | —                    | —                    | —                  | 184               |
| 57                      | 110                      | 451                       | 1                       | 8                       | —                    | —                    | 6                  | 238               |
| 61                      | 271                      | 382                       | —                       | 20                      | —                    | —                    | —                  | 372               |
| 49                      | 481                      | 363                       | 3                       | 19                      | 14                   | 2                    | —                  | 487               |
| 48                      | 240                      | 889                       | —                       | 11                      | —                    | —                    | —                  | 247               |
| 59                      | 270                      | 1,558                     | —                       | 25                      | —                    | —                    | 2                  | 122               |
| <b>415</b>              | <b>731</b>               | <b>1,418</b>              | <b>5</b>                | <b>42</b>               | <b>1</b>             | <b>—</b>             | <b>10</b>          | <b>552</b>        |
| 48                      | 43                       | 344                       | 4                       | 16                      | —                    | —                    | 10                 | 194               |
| 36                      | 270                      | 293                       | 1                       | 12                      | —                    | —                    | —                  | 152               |
| 331                     | 418                      | 781                       | —                       | 14                      | 1                    | —                    | —                  | 206               |
| 819.44                  | 54.81                    | 166.55                    | -100.00                 | 16.67                   | --                   | --                   | --                 | 35.53             |
| 619.57                  | 81.74                    | 3.58                      | -100.00                 | 55.56                   | -50.00               | --                   | -100.00            | -25.90            |

資料來源：本部移民署。

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表43. 實際出國(境)人數－按性別、年齡及身分

TABLE 43. EXIT PERSONS - BY SEX, AGE, IDENTITY

單位：人次

Unit : Person-Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總出境<br>人數<br>Total Exit<br>Persons | 按性別分 By Sex    |               | 按年齡分              |                   |
|----------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------|---------------|-------------------|-------------------|
|                                  |                                    | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female   | 0 - 14 歲<br>Years | 15 - 64歲<br>Years |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 18,960,224                         | 9,792,897      | 9,167,327     | 1,080,170         | 16,438,374        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 21,614,937                         | 10,836,232     | 10,778,705    | 1,271,220         | 18,572,329        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 23,542,003                         | 11,631,761     | 11,910,242    | 1,453,835         | 20,189,748        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 25,216,914                         | 12,326,724     | 12,890,190    | 1,653,069         | 21,555,172        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 26,306,945                         | 12,821,895     | 13,485,050    | 1,789,260         | 22,353,481        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,640,474                         | 13,434,711     | 14,205,763    | 1,922,121         | 23,385,928        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 28,940,275                         | 13,933,337     | 15,006,938    | 2,049,454         | 24,280,206        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 3,894,821                          | 1,945,866      | 1,948,955     | 325,121           | 3,282,918         |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 544,330                            | 313,435        | 230,895       | 26,889            | 476,552           |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 49,928                             | 31,546         | 18,382        | 1,783             | 44,827            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 44,181                             | 27,052         | 17,129        | 1,502             | 39,344            |
| 五 月 May                          | 41,697                             | 23,883         | 17,814        | 1,859             | 35,749            |
| 六 月 June                         | 59,262                             | 29,279         | 29,983        | 4,962             | 47,798            |
| 七 月 July                         | 56,005                             | 28,613         | 27,392        | 4,830             | 46,835            |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 52,136                             | 27,858         | 24,278        | 3,148             | 46,246            |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 39,505                             | 22,244         | 17,261        | 1,242             | 35,759            |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 38,397                             | 23,152         | 15,245        | 1,079             | 34,331            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 35,034                             | 20,858         | 14,176        | 1,018             | 30,562            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 45,046                             | 25,707         | 19,339        | 1,898             | 39,533            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>181,357</b>                     | <b>108,519</b> | <b>72,838</b> | <b>8,146</b>      | <b>161,526</b>    |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 43,513                             | 24,342         | 19,171        | 2,191             | 38,558            |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 72,670                             | 46,164         | 26,506        | 3,522             | 65,370            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 65,174                             | 38,013         | 27,161        | 2,433             | 57,598            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -10.32                             | -17.66         | 2.47          | -30.92            | -11.89            |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 30.54                              | 20.50          | 47.76         | 36.46             | 28.49             |

資料來源：本部移民署。

| By Age                | 按 身 分 分 By Identity                                |  |                                     |   |                   |               |
|-----------------------|--|--|-------------------------------------|---|-------------------|---------------|
|                       | 有戶籍國民<br>(含金馬地區)<br>R.O.C. Registered<br>Nationals | 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K. & Macao<br>Residents | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No<br>Register in R.O.C. | 外國人<br>Foreigners |               |
| 65歲以上<br>Years & Over | 1,441,680  | 11,052,908                               | 2,829,363                           | 1,050,747                                   | 17,099            | 4,010,107     |
|                       | 1,771,388  | 11,844,635                               | 3,913,581                           | 1,248,236                                   | 16,535            | 4,591,950     |
|                       | 1,898,420  | 13,182,976                               | 4,139,553                           | 1,383,244                                   | 16,767            | 4,819,463     |
|                       | 2,008,673  | 14,588,923                               | 3,484,647                           | 1,490,798                                   | 17,967            | 5,634,579     |
|                       | 2,164,204  | 15,654,579                               | 2,685,107                           | 1,565,002                                   | 18,505            | 6,383,752     |
|                       | 2,332,425  | 16,644,684                               | 2,657,765                           | 1,539,699                                   | 18,728            | 6,779,598     |
|                       | 2,610,615  | 17,101,335                               | 2,711,018                           | 1,632,957                                   | 18,495            | 7,476,470     |
|                       | 286,782  | 2,335,564                                | 140,578                             | 185,246                                     | 4,003             | 1,229,430     |
|                       | 40,889   | 359,977                                  | 17,353                              | 7,041                                       | 2,183             | 157,776       |
|                       | 3,318  | 34,733                                   | 1,208                               | 411   | 141               | 13,435        |
|                       | 3,335  | 26,318                                   | 1,102                               | 385   | 179               | 16,197        |
|                       | 4,089  | 24,495                                   | 2,990                               | 769   | 216               | 13,227        |
|                       | 6,502  | 37,120                                   | 3,439                               | 1,275                                       | 309               | 17,119        |
|                       | 4,340  | 36,951                                   | 2,321                               | 992   | 310               | 15,431        |
|                       | 2,742  | 39,423                                   | 1,046                               | 567   | 302               | 10,798        |
|                       | 2,504  | 28,132                                   | 734                                 | 454   | 92                | 10,093        |
|                       | 2,987  | 25,928                                   | 683                                 | 366   | 72                | 11,348        |
|                       | 3,454  | 22,401                                   | 733                                 | 307   | 65                | 11,528        |
|                       | 3,615  | 26,646                                   | 1,082                               | 455   | 126               | 16,737        |
|                       | <b>11,685</b>                                      | <b>129,376</b>                           | <b>3,074</b>                        | <b>1,259</b>                                | <b>599</b>        | <b>47,049</b> |
|                       | 2,764  | 25,925                                   | 793                                 | 602   | 213               | 15,980        |
|                       | 3,778  | 59,362                                   | 1,188                               | 347   | 179               | 11,594        |
|                       | 5,143  | 44,089                                   | 1,093                               | 310   | 207               | 19,475        |
|                       | 36.13  | -25.73                                   | -8.00                               | -10.66                                      | 15.64             | 67.97         |
|                       | 55.00  | 26.94                                    | -9.52                               | -24.57                                      | 46.81             | 44.96         |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表44. 實際出國(境)人數－按出國(境)地點分

單位：人次

| 年(月)別                             | 總計             | 桃園機場            | 高雄機場              | 臺中機場             | 松山機場             | 花蓮機場            | 馬公機場           |
|-----------------------------------|----------------|-----------------|-------------------|------------------|------------------|-----------------|----------------|
| Year (Month)                      | Grand Total    | Taoyuan Airport | Kaohsiung Airport | Taichung Airport | Songshan Airport | Hualien Airport | Magong Airport |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 18,960,224     | 14,168,063      | 1,677,777         | 546,245          | 1,496,536        | 29,445          | 4,461          |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 21,614,937     | 15,951,867      | 2,090,827         | 685,713          | 1,660,201        | 15,610          | 2,618          |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 23,542,003     | 17,247,359      | 2,422,451         | 763,014          | 1,682,630        | 14,003          | 15,304         |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 25,216,914     | 18,816,472      | 2,555,111         | 734,419          | 1,693,358        | 18,646          | 708            |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 26,306,945     | 19,862,484      | 2,569,016         | 694,596          | 1,584,812        | 47,278          | 18             |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 27,640,474     | 20,659,953      | 2,794,765         | 803,411          | 1,644,979        | 34,667          | 956            |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 28,940,275     | 21,686,711      | 3,011,871         | 841,890          | 1,636,397        | 5,802           | 146            |
| 一〇九年 2020                         | 3,894,821      | 3,070,416       | 377,730           | 99,170           | 223,037          | 3,053           | —              |
| 一一〇年 2021                         | 544,330        | 464,989         | 21,223            | 702              | 38,126           | —               | —              |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 49,928         | 40,764          | 1,983             | 131              | 5,332            | —               | —              |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 44,181         | 37,528          | 1,646             | 131              | 3,101            | —               | —              |
| 五月 May                            | 41,697         | 33,940          | 1,804             | 71               | 3,436            | —               | —              |
| 六月 June                           | 59,262         | 51,873          | 1,669             | 11               | 4,801            | —               | —              |
| 七月 July                           | 56,005         | 49,718          | 2,159             | 1                | 3,097            | —               | —              |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 52,136         | 45,595          | 1,700             | 37               | 2,676            | —               | —              |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 39,505         | 34,990          | 1,396             | 6                | 2,380            | —               | —              |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 38,397         | 32,930          | 1,700             | 7                | 2,812            | —               | —              |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 35,034         | 30,661          | 1,434             | —                | 2,311            | —               | —              |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 45,046         | 39,358          | 1,528             | 53               | 2,148            | —               | —              |
| 一一一年 2022                         | <b>181,357</b> | <b>158,556</b>  | <b>5,717</b>      | <b>11</b>        | <b>12,791</b>    | —               | —              |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 43,513         | 39,017          | 593               | —                | 1,483            | —               | —              |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 72,670         | 62,490          | 3,266             | —                | 6,178            | —               | —              |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 65,174         | 57,049          | 1,858             | 11               | 5,130            | —               | —              |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -10.32         | -8.71           | -43.11            | --               | -16.96           | --              | --             |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 30.54          | 39.95           | -6.30             | -91.60           | -3.79            | --              | --             |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 44. EXIT PERSONS - BY DEPARTING POINT

Unit: Person-Times

| 基隆港              | 臺中港               | 高雄港                | 花蓮港              | 麥寮港              | 澎湖所屬港口 | 金門所屬港口  | 馬祖所屬港口   | 其他機場、港口      |
|------------------|-------------------|--------------------|------------------|------------------|--------|---------|----------|--------------|
| Keelung Sea Port | Taichung Sea Port | Kaohsiung Sea Port | Hualien Sea Port | Mailiao Sea Port | Penghu | Kinmen  | Mazu     | Others       |
| 190,132          | 73,123            | 36,984             | 2,923            | 1,468            | 16     | 685,517 | 20,640   | 26,894       |
| 216,549          | 70,941            | 44,073             | 11,713           | 1,553            | 18     | 762,039 | 21,506   | 79,709       |
| 293,059          | 35,597            | 52,666             | 2,182            | 1,435            | 17,004 | 885,726 | 22,766   | 86,807       |
| 326,388          | 19,315            | 28,651             | 14,104           | 1,685            | 9,630  | 870,740 | 34,623   | 93,064       |
| 419,652          | 27,074            | 68,182             | 1,018            | 1,737            | 307    | 872,825 | 31,241   | 126,705      |
| 487,629          | 33,972            | 44,099             | 732              | 1,680            | 23     | 952,626 | 29,835   | 151,147      |
| 478,618          | 46,014            | 65,892             | 430              | 1,768            | 846    | 977,742 | 33,428   | 152,720      |
| 26,525           | 4,481             | 14,583             | 53               | 388              | —      | 53,418  | 2,781    | 19,186       |
| 515              | 2,770             | 12,006             | 51               | 146              | 7      | 2       | —        | 3,793        |
| 13               | 350               | 867                | 4                | 22               | —      | —       | —        | 462          |
| 142              | 266               | 836                | 28               | 15               | —      | —       | —        | 488          |
| 110              | 475               | 1,308              | —                | 21               | —      | —       | —        | 532          |
| 27               | 145               | 559                | 5                | 6                | 7      | —       | —        | 159          |
| 13               | 43                | 842                | 8                | 16               | —      | —       | —        | 108          |
| 5                | 142               | 1,798              | 2                | 10               | —      | —       | —        | 171          |
| 10               | 239               | 304                | —                | 12               | —      | —       | —        | 168          |
| 8                | 309               | 438                | 1                | 9                | —      | —       | —        | 183          |
| 6                | 182               | 318                | —                | 11               | —      | 2       | —        | 109          |
| 31               | 235               | 1,076              | —                | 2                | —      | —       | —        | 615          |
| <b>54</b>        | <b>752</b>        | <b>2,431</b>       | <b>4</b>         | <b>30</b>        | —      | —       | <b>4</b> | <b>1,007</b> |
| 20               | 50                | 1,931              | 4                | 9                | —      | —       | —        | 406          |
| 14               | 224               | 237                | —                | 7                | —      | —       | 4        | 250          |
| 20               | 478               | 263                | —                | 14               | —      | —       | —        | 351          |
| 42.86            | 113.39            | 10.97              | --               | 100.00           | --     | --      | -100.00  | 40.40        |
| 53.85            | 36.57             | -69.67             | -100.00          | -36.36           | --     | --      | --       | -24.03       |

Source: National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表45. 外僑居留人數及查處違法外來人口

單位：人

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 合法居留外僑人數(1)        |                |                |   |              |                 |               |                        |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|----------------|----------------|---|--------------|-----------------|---------------|------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total        |                |                | 年滿十五歲以上居留外僑之<br>Population of 15 Years and Over |              |                 |               |                        |
|                                  | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    | 計<br>Sub-<br>Total                              | 商<br>Trader  | 工程師<br>Engineer | 教師<br>Teacher | 傳教士<br>Miss-<br>ionary |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 525,109            | 225,905        | 299,204        | 518,886   | 4,613        | 2,192           | 6,044         | 1,800                  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 629,633            | 278,452        | 351,181        | 623,373   | 4,438        | 2,422           | 6,937         | 1,901                  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 637,843            | 285,378        | 352,465        | 632,115   | 4,662        | 2,416           | 6,606         | 1,638                  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 671,375            | 300,157        | 371,218        | 665,681   | 4,618        | 2,397           | 6,684         | 1,623                  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 717,736            | 326,658        | 391,078        | 712,113   | 4,725        | 2,545           | 6,575         | 1,535                  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 758,583            | 350,496        | 408,087        | 752,917   | 4,717        | 2,670           | 6,831         | 1,473                  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 785,341            | 362,323        | 423,018        | 779,566   | 5,224        | 3,035           | 7,023         | 1,496                  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 797,122            | 371,986        | 425,136        | 789,603   | 6,907        | 4,389           | 8,760         | 1,579                  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 752,900            | 356,458        | 396,442        | 745,812   | 7,181        | 5,132           | 9,126         | 1,544                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 799,404            | 377,391        | 422,013        | 792,115   | 7,545        | 4,851           | 9,580         | 1,649                  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 800,457            | 379,662        | 420,795        | 793,008   | 7,629        | 4,963           | 9,653         | 1,654                  |
| 五月 May                           | 800,250            | 380,713        | 419,537        | 792,905   | 7,594        | 5,029           | 9,572         | 1,641                  |
| 六月 June                          | 789,076            | 375,206        | 413,870        | 782,321   | 7,287        | 5,073           | 9,178         | 1,621                  |
| 七月 July                          | 779,908            | 370,585        | 409,323        | 773,085   | 7,147        | 5,061           | 8,952         | 1,570                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 770,925            | 365,882        | 405,043        | 763,956   | 7,194        | 5,189           | 9,008         | 1,567                  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 765,028            | 362,812        | 402,216        | 758,007   | 7,383        | 5,256           | 9,112         | 1,586                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 760,680            | 360,419        | 400,261        | 753,571   | 7,410        | 5,316           | 9,176         | 1,576                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 759,104            | 359,509        | 399,595        | 751,955   | 7,452        | 5,307           | 9,201         | 1,545                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 752,900            | 356,458        | 396,442        | 745,812   | 7,181        | 5,132           | 9,126         | 1,544                  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>735,927</b>     | <b>349,501</b> | <b>386,426</b> | <b>729,042</b>                                  | <b>7,467</b> | <b>5,505</b>    | <b>9,128</b>  | <b>1,509</b>           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 745,591            | 352,813        | 392,778        | 738,831   | 7,170        | 5,120           | 9,076         | 1,528                  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 741,139            | 350,945        | 390,194        | 734,254   | 7,407        | 5,362           | 9,148         | 1,519                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 735,927            | 349,501        | 386,426        | 729,042   | 7,467        | 5,505           | 9,128         | 1,509                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.70              | -0.41          | -0.97          | -0.71   | 0.81         | 2.67            | -0.22         | -0.66                  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.94              | -7.39          | -8.43          | -7.96   | -1.03        | 13.48           | -4.72         | -8.49                  |

資料來源：本部移民署。  
說明：1.係指年(月)底別。  
2.另含非法入境、漏(跳)船船員及尚未入境之違法外來人口。

TABLE 45. FOREIGN RESIDENTS AND FERRETED ILLEGAL FOREIGN RESIDENTS

Unit : Person

| Foreign Residents (1)            |                          |                    |                       |                            |                                      | 查處違法外來人口<br>Ferreted Foreign Illegal Residents |                   |                                       |                |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------|-----------------------|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|--|-------------------|---------------------------------------|----------------|
| 經濟活動<br>by Economical Activities |                          |                    |                       |                            | 未滿<br>十五歲<br>兒童<br>Under 15<br>Years | 合計<br>Total                                    | 單純<br>逾期<br>Delay | 具違法行為事實(2)<br>With Illegal Activities |                |
| 技工技匠<br>Techni-<br>cian          | 外籍移工<br>Foreign<br>Labor | 其他<br>職業<br>Others | 失業<br>Un-<br>employed | 非勞動力<br>Inactive<br>Person |                                      |  |                   | 未逾期<br>No<br>Overdue                  | 逾期(3)<br>Delay |
| 249                              | 428,897                  | 24,625             | 1,757                 | 48,709                     | 6,223                                | 27,169   | 7,961             | 571                                   | 18,637         |
| 275                              | 526,578                  | 27,950             | 2,236                 | 50,636                     | 6,260                                | 25,639   | 7,378             | 1,509                                 | 16,752         |
| 312                              | 533,869                  | 29,413             | 2,460                 | 50,739                     | 5,728                                | 30,582   | 7,898             | 858                                   | 21,826         |
| 341                              | 563,418                  | 30,484             | 3,092                 | 53,024                     | 5,694                                | 33,326   | 7,074             | 1,103                                 | 25,149         |
| 402                              | 602,366                  | 33,799             | 4,155                 | 56,011                     | 5,623                                | 35,760   | 6,983             | 1,684                                 | 27,093         |
| 425                              | 631,017                  | 36,703             | 6,683                 | 62,398                     | 5,666                                | 36,548   | 8,648             | 2,237                                 | 25,663         |
| 439                              | 646,736                  | 41,625             | 5,787                 | 68,201                     | 5,775                                | 47,438   | 15,483            | 2,266                                 | 29,689         |
| 472                              | 641,563                  | 46,808             | 4,999                 | 74,126                     | 7,519                                | 32,715   | 9,443             | 1,361                                 | 21,911         |
| 531                              | 595,155                  | 47,034             | 4,412                 | 75,697                     | 7,088                                | 32,421   | 7,237             | 1,297                                 | 23,887         |
| 504                              | 640,776                  | 48,737             | 5,130                 | 73,343                     | 7,289                                | 3,379  | 744               | 194                                   | 2,441          |
| 522                              | 639,848                  | 48,989             | 5,187                 | 74,563                     | 7,449                                | 2,847  | 588               | 137                                   | 2,122          |
| 522                              | 640,389                  | 48,768             | 5,105                 | 74,285                     | 7,345                                | 2,640  | 668               | 60                                    | 1,912          |
| 489                              | 635,100                  | 47,103             | 4,628                 | 71,842                     | 6,755                                | 1,731  | 406               | 17                                    | 1,308          |
| 517                              | 628,841                  | 47,163             | 4,649                 | 69,185                     | 6,823                                | 1,782  | 347               | 28                                    | 1,407          |
| 553                              | 621,390                  | 47,395             | 4,590                 | 67,070                     | 6,969                                | 2,357  | 499               | 64                                    | 1,794          |
| 557                              | 614,993                  | 47,675             | 4,550                 | 66,895                     | 7,021                                | 3,051  | 730               | 129                                   | 2,192          |
| 560                              | 607,828                  | 47,734             | 4,492                 | 69,479                     | 7,109                                | 2,557  | 590               | 148                                   | 1,819          |
| 547                              | 601,519                  | 47,933             | 4,453                 | 73,998                     | 7,149                                | 2,292  | 510               | 184                                   | 1,598          |
| 531                              | 595,155                  | 47,034             | 4,412                 | 75,697                     | 7,088                                | 2,586  | 588               | 121                                   | 1,877          |
| <b>550</b>                       | <b>578,531</b>           | <b>48,298</b>      | <b>4,476</b>          | <b>73,578</b>              | <b>6,885</b>                         | <b>7,277</b>                                   | <b>1,969</b>      | <b>472</b>                            | <b>4,836</b>   |
| 537                              | 589,167                  | 47,411             | 4,419                 | 74,403                     | 6,760                                | 2,403  | 650               | 198                                   | 1,555          |
| 544                              | 584,032                  | 48,284             | 4,485                 | 73,473                     | 6,885                                | 1,866  | 508               | 109                                   | 1,249          |
| 550                              | 578,531                  | 48,298             | 4,476                 | 73,578                     | 6,885                                | 3,008  | 811               | 165                                   | 2,032          |
| 1.10                             | -0.94                    | 0.03               | -0.20                 | 0.14                       | —                                    | 61.20  | 59.65             | 51.38                                 | 62.49          |
| 9.13                             | -9.71                    | -0.90              | -12.75                | 0.32                       | -5.54                                | -10.98   | 9.01              | -14.95                                | -17.02         |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.  
Note : 1.Refers to End of Year (Month).  
2.Including illegal entry, missing seamen and illegal foreign residents who have not yet entered.

表46. 外來人口居留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |                |                | 外國人<br>Foreigners |                |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|-------------------|----------------|----------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male      | 女<br>Female    |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 586,646           | 233,974        | 352,672        | 525,109           | 225,905        | 299,204        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 698,955           | 288,852        | 410,103        | 629,633           | 278,452        | 351,181        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 709,090           | 297,468        | 411,622        | 637,843           | 285,378        | 352,465        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 740,771           | 313,027        | 427,744        | 671,375           | 300,157        | 371,218        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 786,487           | 339,847        | 446,640        | 717,736           | 326,658        | 391,078        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 823,587           | 363,160        | 460,427        | 758,583           | 350,496        | 408,087        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 848,970           | 374,937        | 474,033        | 785,341           | 362,323        | 423,018        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 863,063           | 385,602        | 477,461        | 797,122           | 371,986        | 425,136        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 817,360           | 370,775        | 446,585        | 752,900           | 356,458        | 396,442        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 865,199           | 391,110        | 474,089        | 799,404           | 377,391        | 422,013        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 866,431           | 393,469        | 472,962        | 800,457           | 379,662        | 420,795        |
| 五月 May                           | 863,668           | 394,038        | 469,630        | 800,250           | 380,713        | 419,537        |
| 六月 June                          | 851,019           | 388,239        | 462,780        | 789,076           | 375,206        | 413,870        |
| 七月 July                          | 840,344           | 383,284        | 457,060        | 779,908           | 370,585        | 409,323        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 831,777           | 378,641        | 453,136        | 770,925           | 365,882        | 405,043        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 826,232           | 375,726        | 450,506        | 765,028           | 362,812        | 402,216        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 822,283           | 373,428        | 448,855        | 760,680           | 360,419        | 400,261        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 822,646           | 373,385        | 449,261        | 759,104           | 359,509        | 399,595        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 817,360           | 370,775        | 446,585        | 752,900           | 356,458        | 396,442        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>800,836</b>    | <b>364,024</b> | <b>436,812</b> | <b>735,927</b>    | <b>349,501</b> | <b>386,426</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 810,293           | 367,163        | 443,130        | 745,591           | 352,813        | 392,778        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 805,821           | 365,375        | 440,446        | 741,139           | 350,945        | 390,194        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 800,836           | 364,024        | 436,812        | 735,927           | 349,501        | 386,426        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.62             | -0.37          | -0.83          | -0.70             | -0.41          | -0.97          |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.44             | -6.93          | -7.86          | -7.94             | -7.39          | -8.43          |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 46. NON-HOUSEHOLD-REGISTERED RESIDENTS

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |              |               | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |               |              | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |              |              |
|--|--------------|---------------|---------------------------------|---------------|--------------|--|--------------|--------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  |
| 50,088                                   | 1,761        | 48,327        | 8,697                           | 4,747         | 3,950        | 2,752                                    | 1,561        | 1,191        |
| 49,870                                   | 1,951        | 47,919        | 12,048                          | 6,681         | 5,367        | 7,404                                    | 1,768        | 5,636        |
| 50,163                                   | 2,325        | 47,838        | 14,376                          | 7,987         | 6,389        | 6,708                                    | 1,778        | 4,930        |
| 47,727                                   | 2,562        | 45,165        | 15,449                          | 8,589         | 6,860        | 6,220                                    | 1,719        | 4,501        |
| 45,526                                   | 2,665        | 42,861        | 15,637                          | 8,629         | 7,008        | 7,588                                    | 1,895        | 5,693        |
| 43,680                                   | 2,777        | 40,903        | 14,991                          | 8,141         | 6,850        | 6,333                                    | 1,746        | 4,587        |
| 42,962                                   | 2,954        | 40,008        | 14,732                          | 7,890         | 6,842        | 5,935                                    | 1,770        | 4,165        |
| 42,473                                   | 2,825        | 39,648        | 17,025                          | 8,959         | 8,066        | 6,443                                    | 1,832        | 4,611        |
| 39,406                                   | 2,757        | 36,649        | 18,903                          | 9,875         | 9,028        | 6,151                                    | 1,685        | 4,466        |
| 42,350                                   | 2,882        | 39,468        | 17,066                          | 8,972         | 8,094        | 6,379                                    | 1,865        | 4,514        |
| 42,201                                   | 2,891        | 39,310        | 17,189                          | 9,058         | 8,131        | 6,584                                    | 1,858        | 4,726        |
| 40,408                                   | 2,818        | 37,590        | 16,432                          | 8,721         | 7,711        | 6,578                                    | 1,786        | 4,792        |
| 39,433                                   | 2,780        | 36,653        | 15,999                          | 8,504         | 7,495        | 6,511                                    | 1,749        | 4,762        |
| 38,409                                   | 2,716        | 35,693        | 15,529                          | 8,261         | 7,268        | 6,498                                    | 1,722        | 4,776        |
| 38,786                                   | 2,715        | 36,071        | 15,813                          | 8,340         | 7,473        | 6,253                                    | 1,704        | 4,549        |
| 38,757                                   | 2,714        | 36,043        | 16,234                          | 8,488         | 7,746        | 6,213                                    | 1,712        | 4,501        |
| 39,004                                   | 2,725        | 36,279        | 16,408                          | 8,577         | 7,831        | 6,191                                    | 1,707        | 4,484        |
| 39,285                                   | 2,753        | 36,532        | 18,094                          | 9,427         | 8,667        | 6,163                                    | 1,696        | 4,467        |
| 39,406                                   | 2,757        | 36,649        | 18,903                          | 9,875         | 9,028        | 6,151                                    | 1,685        | 4,466        |
| <b>39,521</b>                            | <b>2,817</b> | <b>36,704</b> | <b>19,289</b>                   | <b>10,097</b> | <b>9,192</b> | <b>6,099</b>                             | <b>1,609</b> | <b>4,490</b> |
| 39,708                                   | 2,811        | 36,897        | 18,875                          | 9,901         | 8,974        | 6,119                                    | 1,638        | 4,481        |
| 39,525                                   | 2,825        | 36,700        | 19,029                          | 9,976         | 9,053        | 6,128                                    | 1,629        | 4,499        |
| 39,521                                   | 2,817        | 36,704        | 19,289                          | 10,097        | 9,192        | 6,099                                    | 1,609        | 4,490        |
| -0.01                                    | -0.28        | 0.01          | 1.37                            | 1.21          | 1.54         | -0.47                                    | -1.23        | -0.20        |
| -6.68                                    | -2.26        | -7.00         | 13.03                           | 12.54         | 13.57        | -4.39                                    | -13.73       | -0.53        |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表47. 外來人口停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |              |              | 外國人<br>Foreigners |              |              |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|-------------------|--------------|--------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 182,055           | 88,836       | 93,219       | 112,728           | 59,383       | 53,345       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 150,678           | 73,729       | 76,949       | 114,213           | 58,357       | 55,856       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 235,142           | 107,496      | 127,646      | 124,678           | 62,655       | 62,023       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 260,899           | 118,968      | 141,931      | 145,350           | 72,286       | 73,064       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 269,100           | 121,855      | 147,245      | 160,645           | 78,509       | 82,136       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 265,386           | 119,822      | 145,564      | 166,440           | 80,517       | 85,923       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 255,495           | 120,012      | 135,483      | 179,755           | 87,709       | 92,046       |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,771            | 13,216       | 9,555        | 10,425            | 7,653        | 2,772        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 14,723            | 8,798        | 5,925        | 5,981             | 4,801        | 1,180        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 19,044            | 10,775       | 8,269        | 7,379             | 5,587        | 1,792        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 19,410            | 11,155       | 8,255        | 7,893             | 6,008        | 1,885        |
| 五月 May                           | 15,783            | 8,718        | 7,065        | 5,712             | 4,117        | 1,595        |
| 六月 June                          | 11,275            | 5,773        | 5,502        | 2,828             | 1,902        | 926          |
| 七月 July                          | 10,860            | 6,301        | 4,559        | 3,435             | 2,918        | 517          |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 9,111             | 4,778        | 4,333        | 2,179             | 1,669        | 510          |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 12,565            | 6,509        | 6,056        | 2,862             | 2,035        | 827          |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 14,520            | 7,563        | 6,957        | 3,564             | 2,488        | 1,076        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 13,750            | 7,420        | 6,330        | 4,226             | 3,029        | 1,197        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 14,723            | 8,798        | 5,925        | 5,981             | 4,801        | 1,180        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>14,525</b>     | <b>8,341</b> | <b>6,184</b> | <b>6,172</b>      | <b>4,566</b> | <b>1,606</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 12,555            | 7,010        | 5,545        | 4,246             | 3,276        | 970          |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 12,697            | 7,026        | 5,671        | 4,303             | 3,251        | 1,052        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 14,525            | 8,341        | 6,184        | 6,172             | 4,566        | 1,606        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 14.40             | 18.72        | 9.05         | 43.43             | 40.45        | 52.66        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -23.73            | -22.59       | -25.21       | -16.36            | -18.27       | -10.38       |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 47. FOREIGN SOJOURNS

Unit: Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |              |              | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |            |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |            |             |
|--|--------------|--------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female  | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female |
| 53,434                                   | 21,207       | 32,227       | 13,655                          | 6,946      | 6,709       | 2,238                                    | 1,300      | 938         |
| 29,206                                   | 11,579       | 17,627       | 5,303                           | 2,709      | 2,594       | 1,956                                    | 1,084      | 872         |
| 88,586                                   | 34,828       | 53,758       | 20,166                          | 9,025      | 11,141      | 1,712                                    | 988        | 724         |
| 86,193                                   | 33,820       | 52,373       | 27,618                          | 11,888     | 15,730      | 1,738                                    | 974        | 764         |
| 81,987                                   | 31,625       | 50,362       | 24,838                          | 10,787     | 14,051      | 1,630                                    | 934        | 696         |
| 76,696                                   | 29,314       | 47,382       | 20,718                          | 9,112      | 11,606      | 1,532                                    | 879        | 653         |
| 45,888                                   | 18,898       | 26,990       | 28,403                          | 12,568     | 15,835      | 1,449                                    | 837        | 612         |
| 9,510                                    | 3,991        | 5,519        | 1,314                           | 704        | 610         | 1,522                                    | 868        | 654         |
| 6,569                                    | 2,802        | 3,767        | 1,054                           | 547        | 507         | 1,119                                    | 648        | 471         |
| 9,215                                    | 3,865        | 5,350        | 1,189                           | 621        | 568         | 1,261                                    | 702        | 559         |
| 9,137                                    | 3,845        | 5,292        | 1,210                           | 638        | 572         | 1,170                                    | 664        | 506         |
| 7,666                                    | 3,293        | 4,373        | 1,145                           | 607        | 538         | 1,260                                    | 701        | 559         |
| 6,295                                    | 2,705        | 3,590        | 1,030                           | 544        | 486         | 1,122                                    | 622        | 500         |
| 5,531                                    | 2,336        | 3,195        | 922                             | 483        | 439         | 972                                      | 564        | 408         |
| 5,179                                    | 2,162        | 3,017        | 887                             | 460        | 427         | 866                                      | 487        | 379         |
| 6,132                                    | 2,585        | 3,547        | 2,712                           | 1,396      | 1,316       | 859                                      | 493        | 366         |
| 6,484                                    | 2,719        | 3,765        | 3,599                           | 1,852      | 1,747       | 873                                      | 504        | 369         |
| 6,609                                    | 2,807        | 3,802        | 1,960                           | 1,036      | 924         | 955                                      | 548        | 407         |
| 6,569                                    | 2,802        | 3,767        | 1,054                           | 547        | 507         | 1,119                                    | 648        | 471         |
| <b>6,477</b>                             | <b>2,775</b> | <b>3,702</b> | <b>939</b>                      | <b>472</b> | <b>467</b>  | <b>937</b>                               | <b>528</b> | <b>409</b>  |
| 6,387                                    | 2,702        | 3,685        | 860                             | 434        | 426         | 1,062                                    | 598        | 464         |
| 6,515                                    | 2,791        | 3,724        | 909                             | 448        | 461         | 970                                      | 536        | 434         |
| 6,477                                    | 2,775        | 3,702        | 939                             | 472        | 467         | 937                                      | 528        | 409         |
| -0.58                                    | -0.57        | -0.59        | 3.30                            | 5.36       | 1.30        | -3.40                                    | -1.49      | -5.76       |
| -29.71                                   | -28.20       | -30.80       | -21.03                          | -23.99     | -17.78      | -25.69                                   | -24.79     | -26.83      |

Source: National Immigration Agency, MOL.

表48. 外來人口逾期居留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |               |               | 外國人<br>Foreigners |               |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|-------------------|---------------|---------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male     | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 47,964            | 16,864        | 31,100        | 47,377            | 16,825        | 30,552        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 49,265            | 18,476        | 30,789        | 48,776            | 18,429        | 30,347        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 56,557            | 23,310        | 33,247        | 56,055            | 23,252        | 32,803        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 58,700            | 24,785        | 33,915        | 58,231            | 24,722        | 33,509        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 56,675            | 23,309        | 33,366        | 56,190            | 23,238        | 32,952        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 54,681            | 21,980        | 32,701        | 54,236            | 21,917        | 32,319        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 50,702            | 20,153        | 30,549        | 50,288            | 20,085        | 30,203        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 58,033            | 24,894        | 33,139        | 57,574            | 24,811        | 32,763        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 60,486            | 27,009        | 33,477        | 59,982            | 26,883        | 33,099        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 57,839            | 24,373        | 33,466        | 57,378            | 24,287        | 33,091        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 57,325            | 24,168        | 33,157        | 56,889            | 24,097        | 32,792        |
| 五月 May                           | 57,240            | 24,187        | 33,053        | 56,835            | 24,127        | 32,708        |
| 六月 June                          | 56,232            | 23,806        | 32,426        | 55,853            | 23,753        | 32,100        |
| 七月 July                          | 56,692            | 24,236        | 32,456        | 56,330            | 24,190        | 32,140        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 60,345            | 26,498        | 33,847        | 59,862            | 26,425        | 33,437        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 59,751            | 26,351        | 33,400        | 58,980            | 26,053        | 32,927        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 59,716            | 26,455        | 33,261        | 59,235            | 26,347        | 32,888        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 60,019            | 26,756        | 33,263        | 59,587            | 26,666        | 32,921        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 60,486            | 27,009        | 33,477        | 59,982            | 26,883        | 33,099        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>60,017</b>     | <b>27,113</b> | <b>32,904</b> | <b>59,574</b>     | <b>27,022</b> | <b>32,552</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 59,968            | 26,624        | 33,344        | 59,517            | 26,534        | 32,983        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 60,011            | 26,842        | 33,169        | 59,579            | 26,774        | 32,805        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 60,017            | 27,113        | 32,904        | 59,574            | 27,022        | 32,552        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.01              | 1.01          | -0.80         | -0.01             | 0.93          | -0.77         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 3.77              | 11.24         | -1.68         | 3.83              | 11.26         | -1.63         |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 48. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH RESIDENT VISA

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |           |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |           |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |           |             |
|--|-----------|-------------|---------------------------------|-----------|-------------|--|-----------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male | 女<br>Female |
| 587                                      | 39        | 548         | —                               | —         | —           | —  | —         | —           |
| 473                                      | 36        | 437         | 4                               | 2         | 2           | 12                                       | 9         | 3           |
| 471                                      | 36        | 435         | 16                              | 11        | 5           | 15                                       | 11        | 4           |
| 431                                      | 34        | 397         | 25                              | 20        | 5           | 13                                       | 9         | 4           |
| 435                                      | 35        | 400         | 35                              | 26        | 9           | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 404                                      | 34        | 370         | 27                              | 19        | 8           | 14                                       | 10        | 4           |
| 363                                      | 33        | 330         | 36                              | 25        | 11          | 15                                       | 10        | 5           |
| 371                                      | 31        | 340         | 72                              | 41        | 31          | 16                                       | 11        | 5           |
| 355                                      | 36        | 319         | 135                             | 82        | 53          | 14                                       | 8         | 6           |
| 385                                      | 34        | 351         | 58                              | 41        | 17          | 18                                       | 11        | 7           |
| 380                                      | 36        | 344         | 42                              | 27        | 15          | 14                                       | 8         | 6           |
| 359                                      | 32        | 327         | 33                              | 21        | 12          | 13                                       | 7         | 6           |
| 343                                      | 31        | 312         | 23                              | 15        | 8           | 13                                       | 7         | 6           |
| 335                                      | 30        | 305         | 14                              | 9         | 5           | 13                                       | 7         | 6           |
| 425                                      | 35        | 390         | 45                              | 31        | 14          | 13                                       | 7         | 6           |
| 354                                      | 34        | 320         | 400                             | 256       | 144         | 17                                       | 8         | 9           |
| 340                                      | 32        | 308         | 127                             | 68        | 59          | 14                                       | 8         | 6           |
| 342                                      | 34        | 308         | 75                              | 47        | 28          | 15                                       | 9         | 6           |
| 355                                      | 36        | 319         | 135                             | 82        | 53          | 14                                       | 8         | 6           |
| <b>359</b>                               | <b>32</b> | <b>327</b>  | <b>69</b>                       | <b>50</b> | <b>19</b>   | <b>15</b>                                | <b>9</b>  | <b>6</b>    |
| 357                                      | 32        | 325         | 78                              | 48        | 30          | 16                                       | 10        | 6           |
| 369                                      | 31        | 338         | 47                              | 27        | 20          | 16                                       | 10        | 6           |
| 359                                      | 32        | 327         | 69                              | 50        | 19          | 15                                       | 9         | 6           |
| -2.71                                    | 3.23      | -3.25       | 46.81                           | 85.19     | -5.00       | -6.25                                    | -10.00    | —           |
| -6.75                                    | -5.88     | -6.84       | 18.97                           | 21.95     | 11.76       | -16.67                                   | -18.18    | -14.29      |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表49. 外來人口逾期停留人數

單位:人

| 年(月)底別<br>End of Year(Month)     | 總計<br>Grand Total |              |               | 外國人<br>Foreigners |              |               |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|--------------|---------------|
|                                  | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female   | 計<br>Total        | 男<br>Male    | 女<br>Female   |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 21,965            | 10,737       | 11,228        | 17,351            | 8,953        | 8,398         |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 19,733            | 9,962        | 9,771         | 16,935            | 8,946        | 7,989         |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 20,865            | 10,808       | 10,057        | 18,033            | 9,731        | 8,302         |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 20,692            | 10,811       | 9,881         | 17,796            | 9,672        | 8,124         |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 23,234            | 10,091       | 13,143        | 20,303            | 8,923        | 11,380        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 35,284            | 13,881       | 21,403        | 32,349            | 12,693       | 19,656        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 32,763            | 12,752       | 20,011        | 29,817            | 11,561       | 18,256        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 28,028            | 10,928       | 17,100        | 25,181            | 9,723        | 15,458        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 20,519            | 7,773        | 12,746        | 17,893            | 6,634        | 11,259        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 26,182            | 10,221       | 15,961        | 23,422            | 9,057        | 14,365        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 25,645            | 9,953        | 15,692        | 22,898            | 8,791        | 14,107        |
| 五月 May                           | 25,446            | 9,832        | 15,614        | 22,738            | 8,678        | 14,060        |
| 六月 June                          | 25,646            | 9,991        | 15,655        | 23,005            | 8,858        | 14,147        |
| 七月 July                          | 25,040            | 9,692        | 15,348        | 22,432            | 8,568        | 13,864        |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 24,629            | 9,496        | 15,133        | 22,044            | 8,382        | 13,662        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 24,248            | 9,350        | 14,898        | 21,642            | 8,222        | 13,420        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 23,933            | 9,203        | 14,730        | 21,364            | 8,098        | 13,266        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 23,525            | 9,026        | 14,499        | 20,975            | 7,926        | 13,049        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 20,519            | 7,773        | 12,746        | 17,893            | 6,634        | 11,259        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>22,812</b>     | <b>8,668</b> | <b>14,144</b> | <b>20,230</b>     | <b>7,541</b> | <b>12,689</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 22,898            | 8,775        | 14,123        | 20,311            | 7,648        | 12,663        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 23,026            | 8,782        | 14,244        | 20,451            | 7,664        | 12,787        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 22,812            | 8,668        | 14,144        | 20,230            | 7,541        | 12,689        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | -0.93             | -1.30        | -0.70         | -1.08             | -1.60        | -0.77         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -12.87            | -15.19       | -11.38        | -13.63            | -16.74       | -11.67        |

資料來源:本部移民署。

TABLE 49. OVERSTAYED FOREIGN NATIONALS WITH TOURIST VISA

Unit:Person

| 大陸地區人民<br>People of the<br>Mainland Area |            |             | 香港澳門居民<br>H.K & Macao Residents |            |             | 無戶籍國民<br>Nationals No Register in R.O.C. |            |             |
|--|------------|-------------|---------------------------------|------------|-------------|--|------------|-------------|
| 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                      | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female | 計<br>Total                               | 男<br>Male  | 女<br>Female |
| 2,856                                    | 872        | 1,984       | 1,057                           | 577        | 480         | 701                                      | 335        | 366         |
| 1,582                                    | 343        | 1,239       | 758                             | 438        | 320         | 458                                      | 235        | 223         |
| 1,528                                    | 364        | 1,164       | 782                             | 442        | 340         | 522                                      | 271        | 251         |
| 1,571                                    | 406        | 1,165       | 768                             | 444        | 324         | 557                                      | 289        | 268         |
| 1,569                                    | 427        | 1,142       | 774                             | 439        | 335         | 588                                      | 302        | 286         |
| 1,525                                    | 423        | 1,102       | 764                             | 438        | 326         | 646                                      | 327        | 319         |
| 1,477                                    | 407        | 1,070       | 757                             | 435        | 322         | 712                                      | 349        | 363         |
| 1,312                                    | 366        | 946         | 759                             | 445        | 314         | 776                                      | 394        | 382         |
| 1,139                                    | 338        | 801         | 689                             | 401        | 288         | 798                                      | 400        | 398         |
| 1,291                                    | 361        | 930         | 666                             | 403        | 263         | 803                                      | 400        | 403         |
| 1,283                                    | 358        | 925         | 647                             | 396        | 251         | 817                                      | 408        | 409         |
| 1,250                                    | 355        | 895         | 647                             | 398        | 249         | 811                                      | 401        | 410         |
| 1,211                                    | 350        | 861         | 632                             | 386        | 246         | 798                                      | 397        | 401         |
| 1,187                                    | 344        | 843         | 629                             | 386        | 243         | 792                                      | 394        | 398         |
| 1,172                                    | 343        | 829         | 624                             | 381        | 243         | 789                                      | 390        | 399         |
| 1,183                                    | 355        | 828         | 637                             | 384        | 253         | 786                                      | 389        | 397         |
| 1,161                                    | 345        | 816         | 621                             | 373        | 248         | 787                                      | 387        | 400         |
| 1,148                                    | 340        | 808         | 610                             | 366        | 244         | 792                                      | 394        | 398         |
| 1,139                                    | 338        | 801         | 689                             | 401        | 288         | 798                                      | 400        | 398         |
| <b>1,131</b>                             | <b>338</b> | <b>793</b>  | <b>625</b>                      | <b>373</b> | <b>252</b>  | <b>826</b>                               | <b>416</b> | <b>410</b>  |
| 1,135                                    | 334        | 801         | 648                             | 391        | 257         | 804                                      | 402        | 402         |
| 1,129                                    | 332        | 797         | 630                             | 376        | 254         | 816                                      | 410        | 406         |
| 1,131                                    | 338        | 793         | 625                             | 373        | 252         | 826                                      | 416        | 410         |
| 0.18                                     | 1.81       | -0.50       | -0.79                           | -0.80      | -0.79       | 1.23                                     | 1.46       | 0.99        |
| -12.39                                   | -6.37      | -14.73      | -6.16                           | -7.44      | -4.18       | 2.86                                     | 4.00       | 1.74        |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表50. 小三通統計

Table 50. MINI THREE-LINK TRANSPORTATION

單位:人

Unit:Person

| 年(月)別<br>Year(month) | 總計<br>Grand Total |                              |                                   |                             |                                       |            |           |                              |
|----------------------|-------------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|-----------|------------------------------|
|                      | 計                 | 臺灣地區<br>人民                   | 大陸地區<br>人民                        | 香港澳門<br>居民                  | 無戶籍<br>國民                             | 外國人民       | 計         | 臺灣地區<br>人民                   |
|                      | Total             | People of the<br>Taiwan Area | People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | Nationals<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | Foreigners | Total     | People of the<br>Taiwan Area |
| 一〇二年 2013            | 1,398,057         | 1,009,926                    | 338,639                           | 13,081                      | 151                                   | 36,260     | 691,884   | 509,629                      |
| 一〇三年 2014            | 1,558,119         | 1,033,205                    | 448,847                           | 32,510                      | 84                                    | 43,473     | 774,556   | 522,050                      |
| 一〇四年 2015            | 1,841,005         | 1,046,454                    | 735,112                           | 19,559                      | 62                                    | 39,818     | 915,509   | 528,219                      |
| 一〇五年 2016            | 1,830,427         | 1,030,841                    | 738,556                           | 20,070                      | 89                                    | 40,871     | 915,434   | 520,907                      |
| 一〇六年 2017            | 1,812,953         | 1,036,985                    | 712,088                           | 20,165                      | 97                                    | 43,618     | 908,580   | 521,137                      |
| 一〇七年 2018            | 1,966,009         | 1,098,170                    | 800,080                           | 21,824                      | 106                                   | 45,829     | 983,525   | 550,167                      |
| 一〇八年 2019            | 2,030,895         | 1,147,439                    | 809,111                           | 26,508                      | 107                                   | 47,730     | 1,018,879 | 577,952                      |
| 一〇九年 2020            | 118,127           | 78,308                       | 36,140                            | 795                         | 5                                     | 2,879      | 61,928    | 42,973                       |
| 一一〇年 2021            | 45                | —                            | 43                                | —                           | —                                     | 2          | 36        | —                            |
| 三月 Mar.              | 10                | —                            | 10                                | —                           | —                                     | —          | 10        | —                            |
| 四月 Apr.              | —                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 五月 May               | 1                 | —                            | 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 1         | —                            |
| 六月 June              | 8                 | —                            | 8                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 1         | —                            |
| 七月 July              | —                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 八月 Aug.              | 6                 | —                            | 6                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 6         | —                            |
| 九月 Sept.             | —                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 十月 Oct.              | 16                | —                            | 16                                | —                           | —                                     | —          | 16        | —                            |
| 十一月 Nov.             | 2                 | —                            | 2                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 十二月 Dec.             | 2                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | 2          | 2         | —                            |
| 一一一年 2022            | 15                | —                            | 9                                 | —                           | —                                     | 6          | 11        | —                            |
| 一月 Jan.              | 10                | —                            | 4                                 | —                           | —                                     | 6          | 10        | —                            |
| 二月 Feb.              | 4                 | —                            | 4                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 三月 Mar.              | 1                 | —                            | 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 1         | —                            |
| 金門 Kinmen            | —                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 馬祖 Mazu              | —                 | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —         | —                            |
| 澎湖 Penghu            | 1                 | —                            | 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 1         | —                            |

| 入境<br>Entry                       |                             |                                       |            | 出境<br>Exit |                              |                                   |                             |                                       |            |
|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|------------|------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------|
| 大陸地區<br>人民                        | 香港澳門<br>居民                  | 無戶籍<br>國民                             | 外國人民       | 計          | 臺灣地區<br>人民                   | 大陸地區<br>人民                        | 香港澳門<br>居民                  | 無戶籍<br>國民                             | 外國人民       |
| People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | Nationals<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | Foreigners | Total      | People of the<br>Taiwan Area | People of the<br>Mainland<br>Area | H.K &<br>Macao<br>Residents | Nationals<br>No Register<br>in R.O.C. | Foreigners |
| 157,356                           | 6,529                       | 79                                    | 18,291     | 706,173    | 500,297                      | 181,283                           | 6,552                       | 72                                    | 17,969     |
| 214,240                           | 16,278                      | 41                                    | 21,947     | 783,563    | 511,155                      | 234,607                           | 16,232                      | 43                                    | 21,526     |
| 357,325                           | 9,802                       | 31                                    | 20,132     | 925,496    | 518,235                      | 377,787                           | 9,757                       | 31                                    | 19,686     |
| 363,758                           | 10,085                      | 45                                    | 20,639     | 914,993    | 509,934                      | 374,798                           | 9,985                       | 44                                    | 20,232     |
| 355,331                           | 10,072                      | 46                                    | 21,994     | 904,373    | 515,848                      | 356,757                           | 10,093                      | 51                                    | 21,624     |
| 399,305                           | 10,943                      | 56                                    | 23,054     | 982,484    | 548,003                      | 400,775                           | 10,881                      | 50                                    | 22,775     |
| 403,354                           | 13,264                      | 62                                    | 24,247     | 1,012,016  | 569,487                      | 405,757                           | 13,244                      | 45                                    | 23,483     |
| 17,084                            | 411                         | 2                                     | 1,458      | 56,199     | 35,335                       | 19,056                            | 384                         | 3                                     | 1,421      |
| 34                                | —                           | —                                     | 2          | 9          | —                            | 9                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 10                                | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 7          | —                            | 7                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 6                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 16                                | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 2          | —                            | 2                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | 2          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 5                                 | —                           | —                                     | 6          | 4          | —                            | 4                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 4                                 | —                           | —                                     | 6          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | 4          | —                            | 4                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |
| 1                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          | —          | —                            | —                                 | —                           | —                                     | —          |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 金門小三通於民國90年1月1日實施，並自97年10月15日起增加澎湖。  
2. 依據「臺灣地區與大陸地區人民關係條例」，臺灣地區人民係指在臺灣地區設有戶籍之人民。

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Notes : 1. Kinmen and Mazu mini three-link transportation was implemented on Jan. 1, 2001, and Penghu was included since Oct. 15, 2008.  
2. "People of the Taiwan Area" refers to the people who have household registrations in the Taiwan Area.

表51. 大陸地區配偶申請來臺團聚通過訪查及面（訪）談

| 年（月）別<br>Year (Month)            | 申請團聚案件數 Applied for getting together |                                 |                                     |                                 |                                    |                               |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 總計<br>Grand Total                    | 通過訪查<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 未通過訪查須訪談件數<br>Visits and Interviews |                                 |                                    | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused Rate |
|                                  |                                      |                                 | 計<br>Total                          | 通過訪談<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>訪談件數<br>Refused<br>(Cases) |                               |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 5,083                                | —                               | 5,083                               | 3,250                           | 1,833                              | 36.06                         |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 4,501                                | —                               | 4,501                               | 2,924                           | 1,577                              | 35.04                         |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 8,371                                | 4,751                           | 3,620                               | 2,460                           | 1,160                              | 13.86                         |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 7,585                                | 4,060                           | 3,525                               | 2,355                           | 1,170                              | 15.43                         |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 6,526                                | 3,414                           | 3,112                               | 2,053                           | 1,059                              | 16.23                         |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 5,896                                | 3,160                           | 2,736                               | 1,806                           | 930                                | 15.77                         |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 6,094                                | 3,727                           | 2,367                               | 1,502                           | 865                                | 14.19                         |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,792                                | 1,076                           | 716                                 | 384                             | 332                                | 18.53                         |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,408                                | 864                             | 544                                 | 324                             | 220                                | 15.63                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 108                                  | 66                              | 42                                  | 23                              | 19                                 | 17.59                         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 157                                  | 89                              | 68                                  | 37                              | 31                                 | 19.75                         |
| 五月 May                           | 115                                  | 65                              | 50                                  | 33                              | 17                                 | 14.78                         |
| 六月 June                          | 37                                   | 20                              | 17                                  | 11                              | 6                                  | 16.22                         |
| 七月 July                          | 21                                   | 6                               | 15                                  | 5                               | 10                                 | 47.62                         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 40                                   | 11                              | 29                                  | 16                              | 13                                 | 32.50                         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 47                                   | 32                              | 15                                  | 10                              | 5                                  | 10.64                         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 240                                  | 182                             | 58                                  | 41                              | 17                                 | 7.08                          |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 234                                  | 140                             | 94                                  | 57                              | 37                                 | 15.81                         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 179                                  | 116                             | 63                                  | 38                              | 25                                 | 13.97                         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>380</b>                           | <b>241</b>                      | <b>139</b>                          | <b>87</b>                       | <b>52</b>                          | <b>13.68</b>                  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 139                                  | 78                              | 61                                  | 40                              | 21                                 | 15.11                         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 106                                  | 69                              | 37                                  | 23                              | 14                                 | 13.21                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 135                                  | 94                              | 41                                  | 24                              | 17                                 | 12.59                         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 27.36                                | 36.23                           | 10.81                               | 4.35                            | 21.43                              | -0.61                         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 25.00                                | 42.42                           | -2.38                               | 4.35                            | -10.53                             | -5.00                         |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1.101年起新增「國境線面談」統計。

2. 不予通過比率=不予通過訪談件數/申請團聚案件數。

TABLE 51. VISIT AND INTERVIEW APPLICATIONS FOR MAINLAND CHINESE SPOUSES COMING TO TAIWAN TO GET TOGETHER WITH FAMILY MEMBERS

| 國境線面談<br>Border Interviews |                                 |                                    |   |                                  | 二度面談<br>Secondary Interviews |                                 |                                    |                                  |
|----------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|------------------------------|---------------------------------|------------------------------------|----------------------------------|
| 件數<br>合計<br>Total<br>Cases | 通過面談<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>面談件數<br>Refused<br>(Cases) | 須二度<br>面談件數<br>Require<br>Secondary<br>Interviews | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused<br>Rate | 件數<br>合計<br>Total<br>Cases   | 通過面談<br>件數<br>Passed<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>面談件數<br>Refused<br>(Cases) | 不予通過<br>比率(%)<br>Refused<br>Rate |
| 9,130                      | 7,667                           | 175                                | 1,288   | 2.23                             | 1,356                        | 1,080                           | 276                                | 20.35                            |
| 8,256                      | 7,068                           | 157                                | 1,031   | 2.17                             | 1,028                        | 834                             | 194                                | 18.87                            |
| 7,563                      | 6,619                           | 159                                | 785   | 2.35                             | 661                          | 607                             | 54                                 | 8.17                             |
| 6,990                      | 6,237                           | 124                                | 629   | 1.95                             | 581                          | 540                             | 41                                 | 7.06                             |
| 5,867                      | 5,397                           | 69                                 | 401   | 1.26                             | 367                          | 331                             | 36                                 | 9.81                             |
| 5,326                      | 4,800                           | 163                                | 363   | 3.28                             | 348                          | 322                             | 26                                 | 7.47                             |
| 5,032                      | 4,592                           | 103                                | 337   | 2.19                             | 299                          | 275                             | 24                                 | 8.03                             |
| 1,450                      | 1,283                           | 97                                 | 70  | 7.03                             | 63                           | 57                              | 6                                  | 9.52                             |
| 1,074                      | 964                             | 26                                 | 84  | 2.63                             | 83                           | 76                              | 7                                  | 8.43                             |
| 104                        | 84                              | 10                                 | 10  | 10.64                            | 9                            | 9                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 115                        | 100                             | 5                                  | 10  | 4.76                             | 7                            | 6                               | 1                                  | 14.29                            |
| 69                         | 61                              | 2                                  | 6   | 3.17                             | 9                            | 9                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 4                          | 3                               | —                                  | 1   | —                                | 8                            | 6                               | 2                                  | 25.00                            |
| 9                          | 9                               | —                                  | —   | —                                | —                            | —                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 11                         | 11                              | —                                  | —   | —                                | —                            | —                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 62                         | 62                              | —                                  | —   | —                                | —                            | —                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 110                        | 95                              | 2                                  | 13  | 2.06                             | 1                            | 1                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 153                        | 142                             | —                                  | 11  | —                                | 10                           | 9                               | 1                                  | 10.00                            |
| 157                        | 145                             | 3                                  | 9   | 2.03                             | 12                           | 10                              | 2                                  | 16.67                            |
| <b>360</b>                 | <b>332</b>                      | <b>6</b>                           | <b>22</b>   | <b>1.78</b>                      | <b>22</b>                    | <b>22</b>                       | <b>—</b>                           | <b>—</b>                         |
| 156                        | 145                             | 1                                  | 10  | 0.68                             | 8                            | 8                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 111                        | 104                             | 2                                  | 5   | 1.89                             | 6                            | 6                               | —                                  | —                                |
| 93                         | 83                              | 3                                  | 7   | 3.49                             | 8                            | 8                               | —                                  | —                                |
| -16.22                     | -20.19                          | 50.00                              | 40.00   | 1.60                             | 33.33                        | 33.33                           | --                                 | —                                |
| -10.58                     | -1.19                           | -70.00                             | -30.00  | -7.15                            | -11.11                       | -11.11                          | --                                 | —                                |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures include "Border Interviews" since 2012.

2.Refused Rate=Refused/Applied for getting together.

表52. 新住民發展基金核定補助

| 年 別<br>Year                        | 總 計<br>Total          |                                      |                        |                                       |                   |
|------------------------------------|-----------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|-------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |                   |
| 一〇二年                               | 2013                  | 796                                  | 635,416,132            | 513                                   | 457,057,634       |
| 一〇三年                               | 2014                  | 643                                  | 610,880,833            | 395                                   | 422,262,764       |
| 一〇四年                               | 2015                  | 419                                  | 324,147,354            | 268                                   | 247,247,223       |
| 一〇五年                               | 2016                  | 289                                  | 369,320,290            | 182                                   | 291,716,517       |
| 一〇六年                               | 2017                  | 276                                  | 374,655,104            | 206                                   | 292,007,860       |
| 一〇七年                               | 2018                  | 290                                  | 302,830,676            | 220                                   | 242,700,264       |
| 一〇八年                               | 2019                  | 295                                  | 458,397,873            | 238                                   | 388,483,115       |
| 一〇九年                               | 2020                  | 327                                  | 469,326,255            | 276                                   | 398,466,185       |
| 一一〇年                               | 2021                  | 320                                  | 438,107,747            | 227                                   | 365,486,355       |
| 第一季                                | 1st Qua.              | 58                                   | 12,260,521             | 36                                    | 4,872,576         |
| 第二季                                | 2nd Qua.              | 80                                   | 155,476,676            | 55                                    | 138,289,363       |
| 第三季                                | 3rd Qua.              | 117                                  | 200,762,355            | 105                                   | 182,531,229       |
| 第四季                                | 4th Qua.              | 65                                   | 69,608,195             | 31                                    | 39,793,187        |
| <b>一一一年</b>                        | <b>2022</b>           | <b>50</b>                            | <b>28,970,981</b>      | <b>41</b>                             | <b>25,017,509</b> |
| 第一季                                | 1st Qua.              | 50                                   | 28,970,981             | 41                                    | 25,017,509        |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month |                       | -23.08                               | -58.38                 | 32.26                                 | -37.13            |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   |                       | -13.79                               | 136.29                 | 13.89                                 | 413.43            |

資料來源：本部移民署。

說明：1. 本表資料109年以前係於每雙數月彙編。  
2. 依「新住民發展基金補助作業要點」修訂申請時間，自110年起改為每季統計，爰各季資料不宜與109年雙數月資料比較。

TABLE 52. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND

| 中央政府<br>Central Government |                                      |                        |                                       |
|----------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied      | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 44                         | 292,436,928                          | 32                     | 270,567,050                           |
| 33                         | 261,593,794                          | 22                     | 249,016,998                           |
| 29                         | 122,283,647                          | 19                     | 110,655,780                           |
| 25                         | 165,995,248                          | 21                     | 149,065,921                           |
| 30                         | 151,176,743                          | 21                     | 141,950,830                           |
| 33                         | 104,211,227                          | 19                     | 91,245,250                            |
| 40                         | 246,677,178                          | 28                     | 226,092,423                           |
| 46                         | 244,553,712                          | 28                     | 228,117,879                           |
| 33                         | 208,309,096                          | 23                     | 200,310,746                           |
| 2                          | 170,580                              | 1                      | 87,580                                |
| 8                          | 116,645,125                          | 8                      | 116,645,125                           |
| 9                          | 60,314,961                           | 9                      | 60,314,961                            |
| 14                         | 31,178,430                           | 5                      | 23,263,080                            |
| <b>3</b>                   | <b>14,941,542</b>                    | <b>3</b>               | <b>14,260,902</b>                     |
| 3                          | 14,941,542                           | 3                      | 14,260,902                            |
| -78.57                     | -52.08                               | -40.00                 | -38.70                                |
| 50.00                      | 8,659.26                             | 200.00                 | 16,183.29                             |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures are compiled bimonthly before 2020.  
2. Due to the revision of the application time for "Operation Directions for Subsidies of the New Immigrant Development Fund", the figures have been compiled quarterly since 2021 and quarterly figures are not suitable for comparison with bimonthly figures before 2020.

表52. 新住民發展基金核定補助(續)

| 年 別<br>Year                        | 地方政府<br>Local Government |                                      |                        |                                       |
|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                    | 申請件數<br>Cases Applied    | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 一〇二年 2013                          | 203                      | 150,312,133                          | 138                    | 122,496,337                           |
| 一〇三年 2014                          | 136                      | 132,362,297                          | 112                    | 113,041,094                           |
| 一〇四年 2015                          | 100                      | 121,249,080                          | 94                     | 109,091,128                           |
| 一〇五年 2016                          | 128                      | 142,233,877                          | 109                    | 123,099,428                           |
| 一〇六年 2017                          | 128                      | 160,515,576                          | 115                    | 131,555,765                           |
| 一〇七年 2018                          | 164                      | 166,562,197                          | 144                    | 137,399,168                           |
| 一〇八年 2019                          | 159                      | 167,601,158                          | 147                    | 142,138,271                           |
| 一〇九年 2020                          | 175                      | 166,347,651                          | 172                    | 145,934,616                           |
| 一一〇年 2021                          | 142                      | 160,563,457                          | 126                    | 131,145,821                           |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                       | 27                       | 5,925,416                            | 18                     | 2,343,563                             |
| 第二季 2nd Qua.                       | 30                       | 26,920,541                           | 23                     | 17,189,129                            |
| 第三季 3rd Qua.                       | 72                       | 114,860,086                          | 72                     | 99,194,675                            |
| 第四季 4th Qua.                       | 13                       | 12,857,414                           | 13                     | 12,418,454                            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                   | <b>28</b>                | <b>9,533,179</b>                     | <b>23</b>              | <b>7,845,058</b>                      |
| 第一季 1st Qua.                       | 28                       | 9,533,179                            | 23                     | 7,845,058                             |
| 較上期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Bi-month | 115.38                   | -25.85                               | 76.92                  | -36.83                                |
| 較上年同期增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year   | 3.70                     | 60.89                                | 27.78                  | 234.75                                |

TABLE 52. SUBSIDIES OF NEW IMMIGRANTS DEVELOPMENT FUND(CONT.)

| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations |                                      |                        |                                       |
|---------------------------------------|--------------------------------------|------------------------|---------------------------------------|
| 申請件數<br>Cases Applied                 | 申請金額(元)<br>Amount Applied<br>(NT.\$) | 核定件數<br>Cases Approved | 核定金額(元)<br>Amount Approved<br>(NT.\$) |
| 549                                   | 192,667,071                          | 343                    | 63,994,247                            |
| 474                                   | 216,924,742                          | 261                    | 60,204,672                            |
| 290                                   | 80,614,627                           | 155                    | 27,500,315                            |
| 136                                   | 61,091,165                           | 52                     | 19,551,168                            |
| 118                                   | 62,962,785                           | 70                     | 18,501,265                            |
| 93                                    | 32,057,252                           | 57                     | 14,055,846                            |
| 96                                    | 44,119,537                           | 63                     | 20,252,421                            |
| 106                                   | 58,424,892                           | 76                     | 24,413,690                            |
| 145                                   | 69,235,194                           | 78                     | 34,029,788                            |
| 29                                    | 6,164,525                            | 17                     | 2,441,433                             |
| 42                                    | 11,911,010                           | 24                     | 4,455,109                             |
| 36                                    | 25,587,308                           | 24                     | 23,021,593                            |
| 38                                    | 25,572,351                           | 13                     | 4,111,653                             |
| <b>19</b>                             | <b>4,496,260</b>                     | <b>15</b>              | <b>2,911,549</b>                      |
| 19                                    | 4,496,260                            | 15                     | 2,911,549                             |
| -50.00                                | -82.42                               | 15.38                  | -29.19                                |
| -34.48                                | -27.06                               | -11.76                 | 19.26                                 |

表53. 移民輔導成果

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 諮詢服務<br>Service Manners (Person-times)     |               |              |               |                   |                             |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------|--------------|---------------|-------------------|-----------------------------|
|                                  | 服務方式(人次)<br>Service Manners (Person-times) |               |              | 諮詢            |                   |                             |
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                                | 現場<br>Counter | 電話<br>Phone  | 合計<br>Total   | 居留定居<br>Residency | 就業服務<br>Employment Services |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 31,825                                     | 14,961        | 16,864       | 38,589        | 20,278            | 2,498                       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 48,442                                     | 21,367        | 27,075       | 64,884        | 34,878            | 3,535                       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 50,111                                     | 22,342        | 27,769       | 65,834        | 40,591            | 6,362                       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 46,168                                     | 19,203        | 26,965       | 66,222        | 39,071            | 3,997                       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 46,584                                     | 20,009        | 26,575       | 65,566        | 37,657            | 4,191                       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 52,363                                     | 20,278        | 32,085       | 74,110        | 44,446            | 4,973                       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 47,310                                     | 18,285        | 29,025       | 70,094        | 41,283            | 4,663                       |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 34,181                                     | 11,424        | 22,757       | 49,784        | 31,147            | 2,327                       |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 36,745                                     | 11,727        | 25,018       | 52,448        | 34,069            | 2,373                       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,179                                      | 1,242         | 1,937        | 4,945         | 3,099             | 323                         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,965                                      | 1,112         | 1,853        | 4,630         | 2,847             | 232                         |
| 五月 May                           | 2,662                                      | 920           | 1,742        | 4,106         | 2,572             | 214                         |
| 六月 June                          | 2,482                                      | 638           | 1,844        | 3,519         | 2,410             | 119                         |
| 七月 July                          | 2,979                                      | 782           | 2,197        | 3,849         | 2,709             | 115                         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 3,343                                      | 808           | 2,535        | 4,176         | 3,031             | 123                         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 4,012                                      | 832           | 3,180        | 5,018         | 3,659             | 144                         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,054                                      | 977           | 2,077        | 4,108         | 2,624             | 162                         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,460                                      | 1,151         | 2,309        | 4,825         | 2,988             | 227                         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,299                                      | 1,156         | 2,143        | 4,586         | 2,913             | 200                         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>9,474</b>                               | <b>3,240</b>  | <b>6,234</b> | <b>14,059</b> | <b>8,552</b>      | <b>829</b>                  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,215                                      | 1,117         | 2,098        | 4,936         | 3,041             | 332                         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 2,871                                      | 938           | 1,933        | 4,098         | 2,569             | 193                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,388                                      | 1,185         | 2,203        | 5,025         | 2,942             | 304                         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 18.01                                      | 26.33         | 13.97        | 22.62         | 14.52             | 57.51                       |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.57                                       | -4.59         | 13.73        | 1.62          | -5.07             | -5.88                       |

資料來源：本部移民署。

TABLE 53. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE

| Consulting Services                          |                          |                     |                            |                             |                    |              |
|--|--------------------------|---------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------|--------------|
| 項目 (人項次) Consulting Items(Person-item-times) |                          |                     |                            |                             |                    |              |
| 人身安全<br>Personal Security                    | 福利服務<br>Welfare Services | 醫療衛生<br>Health Care | 子女教養<br>Children Education | 家庭關係<br>Family Relationship | 法律資訊<br>Legal Info | 其他<br>Others |
| 1,187  | 5,757                    | 3,250               | 504                        | 919                         | 1,238              | 2,958        |
| 1,645  | 7,660                    | 4,332               | 488                        | 900                         | 1,098              | 10,348       |
| 1,749  | 6,751                    | 3,215               | 959                        | 1,318                       | 1,748              | 3,141        |
| 1,558  | 8,491                    | 5,659               | 730                        | 1,268                       | 1,499              | 3,949        |
| 1,853  | 7,685                    | 6,712               | 760                        | 1,375                       | 1,757              | 3,576        |
| 1,841  | 7,775                    | 6,918               | 1,121                      | 1,796                       | 1,735              | 3,505        |
| 1,462  | 7,253                    | 6,463               | 1,330                      | 1,681                       | 1,790              | 4,169        |
| 848  | 4,788                    | 3,999               | 483                        | 718                         | 1,372              | 4,102        |
| 930  | 5,448                    | 3,826               | 568                        | 754                         | 1,446              | 3,034        |
| 159  | 365                      | 384                 | 114                        | 92                          | 143                | 266          |
| 100  | 453                      | 390                 | 65                         | 89                          | 135                | 319          |
| 60   | 402                      | 341                 | 57                         | 74                          | 91                 | 295          |
| 40   | 353                      | 210                 | 30                         | 48                          | 66                 | 243          |
| 32   | 402                      | 184                 | 18                         | 53                          | 115                | 221          |
| 29   | 434                      | 221                 | 19                         | 35                          | 102                | 182          |
| 56   | 471                      | 225                 | 43                         | 55                          | 104                | 261          |
| 55   | 553                      | 265                 | 28                         | 36                          | 121                | 264          |
| 95   | 595                      | 418                 | 38                         | 62                          | 158                | 244          |
| 88   | 545                      | 415                 | 39                         | 58                          | 123                | 205          |
| <b>401</b>                                   | <b>1,528</b>             | <b>1,222</b>        | <b>278</b>                 | <b>231</b>                  | <b>370</b>         | <b>648</b>   |
| 131  | 443                      | 436                 | 146                        | 77                          | 120                | 210          |
| 78   | 491                      | 331                 | 57                         | 67                          | 110                | 202          |
| 192  | 594                      | 455                 | 75                         | 87                          | 140                | 236          |
| 146.15                                       | 20.98                    | 37.46               | 31.58                      | 29.85                       | 27.27              | 16.83        |
| 20.75  | 62.74                    | 18.49               | -34.21                     | -5.43                       | -2.10              | -11.28       |

Source : National Immigration Agency, MOI.

表53. 移民輔導成果(續)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 轉介服務(人次)    |                                 |                                |                                   |                                     |                                     |
|----------------------------------|-------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-------------------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total | 外配家庭中<br>Foreign Family Centers | 社福中心<br>Social Welfare Centers | 家暴中心<br>Domestic Violence Centers | 衛生保健機構<br>Health Care Organizations | 勞政機構<br>Labor Affairs Organizations |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 861         | 473                             | 25                             | 81                                | 9                                   | 61                                  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 932         | 276                             | 17                             | 55                                | 89                                  | 243                                 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 868         | 326                             | 15                             | 56                                | 57                                  | 167                                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 787         | 333                             | 10                             | 39                                | 101                                 | 118                                 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 897         | 419                             | 20                             | 57                                | 111                                 | 113                                 |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 989         | 642                             | 10                             | 46                                | 90                                  | 64                                  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 985         | 699                             | 28                             | 18                                | 74                                  | 51                                  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 637         | 402                             | 16                             | 28                                | 95                                  | 30                                  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 527         | 229                             | 26                             | 14                                | 126                                 | 61                                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 58          | 36                              | 4                              | 4                                 | 8                                   | 2                                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 63          | 23                              | 6                              | —                                 | 19                                  | 5                                   |
| 五月 May                           | 49          | 15                              | 2                              | —                                 | 17                                  | 8                                   |
| 六月 June                          | 35          | 18                              | 1                              | 1                                 | 8                                   | 2                                   |
| 七月 July                          | 41          | 14                              | —                              | —                                 | 13                                  | 8                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 27          | 6                               | —                              | 2                                 | 8                                   | 5                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 19          | 5                               | 1                              | 1                                 | 4                                   | 5                                   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 34          | 16                              | —                              | —                                 | 8                                   | 3                                   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 64          | 29                              | 1                              | 3                                 | 19                                  | 9                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 44          | 26                              | —                              | 1                                 | 6                                   | 5                                   |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>161</b>  | <b>67</b>                       | <b>5</b>                       | <b>2</b>                          | <b>39</b>                           | <b>26</b>                           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 46          | 13                              | 5                              | 1                                 | 11                                  | 8                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 50          | 27                              | —                              | —                                 | 12                                  | 6                                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 65          | 27                              | —                              | 1                                 | 16                                  | 12                                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 30.00       | —                               | --                             | --                                | 33.33                               | 100.00                              |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 12.07       | -25.00                          | -100.00                        | -75.00                            | 100.00                              | 500.00                              |

TABLE 53. IMMIGRANT CONSULTATION AND ASSISTANCE(CONT.)

| Referral Services (Person-times)      |                | 關懷訪視(人次)<br>Solicitous Phone Calls and Visits(Person-times) |                                |                       |
|---------------------------------------|----------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------|
| 民間團體<br>Non-governmental Associations | 其他單位<br>Others | 合計<br>Total   | 電話關懷<br>Solicitous Phone Calls | 家庭訪視<br>Family Visits |
| 85                                    | 127            | 20,005  | 17,491                         | 2,514                 |
| 101                                   | 151            | 19,736  | 18,242                         | 1,494                 |
| 104                                   | 143            | 19,844  | 18,485                         | 1,359                 |
| 76                                    | 110            | 20,967  | 20,129                         | 838                   |
| 93                                    | 84             | 17,305  | 16,381                         | 924                   |
| 59                                    | 78             | 15,924  | 15,040                         | 884                   |
| 73                                    | 42             | 18,899  | 18,075                         | 824                   |
| 45                                    | 21             | 11,099  | 10,378                         | 721                   |
| 31                                    | 40             | 11,709  | 11,108                         | 601                   |
| —                                     | 4              | 1,023   | 900                            | 123                   |
| 4                                     | 6              | 983   | 922                            | 61                    |
| 5                                     | 2              | 759   | 730                            | 29                    |
| 2                                     | 3              | 695   | 691                            | 4                     |
| 6                                     | —              | 860   | 859                            | 1                     |
| 3                                     | 3              | 940   | 898                            | 42                    |
| —                                     | 3              | 1,289   | 1,236                          | 53                    |
| —                                     | 7              | 1,012   | 968                            | 44                    |
| —                                     | 3              | 1,350   | 1,287                          | 63                    |
| 4                                     | 2              | 1,046   | 1,002                          | 44                    |
| <b>12</b>                             | <b>10</b>      | <b>3,060</b>  | <b>2,898</b>                   | <b>162</b>            |
| 6                                     | 2              | 933   | 889                            | 44                    |
| 4                                     | 1              | 1,000   | 948                            | 52                    |
| 2                                     | 7              | 1,127   | 1,061                          | 66                    |
| -50.00                                | 600.00         | 12.70   | 11.92                          | 26.92                 |
| --                                    | 75.00          | 10.17   | 17.89                          | -46.34                |

表54. 消防安全設備查察處理

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 年(月)底<br>列管家數<br>Supervised<br>Houses | 檢查情形 Inspection        |                            |                                   | 複查情形 Recheck                |                                       |
|----------------------------------|---------------------------------------|------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------------|
|                                  |                                       | 檢查件次<br>Total<br>Cases | 合格件次<br>Qualified<br>Cases | 不合格<br>件次<br>Unqualified<br>Cases | 複查件次<br>Cases of<br>Recheck | 複查不<br>合格件次<br>Unquali-<br>fied Cases |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 197,984                               | 335,436                | 291,370                    | 44,066                            | 42,299                      | 2,851                                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 189,296                               | 325,367                | 279,898                    | 45,469                            | 44,812                      | 2,285                                 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 211,200                               | 317,309                | 270,620                    | 46,689                            | 46,506                      | 2,178                                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 212,618                               | 294,264                | 252,029                    | 42,235                            | 39,643                      | 1,631                                 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 217,989                               | 298,220                | 259,150                    | 39,070                            | 40,006                      | 1,610                                 |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 225,836                               | 290,527                | 256,490                    | 34,037                            | 34,224                      | 1,412                                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 231,039                               | 313,890                | 271,701                    | 42,189                            | 39,620                      | 1,453                                 |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 240,209                               | 313,959                | 272,046                    | 41,913                            | 41,575                      | 1,606                                 |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 245,498                               | 267,624                | 234,408                    | 33,216                            | 33,073                      | 1,439                                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 243,173                               | 23,307                 | 20,248                     | 3,059                             | 2,756                       | 157                                   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 244,673                               | 26,107                 | 22,668                     | 3,439                             | 2,902                       | 228                                   |
| 五月 May                           | 244,721                               | 12,379                 | 10,842                     | 1,537                             | 1,721                       | 96                                    |
| 六月 June                          | 245,568                               | 1,904                  | 1,707                      | 197                               | 303                         | 20                                    |
| 七月 July                          | 245,581                               | 14,700                 | 13,256                     | 1,444                             | 2,660                       | 118                                   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 245,885                               | 35,296                 | 31,875                     | 3,421                             | 2,932                       | 143                                   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 245,639                               | 24,335                 | 21,279                     | 3,056                             | 2,698                       | 95                                    |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 243,982                               | 26,774                 | 22,693                     | 4,081                             | 2,803                       | 92                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 244,999                               | 29,827                 | 25,508                     | 4,319                             | 3,352                       | 167                                   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 245,498                               | 35,994                 | 31,876                     | 4,118                             | 3,798                       | 125                                   |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>247,717</b>                        | <b>63,327</b>          | <b>54,094</b>              | <b>9,233</b>                      | <b>9,768</b>                | <b>430</b>                            |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 245,838                               | 23,452                 | 20,012                     | 3,440                             | 3,704                       | 182                                   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 246,844                               | 15,460                 | 13,084                     | 2,376                             | 2,768                       | 88                                    |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 247,717                               | 24,415                 | 20,998                     | 3,417                             | 3,296                       | 160                                   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.35                                  | 57.92                  | 60.49                      | 43.81                             | 19.08                       | 81.82                                 |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 1.87                                  | 4.75                   | 3.70                       | 11.70                             | 19.59                       | 1.91                                  |

資料來源：本部消防署。

TABLE 54. INSPECTION AND SUPERVISION OF FIRE SAFETY EQUIPMENT

| 限期改善<br>件次<br>Improved<br>within a<br>Time Limit | 舉發件次<br>Reported | 違規處理情形 Handled Cases of Violation  |   |                       | 罰鍰收繳情形<br>Collected Fines |                       | 強制執行<br>件次<br>Cases of<br>Compulsory<br>Execution<br>by the Court |
|--|------------------|--|---|-----------------------|---------------------------|-----------------------|---|
|  |                  | 停業或<br>停止使用<br>件次<br>Forced<br>Closure &<br>Suspension<br>of Building<br>Usage | 罰鍰(含連續處罰)<br>Fines(Incl. Repeated<br>Penalty) |                       | 件次<br>Cases               | 金額(元)<br>Amount(NT\$) |   |
|  |                  |  | 件次<br>Cases                                   | 金額(元)<br>Amount(NT\$) |                           |                       |   |
| 41,248   | 1,577            | 50   | 1,324   | 23,866,400            | 1,213                     | 19,015,167            | 542   |
| 43,185   | 2,285            | 35   | 1,377   | 24,539,000            | 1,234                     | 19,942,466            | 369   |
| 44,511   | 2,177            | 18   | 1,493   | 25,613,000            | 1,358                     | 19,889,618            | 659   |
| 40,604   | 1,631            | 24   | 1,203   | 21,202,000            | 1,183                     | 18,915,034            | 262   |
| 37,460   | 1,610            | 26   | 1,197   | 20,894,900            | 1,245                     | 18,005,562            | 317   |
| 32,623   | 1,412            | 38   | 1,169   | 22,000,000            | 1,299                     | 18,838,722            | 330   |
| 40,736   | 1,453            | 17   | 1,173   | 23,077,000            | 1,250                     | 22,017,725            | 299   |
| 40,303   | 1,606            | 42   | 1,396   | 25,569,000            | 1,375                     | 23,559,199            | 209   |
| 31,775   | 1,441            | 7  | 1,139   | 20,990,400            | 1,169                     | 19,969,460            | 203   |
| 2,902  | 157              | 3  | 139   | 2,491,000             | 116                       | 1,949,491             | 16  |
| 3,211  | 228              | 1  | 146   | 2,589,000             | 115                       | 1,813,053             | 15  |
| 1,441  | 96               | —  | 131   | 2,526,000             | 144                       | 2,309,471             | 6   |
| 177  | 20               | —  | 36  | 651,000               | 115                       | 2,253,630             | 22  |
| 1,326  | 118              | —  | 17  | 432,000               | 57                        | 973,310               | 35  |
| 3,278  | 143              | —  | 88  | 1,624,000             | 58                        | 798,399               | 19  |
| 2,961  | 95               | —  | 122   | 2,381,000             | 99                        | 1,469,724             | 17  |
| 3,989  | 92               | —  | 65  | 1,312,000             | 107                       | 2,052,670             | 37  |
| 4,152  | 167              | —  | 101   | 1,795,000             | 91                        | 1,555,917             | —   |
| 3,991  | 127              | 1  | 94  | 1,626,000             | 104                       | 1,862,048             | 15  |
| <b>8,803</b>                                     | <b>430</b>       | <b>4</b>   | <b>350</b>                                    | <b>5,978,000</b>      | <b>293</b>                | <b>4,800,965</b>      | <b>26</b>   |
| 3,258  | 182              | 1  | 107   | 2,046,000             | 95                        | 1,591,982             | 11  |
| 2,288  | 88               | 1  | 82  | 1,275,000             | 81                        | 1,354,860             | 7   |
| 3,257  | 160              | 2  | 161   | 2,657,000             | 117                       | 1,854,123             | 8   |
| 42.35  | 81.82            | 100.00   | 96.34   | 108.39                | 44.44                     | 36.85                 | 14.29   |
| 12.23  | 1.91             | -33.33   | 15.83   | 6.66                  | 0.86                      | -4.89                 | -50.00  |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表55. 火災次數－按起火處所分

TABLE 55. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUGHT PLACE

單位：次

Unit : Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total | 客廳<br>Sitting Room | 餐廳<br>Dining Room | 臥房<br>Bed-Room | 書房<br>Study Room | 廚房<br>Cook-Room | 浴廁<br>Bather | 神明廳<br>Dei-fying Room | 陽台<br>Piazza | 庭院<br>Yard | 辦公室<br>Office |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|--------------------|-------------------|----------------|------------------|-----------------|--------------|-----------------------|--------------|------------|---------------|
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451             | 115                | 15                | 249            | 8                | 104             | 6            | 60                    | 21           | 21         | 24            |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,417             | 120                | 18                | 232            | 6                | 98              | 15           | 60                    | 21           | 9          | 34            |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,704             | 131                | 17                | 257            | 7                | 98              | 15           | 56                    | 44           | 23         | 40            |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,856             | 147                | 24                | 315            | 10               | 146             | 17           | 59                    | 39           | 21         | 32            |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 30,464            | 528                | 114               | 862            | 24               | 3,700           | 165          | 280                   | 472          | 158        | 125           |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,922            | 498                | 115               | 801            | 21               | 3,700           | 119          | 255                   | 505          | 123        | 122           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,866            | 481                | 106               | 754            | 24               | 3,258           | 154          | 258                   | 445          | 125        | 136           |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,248            | 460                | 82                | 716            | 18               | 2,731           | 145          | 230                   | 378          | 112        | 132           |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 21,684            | 479                | 60                | 714            | 29               | 1,863           | 145          | 205                   | 385          | 112        | 127           |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,131             | 40                 | 6                 | 59             | 3                | 186             | 13           | 21                    | 26           | 9          | 5             |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,989             | 47                 | 9                 | 60             | 1                | 167             | 14           | 23                    | 46           | 14         | 15            |
| 五月 May                           | 2,302             | 33                 | 5                 | 64             | 1                | 149             | 9            | 16                    | 46           | 15         | 6             |
| 六月 June                          | 821               | 28                 | 3                 | 44             | —                | 111             | 9            | 15                    | 27           | 9          | 17            |
| 七月 July                          | 1,068             | 40                 | 3                 | 39             | 1                | 126             | 9            | 15                    | 21           | 7          | 11            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,068             | 43                 | 4                 | 75             | 4                | 140             | 10           | 12                    | 26           | 2          | 17            |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,176             | 38                 | 5                 | 47             | 7                | 114             | 9            | 10                    | 29           | 11         | 8             |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,409             | 33                 | 7                 | 52             | 4                | 139             | 9            | 15                    | 23           | 9          | 11            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,355             | 36                 | 4                 | 51             | 2                | 141             | 9            | 15                    | 20           | 9          | 11            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,601             | 51                 | 6                 | 75             | 2                | 164             | 13           | 14                    | 40           | 9          | 8             |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>4,669</b>      | <b>123</b>         | <b>22</b>         | <b>194</b>     | <b>6</b>         | <b>543</b>      | <b>36</b>    | <b>63</b>             | <b>72</b>    | <b>28</b>  | <b>29</b>     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,482             | 39                 | 9                 | 61             | 2                | 220             | 19           | 25                    | 21           | 13         | 8             |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,182             | 51                 | 5                 | 58             | 2                | 161             | 8            | 22                    | 15           | 8          | 10            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,005             | 33                 | 8                 | 75             | 2                | 162             | 9            | 16                    | 36           | 7          | 11            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 69.63             | -35.29             | 60.00             | 29.31          | —                | 0.62            | 12.50        | -27.27                | 140.00       | -12.50     | 10.00         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -35.96            | -17.50             | 33.33             | 27.12          | -33.33           | -12.90          | -30.77       | -23.81                | 38.46        | -22.22     | 120.00        |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
說明：106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出動紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類。

| 教室<br>Class-Room | 倉庫<br>Stare-House | 機房<br>Engine Room | 攤位<br>Booth | 工寮<br>Work-Shop | 樓梯間<br>Stairs | 電梯<br>Eleva-tor | 管道間<br>Chan-nel | 走廊<br>Aisle | 停車場<br>Park | 騎樓<br>Lobby | 路邊<br>Road-Side | 墓地<br>Grave-Yard | 其他<br>Others |
|------------------|-------------------|-------------------|-------------|-----------------|---------------|-----------------|-----------------|-------------|-------------|-------------|-----------------|------------------|--------------|
| 6                | 122               | 23                | 13          | 16              | 10            | —               | 1               | 12          | 23          | 39          | 138             | 6                | 419          |
| 13               | 101               | 18                | 7           | 15              | 6             | —               | 3               | 15          | 19          | 26          | 136             | 5                | 440          |
| 3                | 145               | 21                | 13          | 9               | 16            | 1               | 2               | 10          | 21          | 36          | 172             | 22               | 545          |
| 12               | 139               | 23                | 16          | 17              | 22            | —               | 3               | 16          | 23          | 35          | 174             | 6                | 560          |
| 29               | 502               | 138               | 66          | 142             | 129           | 10              | 26              | 73          | 125         | 243         | 13,629          | 2,488            | 6,436        |
| 23               | 550               | 142               | 54          | 201             | 113           | 5               | 27              | 92          | 127         | 209         | 12,111          | 1,940            | 6,069        |
| 29               | 496               | 126               | 56          | 196             | 122           | 10              | 25              | 78          | 112         | 221         | 8,305           | 1,452            | 5,897        |
| 29               | 521               | 93                | 69          | 182             | 119           | 1               | 29              | 49          | 129         | 224         | 7,572           | 1,443            | 6,784        |
| 30               | 518               | 99                | 60          | 177             | 91            | 4               | 27              | 64          | 128         | 213         | 5,966           | 2,013            | 8,175        |
| 3                | 45                | 7                 | 7           | 13              | 8             | —               | 1               | 5           | 14          | 24          | 817             | 986              | 833          |
| 4                | 49                | 6                 | 4           | 20              | 4             | 3               | 1               | 4           | 9           | 19          | 888             | 630              | 952          |
| 2                | 41                | 12                | 7           | 19              | 5             | —               | 2               | 3           | 7           | 14          | 757             | 34               | 1,055        |
| —                | 45                | 8                 | 5           | 7               | 10            | —               | 3               | 5           | 9           | 18          | 141             | 3                | 304          |
| 1                | 41                | 12                | 2           | 19              | 8             | —               | 2               | 4           | 5           | 18          | 178             | 6                | 500          |
| 2                | 39                | 6                 | 3           | 8               | 12            | —               | 5               | 5           | 12          | 26          | 173             | 2                | 442          |
| 4                | 49                | 9                 | 6           | 19              | 5             | —               | 3               | 11          | 17          | 10          | 251             | 7                | 507          |
| 4                | 45                | 9                 | 5           | 16              | 9             | —               | 2               | 8           | 9           | 17          | 355             | 11               | 617          |
| 2                | 41                | 5                 | 5           | 9               | 7             | —               | 2               | 4           | 11          | 13          | 354             | 21               | 583          |
| 5                | 38                | 2                 | 6           | 14              | 7             | —               | 2               | 4           | 11          | 11          | 355             | 28               | 736          |
| <b>3</b>         | <b>133</b>        | <b>31</b>         | <b>14</b>   | <b>35</b>       | <b>22</b>     | <b>1</b>        | <b>4</b>        | <b>18</b>   | <b>37</b>   | <b>46</b>   | <b>869</b>      | <b>697</b>       | <b>1,643</b> |
| 1                | 49                | 11                | 7           | 14              | 10            | —               | 3               | 4           | 12          | 13          | 310             | 35               | 596          |
| 1                | 37                | 6                 | 3           | 7               | 8             | —               | —               | 8           | 16          | 17          | 220             | 120              | 399          |
| 1                | 47                | 14                | 4           | 14              | 4             | 1               | 1               | 6           | 9           | 16          | 339             | 542              | 648          |
| —                | 27.03             | 133.33            | 33.33       | 100.00          | -50.00        | --              | --              | -25.00      | -43.75      | -5.88       | 54.09           | 351.67           | 62.41        |
| -66.67           | 4.44              | 100.00            | -42.86      | 7.69            | -50.00        | --              | —               | 20.00       | -35.71      | -33.33      | -58.51          | -45.03           | -22.21       |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.  
Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3.

表56. 火災次數－按起火原因分

TABLE 56. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CAUSE

單位：次

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total | 縱火<br>Arson | 自殺<br>Commit Suicide | 燈燭<br>Lighting | 爐火烹調<br>Furnace & Cooking | 敬神掃墓祭祖<br>Worshiping | 菸蒂<br>Butt | 電氣因素<br>Elec-tricity | 機械設備<br>Machi-nery | 玩火<br>Playing Fire |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------------|----------------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------|------------|----------------------|--------------------|--------------------|
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451             | 210         | 19                   | 11             | 63                        | 42                   | 135        | 508                  | 41                 | 12                 |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,417             | 213         | 27                   | 6              | 69                        | 43                   | 146        | 451                  | 30                 | 12                 |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,704             | 268         | 21                   | 18             | 72                        | 45                   | 147        | 582                  | 29                 | 13                 |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,856             | 278         | 22                   | 16             | 125                       | 31                   | 168        | 608                  | 40                 | 16                 |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 30,464            | 323         | 72                   | 67             | 3,659                     | 1,936                | 1,461      | 3,433                | 468                | 57                 |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,922            | 285         | 64                   | 51             | 3,591                     | 1,604                | 1,530      | 2,971                | 365                | 39                 |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,866            | 350         | 65                   | 45             | 3,113                     | 939                  | 1,832      | 3,042                | 275                | 45                 |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,248            | 285         | 61                   | 42             | 2,593                     | 878                  | 1,437      | 2,873                | 259                | 41                 |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 21,684            | 285         | 52                   | 53             | 1,754                     | 1,515                | 1,647      | 2,904                | 246                | 25                 |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,131             | 27          | 5                    | 6              | 186                       | 735                  | 167        | 220                  | 19                 | 1                  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,989             | 23          | 4                    | 9              | 166                       | 466                  | 208        | 234                  | 24                 | 3                  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,302             | 22          | 4                    | 5              | 144                       | 19                   | 181        | 244                  | 19                 | 2                  |
| 六月 June                          | 821               | 20          | 2                    | 3              | 110                       | 11                   | 64         | 253                  | 21                 | 3                  |
| 七月 July                          | 1,068             | 25          | 3                    | 5              | 112                       | 12                   | 68         | 217                  | 16                 | 1                  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,068             | 26          | 5                    | 2              | 118                       | 16                   | 83         | 296                  | 21                 | —                  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,176             | 31          | 5                    | 3              | 103                       | 19                   | 99         | 235                  | 17                 | 2                  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,409             | 30          | 3                    | 3              | 133                       | 15                   | 128        | 257                  | 19                 | 1                  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,355             | 17          | 4                    | 2              | 133                       | 20                   | 119        | 215                  | 19                 | 3                  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,601             | 20          | 5                    | 1              | 162                       | 26                   | 173        | 244                  | 28                 | 3                  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>4,669</b>      | <b>69</b>   | <b>22</b>            | <b>20</b>      | <b>506</b>                | <b>540</b>           | <b>443</b> | <b>725</b>           | <b>54</b>          | <b>8</b>           |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,482             | 20          | 4                    | 8              | 207                       | 23                   | 146        | 236                  | 19                 | 3                  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,182             | 26          | 6                    | 8              | 147                       | 122                  | 75         | 234                  | 13                 | 1                  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,005             | 23          | 12                   | 4              | 152                       | 395                  | 222        | 255                  | 22                 | 4                  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 69.63             | -11.54      | 100.00               | -50.00         | 3.40                      | 223.77               | 196.00     | 8.97                 | 69.23              | 300.00             |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -35.96            | -14.81      | 140.00               | -33.33         | -18.28                    | -46.26               | 32.93      | 15.91                | 15.79              | 300.00             |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：1. 104年以前，「縱火」為「人為縱火」、「電氣因素」為「電氣設備」，「其他」包含「遺留火種」。  
2. 106年1月起實施火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表，並修正火災統計範圍，火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類。  
3. 105年起「其他」之「遺留火種」單獨增列，110年起「因燃燒雜草、垃圾」單獨增列。

Unit : Times

| 烤火<br>Roas-ting | 施工不慎<br>Negli-gence of Con-struction | 易燃品<br>自燃<br>Inflam-mable | 瓦斯<br>漏氣<br>或爆炸<br>Firing<br>Leaked<br>Gas | 化學<br>物品<br>Chem-i-cal | 燃放<br>爆竹<br>Fire-cracker | 交通<br>事故<br>Traffic<br>Accident | 天然<br>災害<br>Natural<br>Disaster | 遺留<br>火種<br>Ember | 原因<br>不明<br>Un-known | 因燃燒<br>雜草、<br>垃圾<br>Burning<br>weed,<br>garbage | 其他<br>Others |
|-----------------|--------------------------------------|---------------------------|--|------------------------|--------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------------|-------------------|----------------------|---|--------------|
| 5               | 35                                   | 7                         | 26   | 11                     | 15                       | 15                              | 1                               | —                 | 17                   | —   | 278          |
| 3               | 42                                   | 9                         | 16   | 8                      | 19                       | 6                               | 3                               | —                 | 25                   | —   | 289          |
| 4               | 38                                   | 8                         | 28   | 5                      | 27                       | 18                              | 2                               | —                 | 17                   | —   | 362          |
| 4               | 51                                   | 10                        | 25   | 10                     | 22                       | 23                              | 2                               | 142               | 24                   | —   | 239          |
| 28              | 272                                  | 32                        | 98   | 24                     | 181                      | 121                             | 19                              | 5,810             | 19                   | —   | 12,384       |
| 24              | 283                                  | 26                        | 88   | 19                     | 229                      | 91                              | 7                               | 6,353             | 32                   | —   | 10,270       |
| 17              | 257                                  | 17                        | 105  | 17                     | 144                      | 89                              | 5                               | 3,880             | 31                   | —   | 8,598        |
| 13              | 270                                  | 29                        | 88   | 16                     | 165                      | 95                              | 3                               | 3,305             | 23                   | —   | 9,772        |
| 21              | 199                                  | 48                        | 70   | 17                     | 154                      | 100                             | 10                              | 2,694             | 23                   | 8,059   | 1,808        |
| 1               | 17                                   | 5                         | 5  | —                      | 9                        | 15                              | 1                               | 369               | 1                    | 1,118   | 224          |
| 3               | 14                                   | 4                         | 11   | 1                      | 20                       | 6                               | —                               | 338               | 3                    | 1,232   | 220          |
| 2               | 25                                   | 5                         | 6  | 4                      | 10                       | 13                              | 2                               | 295               | 2                    | 1,104   | 194          |
| 1               | 20                                   | 1                         | 3  | —                      | 1                        | 6                               | 2                               | 55                | 1                    | 155   | 89           |
| —               | 12                                   | 2                         | 4  | —                      | 2                        | 4                               | 1                               | 124               | 1                    | 327   | 132          |
| 2               | 16                                   | 4                         | 2  | 1                      | —                        | 3                               | 3                               | 117               | 1                    | 230   | 122          |
| —               | 9                                    | 3                         | 4  | 3                      | 12                       | 8                               | —                               | 158               | —                    | 341   | 124          |
| —               | 21                                   | 1                         | 5  | —                      | 3                        | 13                              | 1                               | 216               | —                    | 440   | 120          |
| 1               | 10                                   | 3                         | 4  | 2                      | 3                        | 6                               | —                               | 212               | 4                    | 436   | 142          |
| 2               | 25                                   | 3                         | 4  | 1                      | 11                       | 3                               | —                               | 196               | 1                    | 564   | 129          |
| <b>12</b>       | <b>46</b>                            | <b>6</b>                  | <b>16</b>                                  | <b>5</b>               | <b>73</b>                | <b>20</b>                       | <b>—</b>                        | <b>625</b>        | <b>6</b>             | <b>1,096</b>                                    | <b>377</b>   |
| 7               | 24                                   | 1                         | 7  | 1                      | 28                       | 10                              | —                               | 198               | —                    | 402   | 138          |
| 4               | 8                                    | 3                         | 6  | 1                      | 39                       | 2                               | —                               | 177               | 3                    | 211   | 96           |
| 1               | 14                                   | 2                         | 3  | 3                      | 6                        | 8                               | —                               | 250               | 3                    | 483   | 143          |
| -75.00          | 75.00                                | -33.33                    | -50.00                                     | 200.00                 | -84.62                   | 300.00                          | --                              | 41.24             | —                    | 128.91  | 48.96        |
| —               | -17.65                               | -60.00                    | -40.00                                     | --                     | -33.33                   | -46.67                          | -100.00                         | -32.25            | 200.00               | -56.80  | -36.16       |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. Before 2015, the figures of "Others" included "Ember".  
2. Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types, including A1, A2 and A3.  
3. The figures of "Ember" was separated counts from "Others" since 2016, the figures of "Burning weed, garbage" was separated counts from "Others" since 2021.

表57. 火災次數—按類別及時間分

TABLE 57. NUMBER OF FIRES - BY CLASSIFICATION AND FIRE TIME

單位：次

Unit : Times

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 火災次數 No. of Fires |       |        | 火災分類 By Classification |   |                   |                |
|----------------------------------|-------------------|-------|--------|------------------------|---|-------------------|----------------|
|                                  | A1                | A2    | A3     | 建築物<br>Buildings       | 森<br>林<br>野<br>地<br>Forests<br>& Fields | 車<br>輛<br>Vehicle | 船<br>舶<br>Ship |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,451             | —     | —      | 1,109                  | 28                                      | 190               | 7              |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,417             | —     | —      | 1,065                  | 44                                      | 181               | 17             |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,704             | —     | —      | 1,242                  | 60                                      | 234               | 10             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,856             | —     | —      | 1,424                  | 24                                      | 248               | 14             |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 143               | 1,429 | 28,892 | 9,094                  | 13,241                                  | 1,506             | 40             |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 125               | 1,309 | 26,488 | 8,765                  | 9,289                                   | 1,343             | 36             |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 116               | 1,289 | 21,461 | 8,003                  | 4,443                                   | 1,309             | 26             |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 128               | 1,010 | 21,110 | 7,023                  | 3,589                                   | 1,417             | 36             |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 115               | 940   | 20,629 | 5,994                  | 3,193                                   | 1,378             | 21             |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 10                | 89    | 3,032  | 498                    | 710                                     | 146               | 1              |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 12                | 91    | 2,886  | 551                    | 553                                     | 120               | —              |
| 五月 May                           | 8                 | 78    | 2,216  | 541                    | 361                                     | 129               | 3              |
| 六月 June                          | 6                 | 53    | 762    | 436                    | 27                                      | 85                | 1              |
| 七月 July                          | 7                 | 59    | 1,002  | 415                    | 94                                      | 122               | 4              |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 7                 | 69    | 992    | 498                    | 67                                      | 125               | 1              |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 9                 | 82    | 1,085  | 433                    | 124                                     | 110               | 1              |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 9                 | 81    | 1,319  | 469                    | 180                                     | 110               | 3              |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 8                 | 68    | 1,279  | 424                    | 163                                     | 108               | 1              |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 13                | 82    | 1,506  | 531                    | 171                                     | 101               | 1              |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 33                | 227   | 4,409  | 1,577                  | 694                                     | 343               | 7              |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 11                | 69    | 1,402  | 568                    | 179                                     | 115               | 3              |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 11                | 70    | 1,101  | 479                    | 158                                     | 99                | 1              |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 11                | 88    | 1,906  | 530                    | 357                                     | 129               | 3              |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —                 | 25.71 | 73.12  | 10.65                  | 125.95                                  | 30.30             | 200.00         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.00             | -1.12 | -37.14 | 6.43                   | -49.72                                  | -11.64            | 200.00         |

| 航空器<br>Aircraft | 其他<br>Others | 起 火 時 間 By Fire Time |                     |                     |                       |                         |                         |                         |                         |  |
|-----------------|--------------|----------------------|---------------------|---------------------|-----------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|-------------------------|--|
|                 |              | 0~3時<br>0~3 O'clock  | 3~6時<br>3~6 O'clock | 6~9時<br>6~9 O'clock | 9~12時<br>9~12 O'clock | 12~15時<br>12~15 O'clock | 15~18時<br>15~18 O'clock | 18~21時<br>18~21 O'clock | 21~24時<br>21~24 O'clock |  |
| —               | 117          | 174                  | 178                 | 146                 | 206                   | 186                     | 192                     | 184                     | 185                     |  |
| —               | 110          | 162                  | 166                 | 133                 | 207                   | 200                     | 195                     | 196                     | 158                     |  |
| —               | 158          | 209                  | 198                 | 154                 | 248                   | 276                     | 214                     | 233                     | 172                     |  |
| 1               | 145          | 230                  | 188                 | 205                 | 261                   | 272                     | 278                     | 219                     | 203                     |  |
| —               | 6,583        | 1,522                | 1,028               | 2,107               | 5,636                 | 6,483                   | 6,636                   | 4,489                   | 2,563                   |  |
| —               | 8,489        | 1,390                | 967                 | 1,890               | 5,229                 | 5,962                   | 6,168                   | 3,995                   | 2,321                   |  |
| —               | 9,085        | 1,303                | 859                 | 1,635               | 4,154                 | 4,823                   | 4,877                   | 3,301                   | 1,914                   |  |
| —               | 10,183       | 1,233                | 846                 | 1,569               | 4,122                 | 4,673                   | 4,707                   | 3,168                   | 1,930                   |  |
| —               | 11,098       | 1,129                | 859                 | 1,525               | 4,087                 | 4,698                   | 4,538                   | 3,070                   | 1,778                   |  |
| —               | 1,776        | 110                  | 92                  | 163                 | 814                   | 808                     | 611                     | 343                     | 190                     |  |
| —               | 1,765        | 101                  | 91                  | 201                 | 697                   | 744                     | 579                     | 384                     | 192                     |  |
| —               | 1,268        | 101                  | 84                  | 167                 | 419                   | 497                     | 497                     | 371                     | 166                     |  |
| —               | 272          | 64                   | 42                  | 82                  | 126                   | 121                     | 145                     | 137                     | 104                     |  |
| —               | 433          | 79                   | 38                  | 92                  | 164                   | 184                     | 216                     | 193                     | 102                     |  |
| —               | 377          | 82                   | 53                  | 93                  | 181                   | 158                     | 176                     | 208                     | 117                     |  |
| —               | 508          | 80                   | 72                  | 102                 | 155                   | 200                     | 232                     | 211                     | 124                     |  |
| —               | 647          | 94                   | 70                  | 96                  | 257                   | 265                     | 292                     | 208                     | 127                     |  |
| —               | 659          | 69                   | 81                  | 116                 | 223                   | 241                     | 302                     | 191                     | 132                     |  |
| —               | 797          | 93                   | 60                  | 117                 | 275                   | 347                     | 363                     | 206                     | 140                     |  |
| —               | 2,048        | 276                  | 175                 | 305                 | 935                   | 993                     | 938                     | 651                     | 396                     |  |
| —               | 617          | 94                   | 58                  | 106                 | 225                   | 288                     | 333                     | 216                     | 162                     |  |
| —               | 445          | 79                   | 53                  | 71                  | 232                   | 237                     | 221                     | 183                     | 106                     |  |
| —               | 986          | 103                  | 64                  | 128                 | 478                   | 468                     | 384                     | 252                     | 128                     |  |
| --              | 121.57       | 30.38                | 20.75               | 80.28               | 106.03                | 97.47                   | 73.76                   | 37.70                   | 20.75                   |  |
| --              | -44.48       | -6.36                | -30.43              | -21.47              | -41.28                | -42.08                  | -37.15                  | -26.53                  | -32.63                  |  |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：火災次數106年以前依據「火災成災標準及認定標準」公布，火災統計自106年起變更統計範圍，將火災次數細分為A1、A2及A3類，其中A1類係指造成人員死亡之火災案件；A2類指造成人員受傷、涉及糾紛、縱火案件或起火原因待查之火災案件；A3類指非屬A1、A2類，由分隊填具「火災案件搶救出勤紀錄表」完成者。

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : Since 2017, the range of fire statistics is changed. Fires are divided into 3 types. A1 indicates that someone dies in the fire. A2 indicates that someone injures in the fire or that the caution of fire is man-made, disputation or having to be investigated. A3 indicates that the fire doesn't include in A1 or A2 and that fire-fighters write attendance record of the fire.

表58. 火災死傷人數及財物損失

TABLE 58. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 死亡人數按原因分(人)<br>Fire Death by Cause (Persons) |                                 |                                      |                   |                                 |                                |                                |              |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                                  | 不含自殺<br>Suicide not<br>Included | 自殺<br>Suicide<br>by Self-<br>Burning | 火焰<br>灼燒<br>Burnt | 有害<br>氣體<br>Harm-<br>ful<br>Gas | 跳樓<br>Jump<br>from<br>Building | 外物<br>擊中<br>Hit by<br>Articles | 其他<br>Others |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 281  | —                               | 141                                  | 102               | 4                               | 2                              | 32                             |              |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 368  | —                               | 170                                  | 133               | 4                               | 9                              | 52                             |              |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 850  | —                               | 710                                  | 101               | 5                               | 1                              | 33                             |              |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 430  | 409                             | 21                                   | 200               | 177                             | 1                              | 9                              | 22           |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 480  | 430                             | 50                                   | 222               | 174                             | 2                              | 6                              | 26           |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 463  | 420                             | 43                                   | 180               | 166                             | 5                              | 3                              | 66           |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 628  | 583                             | 45                                   | 220               | 282                             | 11                             | 3                              | 67           |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 625  | 582                             | 43                                   | 192               | 321                             | 11                             | 4                              | 54           |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 192  | 166                             | 26                                   | 48                | 111                             | 3                              | 1                              | 3            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 13   | 11                              | 2                                    | 6                 | 5                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 17   | 15                              | 2                                    | 7                 | 8                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 五月 May                           | 8  | 6                               | 2                                    | 2                 | 3                               | —                              | —                              | 1            |
| 六月 June                          | 10   | 9                               | 1                                    | 1                 | 7                               | —                              | —                              | 1            |
| 七月 July                          | 11   | 9                               | 2                                    | 4                 | 5                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 11   | 9                               | 2                                    | 4                 | 5                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 11   | 7                               | 4                                    | —                 | 7                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 56   | 54                              | 2                                    | 5                 | 49                              | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 11   | 9                               | 2                                    | 3                 | 5                               | —                              | —                              | 1            |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 15   | 14                              | 1                                    | 4                 | 9                               | —                              | 1                              | —            |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>41</b>                                    | <b>31</b>                       | <b>10</b>                            | <b>14</b>         | <b>15</b>                       | <b>—</b>                       | <b>—</b>                       | <b>2</b>     |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 13   | 11                              | 2                                    | 8                 | 1                               | —                              | —                              | 2            |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 11   | 6                               | 5                                    | 3                 | 3                               | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 17   | 14                              | 3                                    | 3                 | 11                              | —                              | —                              | —            |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 54.55  | 133.33                          | -40.00                               | —                 | 266.67                          | --                             | --                             | --           |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 30.77  | 27.27                           | 50.00                                | -50.00            | 120.00                          | --                             | --                             | --           |

| 合計<br>Total | 受傷人數按原因分(人)<br>Fire Injury by Cause (Persons) |                                      |                   |                                 |                                |                                |              |  |
|-------------|---|--------------------------------------|-------------------|---------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------------------------|--------------|--|
|             | 不含自殺<br>Suicide not<br>Included               | 自殺<br>Suicide<br>by Self-<br>Burning | 火焰<br>灼燒<br>Burnt | 有害<br>氣體<br>Harm-<br>ful<br>Gas | 跳樓<br>Jump<br>from<br>Building | 外物<br>擊中<br>Hit by<br>Articles | 其他<br>Others |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| —           | —   | —                                    | —                 | —                               | —                              | —                              | —            |  |
| 304         | 301   | 3                                    | 84                | 184                             | 1                              | —                              | 32           |  |
| 25          | 25  | —                                    | 7                 | 14                              | —                              | —                              | 4            |  |
| 40          | 40  | —                                    | 12                | 24                              | 1                              | —                              | 3            |  |
| 21          | 20  | 1                                    | 9                 | 7                               | —                              | —                              | 4            |  |
| 32          | 32  | —                                    | 2                 | 25                              | —                              | —                              | 5            |  |
| 7           | 7   | —                                    | 3                 | 2                               | —                              | —                              | 2            |  |
| 13          | 13  | —                                    | 7                 | 4                               | —                              | —                              | 2            |  |
| 11          | 11  | —                                    | 5                 | 3                               | —                              | —                              | 3            |  |
| 70          | 70  | —                                    | 6                 | 62                              | —                              | —                              | 2            |  |
| 10          | 10  | —                                    | 4                 | 3                               | —                              | —                              | 3            |  |
| 30          | 30  | —                                    | 12                | 15                              | —                              | —                              | 3            |  |
| <b>56</b>   | <b>54</b>                                     | <b>2</b>                             | <b>26</b>         | <b>20</b>                       | <b>—</b>                       | <b>—</b>                       | <b>8</b>     |  |
| 19          | 19  | —                                    | 9                 | 6                               | —                              | —                              | 4            |  |
| 8           | 8   | —                                    | 4                 | 3                               | —                              | —                              | 1            |  |
| 29          | 27  | 2                                    | 13                | 11                              | —                              | —                              | 3            |  |
| 262.50      | 237.50  | --                                   | 225.00            | 266.67                          | --                             | --                             | 200.00       |  |
| 16.00       | 8.00  | --                                   | 85.71             | -21.43                          | --                             | --                             | -25.00       |  |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
 說明：1. 自98年1月起，死亡定義由因火災當場死亡或受傷於24小時內死亡者，修正為因火災當場死亡或受傷於14日內死亡者。  
 2. 104年6月，新北市八仙樂園粉塵暴燃共造成499人傷亡。  
 3. 104年以前，「自殺」包含於「火焰灼燒」之中，係指以自殺為目的，縱火為手段，而引起火災之行為，自殺之死傷主要係自焚造成。  
 4. 106年起新增火災A3類，納入較輕微火災之統計，致部份統計項目與上年同期比較差異較大。  
 5. 110年起火災死傷原因分開列計。

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.  
 Note : 1. The definition of Death has been modified as "died on the spot or died of injury within 14 days" from "died on the spot or died of injury within 24 hours" since January 2009.  
 2. 499 people were injured or dead in a dust explosion at Formosa Fun Coast in New Taipei City in June 2015.  
 3. Before 2015, the figures of "Burnt" included "Suicide by Self-Burning".  
 4. Some numbers vs. with last year are larger because of including A3 since 2017.  
 5. The causes of fire deaths and injuries were separately counted since 2021.

表58. 火災死傷人數及財物損失 (續)

TABLE 58. LOSSES OF FIRE DISASTERS(CONT.)

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 被毀損<br>房屋數<br>(戶)<br>Burnout &<br>Damaged<br>Houses | 被毀損車輛數 (輛)<br>Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles |              |              |                               |
|----------------------------------|---|---|--------------|--------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  |   | 合計<br>Total                               | 大型車<br>Heavy | 小型車<br>Light | 特種車<br>Special<br>Constructed |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,204   | 627                                       | 30           | 262          | 9                             |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 1,263   | 658                                       | 16           | 252          | 13                            |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,477   | 802                                       | 65           | 372          | 9                             |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,568   | 836                                       | 27           | 310          | 10                            |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 5,614   | 2,060                                     | 138          | 1,170        | 37                            |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 5,302   | 1,920                                     | 150          | 1,002        | 46                            |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 4,339   | 1,796                                     | 168          | 936          | 43                            |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 4,011   | 2,095                                     | 184          | 1,075        | 61                            |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 4,206   | 2,229                                     | 158          | 955          | 72                            |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 313   | 246                                       | 20           | 114          | 12                            |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 358   | 188                                       | 18           | 98           | 8                             |
| 五 月 May                          | 370   | 181                                       | 16           | 81           | 7                             |
| 六 月 June                         | 299   | 101                                       | 12           | 56           | 5                             |
| 七 月 July                         | 307   | 200                                       | 7            | 77           | 8                             |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 328   | 168                                       | 13           | 88           | 4                             |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 273   | 154                                       | 10           | 86           | 4                             |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 520   | 203                                       | 15           | 76           | 2                             |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 287   | 252                                       | 15           | 67           | 7                             |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 372   | 259                                       | 7            | 67           | 8                             |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>1,129</b>  | <b>485</b>                                | <b>35</b>    | <b>312</b>   | <b>16</b>                     |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 428   | 206                                       | 12           | 152          | 7                             |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 325   | 116                                       | 6            | 82           | 2                             |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 376   | 163                                       | 17           | 78           | 7                             |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 15.69   | 40.52                                     | 183.33       | -4.88        | 250.00                        |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 20.13   | -33.74                                    | -15.00       | -31.58       | -41.67                        |

| Burn-out & Damaged Vehicles |              | 財物損失估值(千元)<br>Estimated Losses(\$1,000) |               |                |
|-----------------------------|--------------|---|---------------|----------------|
| 機車<br>Motorcycle            | 其他<br>Others | 合計<br>Total                             | 房屋<br>Houses  | 其他財物<br>Others |
| 295                         | 31           | 533,121                                 | 160,190       | 372,931        |
| 289                         | 88           | 436,135                                 | 111,388       | 324,747        |
| 279                         | 77           | 530,563                                 | 199,497       | 331,066        |
| 456                         | 33           | 458,513                                 | 128,529       | 329,984        |
| 516                         | 199          | 691,284                                 | 203,251       | 488,033        |
| 629                         | 93           | 595,925                                 | 186,965       | 408,960        |
| 578                         | 71           | 1,442,205                               | 757,767       | 684,438        |
| 635                         | 140          | 640,718                                 | 166,032       | 474,686        |
| 680                         | 364          | 356,205                                 | 94,424        | 261,781        |
| 91                          | 9            | 22,865                                  | 3,725         | 19,140         |
| 44                          | 20           | 19,443                                  | 3,712         | 15,731         |
| 70                          | 7            | 31,126                                  | 12,074        | 19,052         |
| 24                          | 4            | 24,984                                  | 5,228         | 19,756         |
| 89                          | 19           | 21,700                                  | 5,562         | 16,138         |
| 36                          | 27           | 34,155                                  | 10,331        | 23,824         |
| 44                          | 10           | 20,283                                  | 5,344         | 14,939         |
| 101                         | 9            | 38,203                                  | 11,197        | 27,006         |
| 39                          | 124          | 17,844                                  | 3,891         | 13,953         |
| 51                          | 126          | 47,277                                  | 9,288         | 37,989         |
| <b>102</b>                  | <b>20</b>    | <b>155,952</b>                          | <b>33,279</b> | <b>122,673</b> |
| 30                          | 5            | 58,845                                  | 10,330        | 48,515         |
| 19                          | 7            | 25,989                                  | 6,842         | 19,147         |
| 53                          | 8            | 71,118                                  | 16,107        | 55,011         |
| 178.95                      | 14.29        | 173.65                                  | 135.41        | 187.31         |
| -41.76                      | -11.11       | 211.03                                  | 332.40        | 187.41         |

表59. 起火建築物

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month) | 建築物<br>起火<br>總次數<br>Caught<br>Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story            |                               |                                     |                                   | 按建築物類別分                                 |                                  |  |  |
|-----------------------|---|-----------------------------|-------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------------------|---|----------------------------------|--|--|
|                       |   | 一層至<br>五層<br>1-5<br>Stories | 六層至<br>十二層<br>6-12<br>Stories | 十三層<br>至十九<br>層<br>13-19<br>Stories | 二十層<br>以上<br>20 Stories<br>& Over | 獨立<br>住宅<br>Stand-<br>alone<br>Dwelling | 集<br>合<br>宅<br>Group<br>Dwelling | 辦<br>公<br>建<br>築<br>Office<br>Building | 商<br>業<br>建<br>築<br>Business<br>Building |
| 一〇二年 2013             | 1,109                                   | 997                         | 83                            | 21                                  | 8                                 | 476                                     | 193                              | 19                                     | 63                                       |
| 一〇三年 2014             | 1,065                                   | 958                         | 79                            | 24                                  | 4                                 | 490                                     | 162                              | 21                                     | 44                                       |
| 一〇四年 2015             | 1,242                                   | 1,104                       | 108                           | 26                                  | 4                                 | 530                                     | 228                              | 24                                     | 83                                       |
| 一〇五年 2016             | 1,424                                   | 1,219                       | 161                           | 36                                  | 8                                 | 615                                     | 327                              | 19                                     | 73                                       |
| 一〇六年 2017             | 9,094                                   | 7,166                       | 1,342                         | 475                                 | 111                               | 3,365                                   | 3,651                            | 122                                    | 336                                      |
| 一〇七年 2018             | 8,765                                   | 6,910                       | 1,236                         | 498                                 | 121                               | 3,057                                   | 3,614                            | 119                                    | 265                                      |
| 一〇八年 2019             | 8,003                                   | 6,233                       | 1,179                         | 482                                 | 109                               | 2,900                                   | 3,266                            | 120                                    | 250                                      |
| 一〇九年 2020             | 7,023                                   | 5,595                       | 1,010                         | 338                                 | 80                                | 2,583                                   | 2,626                            | 118                                    | 242                                      |

資料來源：本部消防署。  
 說明：建築物起火總次數因106年起變更統計範圍，致數字較105年增加許多。

TABLE 59. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS

Unit : Times

| By Classification                 |   |                  | 按建築物用途分 By Use     |                                  |                                   |                          |   |  |                  |
|-----------------------------------|---|------------------|--------------------|----------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------------------|---|--|------------------|
| 複<br>合<br>建<br>築<br>Com-<br>pound | 工<br>廠<br>及<br>倉<br>庫<br>Factory &<br>Warehouse | 其<br>他<br>Others | 住<br>宅<br>Dwelling | 營<br>業<br>所<br>Business<br>Space | 作<br>業<br>所<br>Operating<br>Space | 倉<br>庫<br>Ware-<br>house | 空<br>屋<br>或<br>修<br>建<br>中<br>Vacancy or<br>Repairing | 公<br>共<br>施<br>設<br>Public<br>Facilities | 其<br>他<br>Others |
| 20                                | 253   | 85               | 602                | 138                              | 167                               | 90                       | 29  | 18                                       | 65               |
| 26                                | 242   | 80               | 593                | 115                              | 154                               | 83                       | 30  | 19                                       | 71               |
| 25                                | 267   | 85               | 690                | 153                              | 178                               | 105                      | 29  | 19                                       | 68               |
| 23                                | 261   | 106              | 854                | 168                              | 162                               | 95                       | 37  | 18                                       | 90               |
| 102                               | 1,013   | 505              | 6,405              | 1,019                            | 671                               | 351                      | 208   | 90                                       | 350              |
| 118                               | 1,031   | 561              | 6,151              | 934                              | 661                               | 403                      | 181   | 80                                       | 355              |
| 94                                | 926   | 447              | 5,594              | 942                              | 551                               | 392                      | 126   | 99                                       | 299              |
| 68                                | 905   | 481              | 4,648              | 897                              | 527                               | 372                      | 172   | 94                                       | 313              |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.  
 Note : The total number of the fire buildings fluctuated much more because statistical regions changed in 2017.

表59. 起火建築物(續)

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 建築物<br>起火<br>總次數<br>Caught<br>Buildings | 按建築物高度分 By Story       |                         |                            |                             |                                | 按建築物類別分                         |                           |                            |  |
|----------------------------------|---|------------------------|-------------------------|----------------------------|-----------------------------|--------------------------------|---------------------------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|--|
|                                  |   | 五層以下<br>1-5<br>Stories | 六至十層<br>6-10<br>Stories | 十一至二十層<br>11-20<br>Stories | 二十一至三十層<br>21-30<br>Stories | 三十一層以上<br>31 Stories<br>& Over | 獨立住宅<br>Stand-alone<br>Dwelling | 集合住宅<br>Group<br>Dwelling | 辦公建築<br>Office<br>Building |  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 5,994                                   | 4,735                  | 622                     | 585                        | 45                          | 7                              | 2,125                           | 2,211                     | 101                        |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 498                                     | 405                    | 46                      | 41                         | 5                           | 1                              | 181                             | 195                       | 7                          |  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 551                                     | 434                    | 59                      | 56                         | 1                           | 1                              | 202                             | 202                       | 13                         |  |
| 五月 May                           | 541                                     | 423                    | 61                      | 52                         | 5                           | —                              | 187                             | 194                       | 8                          |  |
| 六月 June                          | 436                                     | 358                    | 40                      | 33                         | 4                           | 1                              | 168                             | 142                       | 9                          |  |
| 七月 July                          | 415                                     | 323                    | 39                      | 48                         | 4                           | 1                              | 158                             | 145                       | 7                          |  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 498                                     | 410                    | 42                      | 44                         | 1                           | 1                              | 188                             | 160                       | 20                         |  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 433                                     | 338                    | 53                      | 40                         | 2                           | —                              | 146                             | 164                       | 5                          |  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 469                                     | 367                    | 56                      | 43                         | 3                           | —                              | 151                             | 168                       | 7                          |  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 424                                     | 337                    | 48                      | 35                         | 4                           | —                              | 152                             | 148                       | 6                          |  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 531                                     | 404                    | 51                      | 70                         | 6                           | —                              | 190                             | 208                       | 7                          |  |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 1,577                                   | 1,257                  | 171                     | 133                        | 10                          | 6                              | 590                             | 594                       | 29                         |  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 568                                     | 461                    | 46                      | 52                         | 7                           | 2                              | 206                             | 228                       | 8                          |  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 479                                     | 379                    | 51                      | 46                         | —                           | 3                              | 194                             | 177                       | 10                         |  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 530                                     | 417                    | 74                      | 35                         | 3                           | 1                              | 190                             | 189                       | 11                         |  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 10.65                                   | 10.03                  | 45.10                   | -23.91                     | --                          | -66.67                         | -2.06                           | 6.78                      | 10.00                      |  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.43                                    | 2.96                   | 60.87                   | -14.63                     | -40.00                      | —                              | 4.97                            | -3.08                     | 57.14                      |  |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：依「各類場所消防安全設備設置標準」規定及現況，「按建築物高度分」類別自110年起更改為5層以下、6至10層、11至20層、21至30層及31層以上。

TABLE 59. NUMBER OF FIRES OF CAUGHT BUILDINGS(CONT.)

Unit : Times

| By Classification            |                       |                                 |              | 按建築物用途分 By Use |                           |                            |                      |  |                                  |              |
|------------------------------|-----------------------|---------------------------------|--------------|----------------|---------------------------|----------------------------|----------------------|--|----------------------------------|--------------|
| 商業建築<br>Business<br>Building | 複合建築<br>Com-<br>pound | 工廠及倉庫<br>Factory &<br>Warehouse | 其他<br>Others | 住宅<br>Dwelling | 營業場所<br>Business<br>Space | 作業場所<br>Operating<br>Space | 倉庫<br>Ware-<br>house | 空屋或<br>修理中<br>Vacancy<br>or<br>Repairing | 公設<br>設施<br>Public<br>Facilities | 其他<br>Others |
| 221                          | 78                    | 882                             | 376          | 3,854          | 806                       | 485                        | 395                  | 129                                      | 77                               | 248          |
| 8                            | 8                     | 71                              | 28           | 333            | 59                        | 37                         | 33                   | 8  | 5                                | 23           |
| 16                           | 2                     | 89                              | 27           | 367            | 61                        | 38                         | 40                   | 11                                       | 8                                | 26           |
| 20                           | 8                     | 80                              | 44           | 334            | 77                        | 42                         | 40                   | 19                                       | 7                                | 22           |
| 18                           | 6                     | 69                              | 24           | 276            | 60                        | 41                         | 29                   | 10                                       | 7                                | 13           |
| 13                           | 6                     | 61                              | 25           | 267            | 50                        | 26                         | 37                   | 9  | 11                               | 15           |
| 22                           | 7                     | 75                              | 26           | 303            | 88                        | 49                         | 28                   | 2  | 10                               | 18           |
| 24                           | 5                     | 70                              | 19           | 268            | 69                        | 38                         | 33                   | 10                                       | 3                                | 12           |
| 14                           | 13                    | 68                              | 48           | 279            | 71                        | 41                         | 36                   | 16                                       | 9                                | 17           |
| 18                           | 6                     | 66                              | 28           | 269            | 59                        | 33                         | 29                   | 3  | 6                                | 25           |
| 22                           | 6                     | 69                              | 29           | 356            | 68                        | 42                         | 28                   | 14                                       | 3                                | 20           |
| 51                           | 14                    | 182                             | 117          | 1,063          | 207                       | 98                         | 93                   | 30                                       | 18                               | 68           |
| 18                           | 6                     | 72                              | 30           | 384            | 69                        | 32                         | 40                   | 15                                       | 5                                | 23           |
| 19                           | 2                     | 43                              | 34           | 335            | 67                        | 23                         | 21                   | 5  | 7                                | 21           |
| 14                           | 6                     | 67                              | 53           | 344            | 71                        | 43                         | 32                   | 10                                       | 6                                | 24           |
| -26.32                       | 200.00                | 55.81                           | 55.88        | 2.69           | 5.97                      | 86.96                      | 52.38                | 100.00                                   | -14.29                           | 14.29        |
| 75.00                        | -25.00                | -5.63                           | 89.29        | 3.30           | 20.34                     | 16.22                      | -3.03                | 25.00                                    | 20.00                            | 4.35         |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : The category of "by story" has been changed to 1-5, 6-10, 11-20, 21-30, and 31 stories & over since 2021.

表60. 火災出動人員、車輛及其他裝備

TABLE 60. FIRE SERVICES AND CALL FREQUENCY

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 出動人次(人次) Person-Times of Attendance |                       |                                    |              | 救出人數<br>(人)<br>No. of<br>People<br>Rescued<br>(Persons) | 消<br>雲梯<br>消防車<br>Ladder |
|----------------------------------|-------------------------------------|-----------------------|------------------------------------|--------------|---|--------------------------|
|                                  | 合計<br>Total                         | 消防人員<br>Fire Fighters | 義消人員<br>Volunteer<br>Fire Fighters | 其他<br>Others |   |                          |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 449,100                             | 370,569               | 69,610                             | 8,921        | 348   | 10,093                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 511,977                             | 426,634               | 64,082                             | 21,261       | 533   | 12,478                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 587,599                             | 489,418               | 68,595                             | 29,586       | 569   | 10,940                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 476,666                             | 420,703               | 43,756                             | 12,207       | 494   | 10,255                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 571,358                             | 495,086               | 53,770                             | 22,502       | 968   | 10,812                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 563,457                             | 501,080               | 47,700                             | 14,677       | 1,390   | 10,815                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 541,241                             | 485,321               | 40,518                             | 15,402       | 1,743   | 10,090                   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 572,241                             | 525,071               | 42,634                             | 4,536        | 2,782   | 10,466                   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 601,155                             | 558,242               | 39,384                             | 3,529        | 1,997   | 10,364                   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 59,946                              | 54,583                | 5,037                              | 326          | 196   | 867                      |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 65,014                              | 58,243                | 6,220                              | 551          | 154   | 938                      |
| 五月 May                           | 58,653                              | 54,065                | 4,228                              | 360          | 184   | 948                      |
| 六月 June                          | 33,812                              | 32,337                | 1,372                              | 103          | 75  | 763                      |
| 七月 July                          | 40,087                              | 38,465                | 1,495                              | 127          | 224   | 758                      |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 43,256                              | 41,718                | 1,479                              | 59           | 182   | 906                      |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 41,863                              | 39,625                | 2,112                              | 126          | 135   | 794                      |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 47,846                              | 43,625                | 4,029                              | 192          | 218   | 784                      |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 41,743                              | 38,982                | 2,444                              | 317          | 209   | 795                      |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 51,416                              | 48,014                | 2,834                              | 568          | 224   | 1,004                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>146,217</b>                      | <b>136,588</b>        | <b>8,304</b>                       | <b>1,325</b> | <b>689</b>  | <b>2,890</b>             |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 50,489                              | 47,058                | 2,823                              | 608          | 310   | 1,039                    |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 41,360                              | 38,635                | 2,398                              | 327          | 178   | 872                      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 54,368                              | 50,895                | 3,083                              | 390          | 201   | 979                      |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 31.45                               | 31.73                 | 28.57                              | 19.27        | 12.92   | 12.27                    |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -9.31                               | -6.76                 | -38.79                             | 19.63        | 2.55  | 12.92                    |

資料來源：本部消防署。

| 化學<br>消防車<br>Chemical<br>Fire Engine | 防車(車次)Fire Engines(Times)   |                                |                                   | 救災車(車次)Rescue Cars(Times)   |                                 |                                   |              | 救護車<br>(車次)<br>Ambu-<br>lances<br>(Times) | 消防勤務<br>車、消防<br>船、艇、<br>直升機及<br>其他裝備<br>(車次)<br>(Times) |
|--------------------------------------|---|--------------------------------|-----------------------------------|-----------------------------|---------------------------------|-----------------------------------|--------------|---|---|
|                                      | 水箱、水<br>庫超高压<br>消防車<br>Tanker, Heavy<br>Tanker & Super<br>-high Presser | 其他(泡<br>沫、幫浦<br>)消防車<br>Others | 救器材車<br>Rescue<br>Fire<br>Engines | 照明車<br>Lighting<br>Vehicles | 消防<br>警備車<br>Fire Guard<br>Cars | 其他<br>救災車<br>Other Rescue<br>Cars |              |   |   |
| 5,541                                | 105,086   | 1,135                          | 5,808                             | 197                         | 799                             | 5,841                             | 34,615       | 744                                       |   |
| 4,855                                | 126,000   | 1,132                          | 5,527                             | 252                         | 984                             | 5,723                             | 30,380       | 670                                       |   |
| 4,384                                | 133,836   | 1,218                          | 5,092                             | 190                         | 1,215                           | 5,915                             | 31,341       | 1,172                                     |   |
| 4,415                                | 110,370   | 768                            | 4,248                             | 120                         | 1,322                           | 4,928                             | 27,765       | 2,620                                     |   |
| 5,564                                | 135,153   | 1,128                          | 4,727                             | 202                         | 1,684                           | 5,198                             | 28,720       | 4,623                                     |   |
| 5,458                                | 136,495   | 1,949                          | 4,691                             | 94                          | 1,808                           | 4,866                             | 28,309       | 6,196                                     |   |
| 4,865                                | 133,512   | 1,229                          | 4,678                             | 166                         | 1,893                           | 4,756                             | 25,738       | 6,693                                     |   |
| 5,410                                | 148,246   | 1,441                          | 4,528                             | 161                         | 3,636                           | 8,209                             | 27,260       | 4,253                                     |   |
| 6,090                                | 159,784   | 1,351                          | 5,009                             | 129                         | 3,577                           | 9,274                             | 26,450       | 2,779                                     |   |
| 632                                  | 16,553  | 199                            | 437                               | 15                          | 467                             | 838                               | 2,271        | 435                                       |   |
| 670                                  | 17,924  | 163                            | 464                               | 15                          | 457                             | 834                               | 2,570        | 257                                       |   |
| 523                                  | 16,356  | 156                            | 436                               | 13                          | 385                             | 830                               | 2,455        | 356                                       |   |
| 378                                  | 8,570   | 57                             | 353                               | 10                          | 184                             | 626                               | 1,729        | 85  |   |
| 384                                  | 10,170  | 60                             | 380                               | 9                           | 158                             | 676                               | 1,971        | 188                                       |   |
| 472                                  | 10,685  | 51                             | 425                               | 8                           | 274                             | 783                               | 2,176        | 140                                       |   |
| 479                                  | 11,053  | 54                             | 421                               | 9                           | 210                             | 720                               | 2,010        | 186                                       |   |
| 497                                  | 12,409  | 88                             | 417                               | 10                          | 274                             | 785                               | 2,158        | 208                                       |   |
| 437                                  | 11,211  | 57                             | 380                               | 1                           | 202                             | 660                               | 1,965        | 189                                       |   |
| 574                                  | 13,534  | 81                             | 387                               | 7                           | 334                             | 798                               | 2,330        | 239                                       |   |
| <b>1,451</b>                         | <b>36,205</b>   | <b>324</b>                     | <b>1,204</b>                      | <b>69</b>                   | <b>983</b>                      | <b>2,558</b>                      | <b>6,908</b> | <b>779</b>                                |   |
| 511                                  | 12,695  | 94                             | 474                               | 15                          | 288                             | 920                               | 2,468        | 243                                       |   |
| 348                                  | 9,912   | 91                             | 326                               | 16                          | 257                             | 740                               | 2,010        | 193                                       |   |
| 592                                  | 13,598  | 139                            | 404                               | 38                          | 438                             | 898                               | 2,430        | 343                                       |   |
| 70.11                                | 37.19   | 52.75                          | 23.93                             | 137.50                      | 70.43                           | 21.35                             | 20.90        | 77.72                                     |   |
| -6.33                                | -17.85  | -30.15                         | -7.55                             | 153.33                      | -6.21                           | 7.16                              | 7.00         | -21.15                                    |   |

Source : National Fire Agency, MOI.

表61. 消防緊急救護服務

TABLE 61. EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)           | 救護出勤次數<br>Times of Call Volume (Times) |                                 |                          |   |                                 | 急救送醫人次      |                |                        |                          |                                |
|-----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--------------------------|---|---------------------------------|-------------|----------------|------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------------|
|                                   | 合計<br>Total                            | 送醫<br>次數<br>Send to<br>Hospital | 未接<br>觸<br>No<br>contact | 有接觸<br>未運送<br>Contact<br>without<br>transport | 出勤<br>待命<br>Standby<br>on scene | 合計<br>Total | 非創傷類           |                        |                          |                                |
|                                   |  |                                 |                          |   |                                 |             | 小計<br>Subtotal | 急病<br>Acute<br>Disease | 路倒<br>Falling<br>on Road | 孕婦<br>急產<br>In Urgent<br>Labor |
| 一〇二年 2013                         | 1,016,637                              | 793,950                         |                          | 222,687                                       |                                 | 826,839     | 400,911        | 280,607                | 16,788                   | 1,912                          |
| 一〇三年 2014                         | 1,078,727                              | 840,433                         |                          | 238,294                                       |                                 | 878,849     | 429,019        | 304,200                | 15,743                   | 2,359                          |
| 一〇四年 2015                         | 1,100,264                              | 853,534                         |                          | 246,730                                       |                                 | 891,562     | 435,919        | 304,795                | 14,385                   | 2,534                          |
| 一〇五年 2016                         | 1,117,523                              | 871,148                         |                          | 246,375                                       |                                 | 906,603     | 454,029        | 324,442                | 13,708                   | 2,506                          |
| 一〇六年 2017                         | 1,100,323                              | 857,844                         |                          | 242,479                                       |                                 | 891,508     | 439,554        | 320,221                | 12,504                   | 2,082                          |
| 一〇七年 2018                         | 1,101,350                              | 860,612                         |                          | 240,738                                       |                                 | 897,081     | 439,707        | 323,111                | 11,146                   | 1,832                          |
| 一〇八年 2019                         | 1,118,439                              | 873,585                         |                          | 244,854                                       |                                 | 905,951     | 450,829        | 331,943                | 10,470                   | 1,893                          |
| 一〇九年 2020                         | 1,126,486                              | 862,834                         |                          | 263,652                                       |                                 | 891,117     | 435,999        | 314,581                | 9,270                    | 1,781                          |
| 一一〇年 2021                         | 1,135,845                              | 856,830                         |                          | 279,015                                       |                                 | 881,766     | 461,673        | 327,017                | 9,333                    | 1,765                          |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 95,389                                 | 72,968                          |                          | 22,421  |                                 | 75,018      | 38,079         | 27,358                 | 854                      | 164                            |
| 四月 Apr.                           | 93,683                                 | 71,079                          |                          | 22,604  |                                 | 73,303      | 35,804         | 25,646                 | 834                      | 127                            |
| 五月 May                            | 96,622                                 | 71,894                          |                          | 24,728  |                                 | 74,545      | 42,188         | 27,834                 | 786                      | 142                            |
| 六月 June                           | 77,803                                 | 57,094                          |                          | 20,709  |                                 | 58,669      | 35,905         | 23,799                 | 623                      | 110                            |
| 七月 July                           | 83,969                                 | 63,240                          |                          | 20,729  |                                 | 64,807      | 36,450         | 26,120                 | 682                      | 143                            |
| 八月 Aug.                           | 88,926                                 | 67,276                          |                          | 21,650  |                                 | 68,981      | 36,997         | 26,613                 | 720                      | 136                            |
| 九月 Sept.                          | 91,836                                 | 69,942                          |                          | 21,894  |                                 | 72,031      | 38,109         | 27,586                 | 742                      | 157                            |
| 十月 Oct.                           | 98,388                                 | 74,804                          |                          | 23,584  |                                 | 77,076      | 39,182         | 28,323                 | 772                      | 151                            |
| 十一月 Nov.                          | 99,187                                 | 75,247                          |                          | 23,940  |                                 | 77,283      | 38,675         | 28,196                 | 783                      | 171                            |
| 十二月 Dec.                          | 106,805                                | 80,335                          |                          | 26,470  |                                 | 82,346      | 40,608         | 28,555                 | 846                      | 162                            |
| 一一一年 2022                         | 303,126                                | 228,484                         | 13,468                   | 55,347  | 5,827                           | 234,038     | 124,855        | 84,944                 | 2,552                    | 425                            |
| 一月 Jan.                           | 107,551                                | 80,623                          | 4,819                    | 20,005  | 2,104                           | 82,716      | 43,085         | 29,231                 | 922                      | 172                            |
| 二月 Feb.                           | 92,963                                 | 70,216                          | 4,095                    | 16,892  | 1,760                           | 71,772      | 39,955         | 27,420                 | 766                      | 138                            |
| 三月 Mar.                           | 102,612                                | 77,645                          | 4,554                    | 18,450  | 1,963                           | 79,550      | 41,815         | 28,293                 | 864                      | 115                            |
| 較上月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 10.58                                  | 10.58                           | 11.21                    | 9.22  | 11.53                           | 10.84       | 4.66           | 3.18                   | 12.79                    | -16.67                         |
| 較上年同月增減 (%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -18.60                                 | 6.41                            | --                       | -17.71  | --                              | 6.04        | 9.81           | 3.42                   | 1.17                     | -29.88                         |

資料來源：本部消防署。

| Times of Person Rescued in Emergency (2)                                     |              |                |                               |               |                     |                     |   |  |              |  |
|--|--------------|----------------|-------------------------------|---------------|---------------------|---------------------|---|--|--------------|--|
| Non-Trauma   |              | 創傷類            |                               |               |                     |                     |   | Trauma                                 |              |  |
| 疑似毒藥物與<br>一氧化碳中毒<br>Suspected Toxicant/<br>Drug/Carbon Monoxide<br>Poisoning | 其他<br>Others | 小計<br>Subtotal | 一般<br>外傷<br>General<br>Trauma | 溺水<br>Drowned | 墜落<br>傷<br>Tumbling | 穿刺<br>傷<br>Piercing | 車禍<br>受傷<br>Injured in<br>a Traffic<br>Accident | 電擊傷<br>Wounded<br>by Electric<br>Shock | 其他<br>Others |  |
| 5,600  | 96,004       | 425,928        | 72,366                        | 422           | 7,871               | 662                 | 316,353   | 130                                    | 28,124       |  |
| 5,581  | 101,136      | 449,830        | 75,075                        | 469           | 10,063              | 886                 | 335,440   | 146                                    | 27,751       |  |
| 5,667  | 108,538      | 455,643        | 76,338                        | 330           | 11,924              | 835                 | 337,818   | 142                                    | 28,256       |  |
| 6,036  | 107,337      | 452,574        | 79,311                        | 310           | 13,413              | 741                 | 331,082   | 140                                    | 27,577       |  |
| 5,485  | 99,262       | 451,954        | 78,915                        | 278           | 12,715              | 723                 | 330,725   | 191                                    | 28,407       |  |
| 5,696  | 97,922       | 457,374        | 83,997                        | 226           | 12,676              | 666                 | 331,341   | 131                                    | 28,337       |  |
| 4,935  | 101,588      | 455,122        | 88,520                        | 247           | 13,644              | 607                 | 323,321   | 134                                    | 28,649       |  |
| 5,195  | 105,172      | 455,118        | 49,426                        | 393           | 8,654               | 748                 | 315,190   | 118                                    | 80,589       |  |
| 5,055  | 118,503      | 420,093        | 38,888                        | 207           | 6,410               | 729                 | 282,977   | 127                                    | 90,755       |  |
| 473  | 9,230        | 36,939         | 3,394                         | 14            | 543                 | 58                  | 25,292  | 7                                      | 7,631        |  |
| 444  | 8,753        | 37,499         | 3,384                         | 26            | 536                 | 67                  | 25,713  | 8                                      | 7,765        |  |
| 405  | 13,021       | 32,357         | 3,314                         | 22            | 552                 | 68                  | 21,633  | 14                                     | 6,754        |  |
| 328  | 11,045       | 22,764         | 2,574                         | 11            | 416                 | 35                  | 14,300  | 14                                     | 5,414        |  |
| 409  | 9,096        | 28,357         | 2,774                         | 12            | 502                 | 59                  | 18,473  | 22                                     | 6,515        |  |
| 419  | 9,109        | 31,984         | 3,176                         | 15            | 651                 | 56                  | 20,584  | 13                                     | 7,489        |  |
| 461  | 9,163        | 33,922         | 3,119                         | 24            | 545                 | 75                  | 22,850  | 11                                     | 7,298        |  |
| 438  | 9,498        | 37,894         | 3,239                         | 29            | 554                 | 53                  | 25,794  | 11                                     | 8,214        |  |
| 425  | 9,100        | 38,608         | 3,158                         | 14            | 514                 | 58                  | 26,563  | 3                                      | 8,298        |  |
| 436  | 10,609       | 41,738         | 3,371                         | 15            | 524                 | 70                  | 28,763  | 6                                      | 8,989        |  |
| 1,169  | 35,765       | 109,183        | 10,087                        | 36            | 1,380               | 148                 | 72,206  | 13                                     | 25,313       |  |
| 377  | 12,383       | 39,631         | 3,471                         | 9             | 513                 | 51                  | 26,561  | 5                                      | 9,021        |  |
| 354  | 11,277       | 31,817         | 3,044                         | 14            | 392                 | 44                  | 20,280  | 4                                      | 8,039        |  |
| 438  | 12,105       | 37,735         | 3,572                         | 13            | 475                 | 53                  | 25,365  | 4                                      | 8,253        |  |
| 23.73  | 7.34         | 18.60          | 17.35                         | -7.14         | 21.17               | 20.45               | 25.07   | --                                     | 2.66         |  |
| -7.40  | 31.15        | 2.15           | 5.24                          | -7.14         | -12.52              | -8.62               | 0.29  | -42.86                                 | 8.15         |  |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

表62. 消防緊急救護急救處置

單位：次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 呼吸道處置<br>Respiratory Passages Treatments |                                       |                                       |                       |                             | 創傷處置                   |                             |                                  |                               |
|----------------------------------|--|---------------------------------------|---------------------------------------|-----------------------|-----------------------------|------------------------|-----------------------------|----------------------------------|-------------------------------|
|                                  | 抽吸<br>Aspirate                           | 鼻管<br>Given<br>Oxygen<br>from<br>Nose | 面罩<br>Given<br>Oxygen<br>from<br>Mask | 哈姆<br>立克法<br>Heimlich | 其他維<br>持呼吸<br>道暢通<br>Others | 頸圍<br>Cervical<br>Ring | 清洗<br>傷口<br>Clear<br>Wounds | 包紮<br>止血<br>Bloodshed<br>Swathed | 骨折<br>固定<br>Fracture<br>Fixed |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 1,913                                    | 43,541                                | 95,322                                | 266                   | 78,250                      | 51,017                 | 318,972                     | 290,371                          | 34,007                        |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 2,074                                    | 42,265                                | 95,580                                | 325                   | 75,658                      | 51,856                 | 337,154                     | 306,604                          | 33,295                        |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 1,886                                    | 40,271                                | 87,645                                | 281                   | 75,267                      | 51,007                 | 343,659                     | 312,939                          | 31,352                        |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 1,904                                    | 35,277                                | 84,913                                | 323                   | 75,516                      | 46,471                 | 342,682                     | 316,393                          | 35,158                        |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 1,670                                    | 31,101                                | 78,556                                | 714                   | 76,922                      | 45,572                 | 344,716                     | 318,096                          | 33,167                        |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 1,555                                    | 28,826                                | 72,548                                | 385                   | 77,255                      | 45,372                 | 349,096                     | 322,036                          | 33,357                        |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 1,601                                    | 28,397                                | 69,897                                | 505                   | 79,695                      | 44,298                 | 352,335                     | 325,815                          | 32,380                        |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 1,349                                    | 23,230                                | 60,853                                | 231                   | 77,677                      | 43,297                 | 364,865                     | 338,192                          | 29,368                        |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 1,177                                    | 22,328                                | 60,051                                | 203                   | 80,014                      | 39,779                 | 333,240                     | 308,374                          | 31,240                        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 110                                      | 2,012                                 | 5,179                                 | 18                    | 6,782                       | 3,512                  | 29,076                      | 26,878                           | 2,865                         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 109                                      | 1,917                                 | 4,979                                 | 18                    | 6,500                       | 3,610                  | 30,140                      | 27,871                           | 2,816                         |
| 五月 May                           | 81                                       | 1,986                                 | 5,264                                 | 16                    | 6,495                       | 3,206                  | 27,583                      | 25,628                           | 2,535                         |
| 六月 June                          | 49                                       | 1,466                                 | 4,355                                 | 14                    | 5,820                       | 2,202                  | 19,431                      | 18,351                           | 1,770                         |
| 七月 July                          | 55                                       | 1,671                                 | 4,439                                 | 16                    | 5,783                       | 2,793                  | 23,687                      | 22,163                           | 2,119                         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 91                                       | 1,775                                 | 4,736                                 | 15                    | 5,839                       | 3,004                  | 26,020                      | 24,081                           | 2,279                         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 87                                       | 1,879                                 | 4,744                                 | 15                    | 5,917                       | 3,177                  | 28,131                      | 26,017                           | 2,493                         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 105                                      | 1,965                                 | 4,874                                 | 20                    | 6,639                       | 3,509                  | 30,998                      | 28,689                           | 2,788                         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 107                                      | 1,932                                 | 5,045                                 | 15                    | 6,913                       | 3,680                  | 29,561                      | 27,181                           | 2,886                         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 138                                      | 1,887                                 | 5,199                                 | 19                    | 7,505                       | 3,724                  | 30,471                      | 28,128                           | 3,115                         |
| 一一一年 2022                        | 352                                      | 5,291                                 | 15,275                                | 74                    | 21,785                      | 9,199                  | 75,404                      | 70,702                           | 7,755                         |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 147                                      | 1,831                                 | 5,426                                 | 34                    | 8,107                       | 3,528                  | 28,594                      | 26,556                           | 3,076                         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 102                                      | 1,770                                 | 5,121                                 | 24                    | 7,441                       | 2,598                  | 22,120                      | 20,852                           | 2,343                         |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 103                                      | 1,690                                 | 4,728                                 | 16                    | 6,237                       | 3,073                  | 24,690                      | 23,294                           | 2,336                         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 0.98                                     | -4.52                                 | -7.67                                 | -33.33                | -16.18                      | 18.28                  | 11.62                       | 11.71                            | -0.30                         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -6.36                                    | -16.00                                | -8.71                                 | -11.11                | -8.04                       | -12.50                 | -15.08                      | -13.33                           | -18.46                        |

資料來源：本部消防署。

說明：1. 配合救護紀錄表修訂，創傷處置項下之「其他」，104年以前僅指「鑷式擔架固定」，105年起包含「抽吸式護木」、「鑷式擔架固定」等其他創傷處置。  
2. 配合救護紀錄表修訂，其他處置下之「其他」，104年以前係指「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」，105年起包含「測量血糖」及其他處置，「生命徵象監測」與「ALS支援」不再列入統計。  
3. 配合救護紀錄表修訂，109年起「夾板固定」及「抽吸式護木」合併為「骨折固定」；心肺復甦術項下新增「自動心肺復甦機」。  
4. 111年起創傷處置增加「止血帶」。

TABLE 62. RESCUE TREATMENTS OF EMERGENCY MEDICAL SERVICES

Unit : Times

| Trauma Treatments | 心肺復甦術<br>CPR           |                              |                  | 藥物<br>處置<br>Medicine<br>Treatments | 其他處置<br>Other Treatments |                          |        |                                |                    |                                |
|-------------------|------------------------|------------------------------|------------------|------------------------------------|--------------------------|--------------------------|--------|--------------------------------|--------------------|--------------------------------|
|                   | 止血帶<br>Tourni-<br>quet | 長背板<br>固定<br>Tergal<br>Fixed | 軀幹固<br>定器<br>KED |                                    | 其他創<br>傷處置<br>Others     | 自動<br>心肺<br>復甦機<br>LUCAS | CPR    | 使用自<br>動體外<br>心臟去<br>顫器<br>AED | 保暖<br>Keep<br>Warm | 心理<br>支持<br>Psycho-<br>analyed |
| —                 | 60,672                 | 2,693                        | 2,355            | —                                  | 21,337                   | 21,654                   | 23,284 | 433,525                        | 752,425            | 575,930                        |
| —                 | 62,233                 | 2,625                        | 1,406            | —                                  | 22,723                   | 23,066                   | 27,749 | 441,400                        | 810,725            | 626,160                        |
| —                 | 59,773                 | 2,457                        | 889              | —                                  | 21,086                   | 20,981                   | 27,379 | 416,992                        | 824,394            | 647,833                        |
| —                 | 53,421                 | 2,221                        | 4,621            | —                                  | 21,620                   | 21,556                   | 24,346 | 407,249                        | 838,708            | 196,398                        |
| —                 | 50,568                 | 2,148                        | 4,160            | —                                  | 20,476                   | 20,441                   | 23,831 | 378,619                        | 819,765            | 246,168                        |
| —                 | 46,635                 | 1,936                        | 6,239            | —                                  | 20,562                   | 20,542                   | 28,687 | 352,027                        | 815,883            | 265,174                        |
| —                 | 42,365                 | 1,896                        | 9,931            | —                                  | 20,619                   | 20,450                   | 30,925 | 342,894                        | 825,705            | 215,864                        |
| —                 | 39,701                 | 1,875                        | 33,199           | 12,899                             | 20,340                   | 20,296                   | 33,577 | 324,980                        | 834,551            | 174,897                        |
| —                 | 35,286                 | 1,545                        | 45,931           | 13,894                             | 20,091                   | 20,305                   | 32,109 | 305,428                        | 818,136            | 189,401                        |
| —                 | 3,127                  | 162                          | 3,818            | 1,126                              | 1,664                    | 1,655                    | 3,066  | 28,746                         | 70,755             | 16,587                         |
| —                 | 3,203                  | 141                          | 3,869            | 1,041                              | 1,552                    | 1,548                    | 2,781  | 26,364                         | 69,185             | 16,143                         |
| —                 | 2,816                  | 125                          | 3,837            | 1,067                              | 1,617                    | 1,638                    | 2,626  | 22,093                         | 68,685             | 16,325                         |
| —                 | 2,058                  | 78                           | 2,974            | 1,030                              | 1,518                    | 1,520                    | 1,837  | 16,532                         | 53,712             | 13,419                         |
| —                 | 2,513                  | 94                           | 3,361            | 1,059                              | 1,530                    | 1,534                    | 2,259  | 18,053                         | 59,598             | 15,391                         |
| —                 | 2,688                  | 106                          | 3,476            | 1,066                              | 1,550                    | 1,581                    | 2,461  | 20,107                         | 63,856             | 14,711                         |
| —                 | 2,774                  | 109                          | 3,884            | 992                                | 1,434                    | 1,466                    | 2,536  | 20,228                         | 66,867             | 14,319                         |
| —                 | 2,995                  | 143                          | 3,981            | 1,168                              | 1,622                    | 1,660                    | 2,722  | 23,670                         | 71,942             | 14,634                         |
| —                 | 3,158                  | 126                          | 4,266            | 1,223                              | 1,710                    | 1,758                    | 2,623  | 28,117                         | 71,027             | 15,268                         |
| —                 | 3,358                  | 147                          | 4,365            | 1,372                              | 1,896                    | 1,945                    | 2,782  | 32,829                         | 74,918             | 18,451                         |
| 444               | 7,636                  | 558                          | 3,377            | 3,792                              | 5,224                    | 5,356                    | 8,801  | 90,317                         | 203,265            | 54,783                         |
| 400               | 2,615                  | 213                          | 1,452            | 1,447                              | 1,977                    | 2,017                    | 3,186  | 34,838                         | 75,384             | 18,378                         |
| 19                | 2,430                  | 110                          | 939              | 1,289                              | 1,767                    | 1,794                    | 2,669  | 32,181                         | 65,475             | 18,063                         |
| 25                | 2,591                  | 235                          | 986              | 1,056                              | 1,480                    | 1,545                    | 2,946  | 23,298                         | 62,406             | 18,342                         |
| 31.58             | 6.63                   | 113.64                       | 5.01             | -18.08                             | -16.24                   | -13.88                   | 10.38  | -27.60                         | -4.69              | -21.21                         |
| --                | -17.14                 | 45.06                        | -74.17           | -6.22                              | -11.06                   | -6.65                    | -3.91  | -18.95                         | -11.80             | -12.29                         |

Source: National Fire Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures of "Others" of Trauma Treatments referred to "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" before 2015, but included "Vacuum Splint", "Shovel-type Stretcher Fixed" and other Trauma Treatments since 2016 due to the revised Patient Care Record.  
2.Since 2016, the figures of "Others" of Other Treatments excluded "Vital Sign Monitoring" and "Advanced Life Support" ( which were included before 2015 ) due to the revised Patient Care Record.  
3.The figures of "Splint Fixed" and "Vacuum Splint" are classified to Fracture Fixed and the figures of "CPR" include "LUCAS" since 2020.  
4.The figures of "Trauma Treatments" include "Tourniquet" since 2022.

表63. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |               |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|---------------|--|
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                       | 宅數<br>Houses  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  |                    |  |                                   |               |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 33,531             | 39,760,495   | 27,234                            | 133,072       | 25,416,782   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 31,994             | 38,634,904   | 25,261                            | 124,127       | 22,230,818   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 27,643             | 32,595,657   | 21,440                            | 106,752       | 18,232,801   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 22,511             | 26,235,287   | 16,590                            | 79,490        | 13,264,290   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 25,035             | 29,883,925   | 18,908                            | 91,981        | 15,251,789   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 27,344             | 33,984,220   | 21,073                            | 121,689       | 18,676,925   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 27,143             | 36,927,792   | 21,388                            | 148,566       | 21,950,228   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 25,980             | 41,521,034   | 19,996                            | 160,039       | 23,194,608   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 26,089             | 43,425,428   | 20,063                            | 170,465       | 24,874,226   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,312              | 3,588,954  | 1,850                             | 15,240        | 2,282,805  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,337              | 2,827,680  | 1,854                             | 11,924        | 1,734,018  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,125              | 3,011,731  | 1,647                             | 12,676        | 1,827,689  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,381              | 3,299,512  | 1,886                             | 12,574        | 2,009,298  |
| 七月 July                          | 2,205              | 4,112,142  | 1,618                             | 16,359        | 2,384,924  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,119              | 4,130,549  | 1,625                             | 14,297        | 1,982,686  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,325              | 3,187,216  | 1,817                             | 12,341        | 1,869,913  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,772              | 3,222,732  | 1,339                             | 11,638        | 1,649,762  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,214              | 3,690,577  | 1,611                             | 13,570        | 2,009,462  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,207              | 5,300,228  | 1,614                             | 19,539        | 2,838,367  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>5,626</b>       | <b>10,716,690</b>                                      | <b>4,179</b>                      | <b>39,220</b> | <b>5,494,107</b>                                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,138              | 4,185,539  | 1,640                             | 16,451        | 2,328,678  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,265              | 2,539,511  | 885                               | 9,217         | 1,247,859  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,223              | 3,991,640  | 1,654                             | 13,552        | 1,917,570  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 75.73              | 57.18  | 86.89                             | 47.03         | 53.27  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -3.85              | 11.22  | -10.59                            | -11.08        | -16.17   |

資料來源：本部營建署。  
說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。  
2. 表內數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 63. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging<br>宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases                             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 68                                      | 206,875  | 204                 | 1,639,817  | 1,964                               | 5,839,337  | 1,166                           | 1,982,717  |
| 67                                      | 289,146  | 193                 | 1,961,250  | 2,139                               | 6,298,000  | 1,188                           | 2,528,920  |
| 52                                      | 280,280  | 185                 | 869,853  | 1,890                               | 6,595,431  | 1,120                           | 1,717,122  |
| 59                                      | 173,536  | 164                 | 1,053,834  | 1,747                               | 5,593,609  | 1,111                           | 1,460,476  |
| 72                                      | 237,991  | 169                 | 1,453,034  | 2,151                               | 6,235,115  | 1,008                           | 1,364,458  |
| 70                                      | 219,737  | 157                 | 828,769  | 2,416                               | 7,751,460  | 1,072                           | 2,029,185  |
| 65                                      | 157,486  | 140                 | 811,827  | 2,150                               | 7,979,121  | 1,130                           | 1,919,903  |
| 71                                      | 250,229  | 135                 | 1,081,367  | 1,916                               | 10,196,956   | 1,335                           | 2,353,874  |
| 79                                      | 183,798  | 147                 | 1,482,504  | 2,043                               | 6,861,516  | 1,206                           | 3,380,031  |
| 3                                       | 4,530  | 17                  | 265,764  | 156                                 | 460,698  | 81                              | 188,120  |
| 7                                       | 10,816   | 16                  | 81,534   | 167                                 | 500,120  | 99                              | 101,653  |
| 7                                       | 10,106   | 8                   | 130,827  | 164                                 | 494,790  | 98                              | 114,359  |
| 6                                       | 5,811  | 9                   | 64,598   | 160                                 | 381,389  | 104                             | 506,027  |
| 7                                       | 9,627  | 9                   | 9,457  | 231                                 | 632,075  | 109                             | 322,611  |
| 7                                       | 28,567   | 6                   | 549,001  | 173                                 | 499,824  | 99                              | 459,057  |
| 6                                       | 33,116   | 9                   | 20,662   | 146                                 | 502,383  | 116                             | 261,363  |
| 5                                       | 10,102   | 8                   | 17,182   | 156                                 | 527,613  | 91                              | 412,763  |
| 7                                       | 16,543   | 21                  | 30,440   | 187                                 | 659,764  | 151                             | 232,435  |
| 14                                      | 22,577   | 18                  | 227,933  | 211                                 | 1,057,612  | 111                             | 634,783  |
| <b>22</b>                               | <b>62,325</b>  | <b>37</b>           | <b>136,378</b>   | <b>497</b>                          | <b>2,324,971</b>                                       | <b>300</b>                      | <b>1,331,435</b>                                       |
| 8                                       | 23,522   | 12                  | 20,736   | 169                                 | 1,068,884  | 97                              | 381,788  |
| 3                                       | 12,502   | 10                  | 25,072   | 152                                 | 609,692  | 79                              | 216,123  |
| 11                                      | 26,301   | 15                  | 90,570   | 176                                 | 646,395  | 124                             | 733,524  |
| 266.67                                  | 110.37   | 50.00               | 261.24   | 15.79                               | 6.02   | 56.96                           | 239.40   |
| 266.67                                  | 480.60   | -11.76              | -65.92   | 12.82                               | 40.31  | 53.09                           | 289.92   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.  
Note : 1.The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.  
2.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表63. 核發建築物建造執照－按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 其 他 類<br>公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 一〇二年 2013                        | 417   | 1,094,334   | 155   | 555,239                        | 48  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 356                              | 956,748   | 102   | 298,819   | 30                             | 107,430   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 331                              | 842,645   | 103   | 439,766   | 23                             | 126,806   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 327                              | 894,343   | 135   | 571,530   | 18                             | 78,182  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 370                              | 1,203,320   | 136   | 427,533   | 18                             | 114,961   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 558                              | 1,455,041   | 157   | 686,869   | 29                             | 148,511   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 506                              | 939,721   | 162   | 798,110   | 30                             | 93,435  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 680                              | 1,196,471   | 140   | 533,718   | 20                             | 107,878   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 496                              | 1,225,927   | 150   | 769,031   | 21                             | 101,110   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 42                               | 110,334   | 11  | 71,306  | 1                              | 5,314   |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 34                               | 77,259  | 9   | 25,274  | 1                              | 98  |
| 五 月 May                          | 32                               | 102,283   | 10  | 23,157  | 2                              | 8,368   |
| 六 月 June                         | 41                               | 69,725  | 14  | 20,830  | —                              | —   |
| 七 月 July                         | 38                               | 119,018   | 12  | 27,737  | 1                              | 93  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 38                               | 105,925   | 13  | 36,557  | 1                              | 5,856   |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 34                               | 50,591  | 9   | 61,746  | 1                              | 938   |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 32                               | 171,100   | 11  | 91,097  | 1                              | 12,287  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 47                               | 68,748  | 13  | 253,506   | 2                              | 16,965  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 62                               | 142,081   | 23  | 68,171  | 8                              | 46,924  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>167</b>                       | <b>305,524</b>  | <b>37</b>   | <b>133,118</b>  | <b>2</b>                       | <b>134,218</b>  |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 65                               | 104,870   | 10  | 49,546  | —                              | —   |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 27                               | 48,168  | 10  | 26,453  | 1                              | 133,974   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 75                               | 152,486   | 17  | 57,119  | 1                              | 244   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 177.78                           | 216.57  | 70.00   | 115.93  | —                              | -99.82  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 78.57                            | 38.20   | 54.55   | -19.90  | —                              | -95.41  |

說 明：自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

TABLE 63. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| Others                          |   |                              |   |               |   |                               |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 157                             | 213,125   | 43                           | 31,007  | 2,075         | 2,725,754   | —                             | —   |
| 150                             | 233,072   | 35                           | 36,367  | 2,473         | 3,694,334   | —                             | —   |
| 125                             | 139,083   | 32                           | 17,547  | 2,342         | 3,334,323   | —                             | —   |
| 143                             | 243,773   | 43                           | 49,034  | 2,174         | 2,852,680   | —                             | —   |
| 139                             | 225,232   | 43                           | 34,886  | 2,021         | 3,335,606   | —                             | —   |
| 146                             | 216,080   | 48                           | 34,389  | 1,618         | 1,937,254   | 1,299                         | 1,698,458   |
| 165                             | 296,858   | 50                           | 98,186  | 1,357         | 1,882,917   | 1,353                         | 1,882,791   |
| 174                             | 330,908   | 47                           | 64,062  | 1,466         | 2,210,963   | 1,466                         | 2,210,963   |
| 157                             | 315,227   | 43                           | 75,515  | 1,684         | 4,156,543   | 1,684                         | 4,156,543   |
| 14                              | 16,911  | 1                            | 902   | 136           | 182,270   | 136                           | 182,270   |
| 5                               | 2,986   | 3                            | 6,894   | 142           | 287,028   | 142                           | 287,028   |
| 13                              | 91,777  | —                            | —   | 144           | 208,375   | 144                           | 208,375   |
| 12                              | 14,837  | 5                            | 14,307  | 144           | 212,690   | 144                           | 212,690   |
| 9                               | 5,145   | 6                            | 9,191   | 165           | 592,264   | 165                           | 592,264   |
| 14                              | 21,842  | 3                            | 1,156   | 140           | 440,078   | 140                           | 440,078   |
| 15                              | 27,662  | 4                            | 3,863   | 168           | 354,979   | 168                           | 354,979   |
| 9                               | 6,377   | 3                            | 1,295   | 117           | 323,154   | 117                           | 323,154   |
| 24                              | 65,253  | 6                            | 25,315  | 145           | 312,146   | 145                           | 312,146   |
| 18                              | 36,559  | 3                            | 1,665   | 125           | 223,556   | 125                           | 223,556   |
| <b>28</b>                       | <b>40,450</b>   | <b>10</b>                    | <b>5,637</b>  | <b>347</b>    | <b>748,527</b>  | <b>347</b>                    | <b>748,527</b>  |
| 13                              | 28,867  | 5                            | 2,715   | 119           | 175,933   | 119                           | 175,933   |
| 4                               | 2,282   | 2                            | 1,776   | 92            | 215,610   | 92                            | 215,610   |
| 11                              | 9,301   | 3                            | 1,146   | 136           | 356,984   | 136                           | 356,984   |
| 175.00                          | 307.58  | 50.00                        | -35.47  | 47.83         | 65.57   | 47.83                         | 65.57   |
| -21.43                          | -45.00  | 200.00                       | 27.05   | —             | 95.85   | —                             | 95.85   |

Note : The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018; accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical period.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases                       | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                       | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 2,223              | 3,991,640  | 1,654                             | 13,552       | 1,917,570  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 46                 | 456,689  | 28                                | 1,873        | 230,284  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 43                 | 814,504  | 27                                | 1,452        | 168,773  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 123                | 409,258  | 73                                | 1,610        | 214,267  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 325                | 517,829  | 255                               | 2,733        | 443,008  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 352                | 422,983  | 272                               | 1,669        | 255,163  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 233                | 251,878  | 201                               | 724          | 109,125  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 1,065              | 1,028,505  | 777                               | 3,343        | 478,350  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 115                | 72,139   | 95                                | 401          | 49,481   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 52                 | 223,326  | 31                                | 736          | 107,299  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 105                | 94,780   | 74                                | 445          | 62,188   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 177                | 162,342  | 127                               | 631          | 96,481   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 94                 | 52,656   | 77                                | 108          | 18,676   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 121                | 89,543   | 86                                | 298          | 35,932   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 68                 | 140,537  | 38                                | 56           | 10,577   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 143                | 90,145   | 108                               | 362          | 45,611   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 43                 | 13,597   | 36                                | 36           | 7,375  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 66                 | 35,499   | 43                                | 74           | 12,362   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 34                 | 19,797   | 29                                | 69           | 11,968   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 6                  | 15,614   | 4                                 | 65           | 9,041  |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 24                 | 13,894   | 18                                | 51           | 9,534  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 17                 | 4,636  | 11                                | 11           | 1,825  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 25                 | 44,968   | 18                                | 145          | 17,762   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 25                 | 44,968   | 18                                | 145          | 17,762   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                  | —  | —                                 | —            | —  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 3                  | 838  | 3                                 | 3            | 838  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 8                  | 44,188   | —                                 | —            | —  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging<br>宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases                             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 11                                      | 26,301   | 15                  | 90,570   | 176                                 | 646,395  | 124                             | 733,524  |
| —                                       | —  | 2                   | 57,040   | 10                                  | 54,319   | 5                               | 92,119   |
| —                                       | —  | 3                   | 15,017   | 3                                   | 9,990  | 5                               | 574,450  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 36                                  | 176,680  | 5                               | 8,275  |
| 2                                       | 2,970  | 4                   | 8,600  | 15                                  | 31,367   | 31                              | 9,245  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 16                                  | 15,760   | 9                               | 5,213  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 14                                  | 86,335   | 11                              | 7,501  |
| 8                                       | 22,948   | 6                   | 9,913  | 74                                  | 227,756  | 57                              | 35,399   |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 13                                  | 18,686   | 3                               | 1,019  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 7                                   | 97,536   | 7                               | 4,256  |
| 3                                       | 5,281  | 1                   | 201  | 7                                   | 12,593   | 5                               | 2,405  |
| 3                                       | 13,184   | —                   | —  | 19                                  | 20,679   | 6                               | 8,428  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 5                                   | 17,408   | 2                               | 1,688  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 17,736   | 6                               | 2,617  |
| —                                       | —  | 2                   | 2,271  | 4                                   | 19,253   | 1                               | 2,973  |
| —                                       | —  | 1                   | 1,264  | 3                                   | 10,958   | 9                               | 2,570  |
| 1                                       | 1,160  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 4,075  | 2                               | 871  |
| 1                                       | 3,323  | —                   | —  | 10                                  | 8,832  | 6                               | 3,625  |
| —                                       | —  | 1                   | 5,690  | —                                   | —  | 3                               | 2,027  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | —                               | —  |
| —                                       | —  | 1                   | 487  | —                                   | —  | 1                               | 109  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 6                               | 2,811  |
| 1                                       | 383  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 1                               | 1,322  |
| 1                                       | 383  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 1                               | 1,322  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | —                               | —  |
| —                                       | —  | —                   | —  | 8                                   | 44,188   | —                               | —  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表64. 核發建築物建造執照—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 75                               | 152,486   | 17  | 57,119  | 1                     | 244   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | —                                | —   | 1   | 22,927  | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 4                                | 46,080  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 3                                | 1,645   | 2   | 4,557   | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 6                                | 7,571   | 7   | 13,469  | —                     | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 8                                | 3,005   | 3   | 2,244   | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 4                                | 1,547   | 1   | 9,861   | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 45                               | 67,137  | 3   | 4,061   | 1                     | 244   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 2                                | 1,128   | —   | —   | 1                     | 244   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 3                                | 3,071   | 1   | 2,614   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 4                                | 5,191   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 6                                | 7,251   | 1   | 873   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 7                                | 3,153   | 1   | 574   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 8                                | 26,988  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 3                                | 2,745   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 5                                | 7,161   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 1                                | 112   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 2                                | 6,573   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 4                                | 3,764   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 5                                | 25,501  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 5                                | 25,501  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 64. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 11                              | 9,301   | 3                            | 1,146   | 136           | 356,984   | 136                           | 356,984   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 194   | 1                             | 194   |
| 1                               | 35  | 1                            | 552   | 2             | 3,247   | 2                             | 3,247   |
| 2                               | 464   | 1                            | 82  | 2             | 1,053   | 2                             | 1,053   |
| 1                               | 136   | —                            | —   | 43            | 141,462   | 43                            | 141,462   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 2             | 37,509  | 2                             | 37,509  |
| 7                               | 8,666   | 1                            | 512   | 86            | 173,519   | 86                            | 173,519   |
| 1                               | 1,581   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 3             | 8,550   | 3                             | 8,550   |
| 4                               | 6,263   | —                            | —   | 7             | 658   | 7                             | 658   |
| 1                               | 95  | —                            | —   | 14            | 15,351  | 14                            | 15,351  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 10            | 14,884  | 10                            | 14,884  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 17            | 29,531  | 17                            | 29,531  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 15            | 78,475  | 15                            | 78,475  |
| 1                               | 727   | 1                            | 512   | 17            | 25,758  | 17                            | 25,758  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 2             | 116   | 2                             | 116   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 196   | 1                             | 196   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表65. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)                 |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                              | 5,626              | 10,716,690   | 4,179                   | 39,220       | 5,494,107  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 127                | 1,055,896  | 82                      | 4,813        | 622,314  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 104                | 1,361,028  | 65                      | 3,626        | 494,778  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 357                | 1,420,185  | 218                     | 5,821        | 790,609  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 707                | 1,577,509  | 534                     | 5,765        | 920,951  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 826                | 1,188,668  | 650                     | 5,093        | 721,547  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 537                | 904,267  | 429                     | 5,300        | 649,078  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 2,901              | 2,601,222  | 2,026                   | 8,446        | 1,268,066  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 309                | 167,324  | 192                     | 901          | 128,719  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 143                | 434,501  | 94                      | 1,596        | 261,867  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 227                | 218,747  | 157                     | 1,018        | 131,922  |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 486                | 469,278  | 362                     | 1,534        | 235,879  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 235                | 155,325  | 161                     | 450          | 65,152   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 403                | 353,146  | 286                     | 964          | 132,355  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 272                | 251,465  | 198                     | 289          | 53,017   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 324                | 264,097  | 208                     | 546          | 79,771   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 108                | 33,743   | 82                      | 123          | 24,100   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 153                | 76,205   | 113                     | 313          | 44,663   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 103                | 52,532   | 89                      | 206          | 31,721   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 10                 | 30,840   | 7                       | 167          | 23,955   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 54                 | 63,192   | 42                      | 299          | 46,206   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 74                 | 30,827   | 35                      | 40           | 8,739  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 42                 | 59,552   | 23                      | 193          | 25,699   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 41                 | 59,366   | 22                      | 192          | 25,513   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1                  | 186  | 1                       | 1            | 186  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 3                  | 838  | 1                       | 1            | 838  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 22                 | 547,525  | 1                       | 1            | 227  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)     |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |  |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | Commerce    |  | Industry, Storage |  | Business, Service |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 22                           | 62,325   | 37          | 136,378  | 497               | 2,324,971  | 300               | 1,331,435  |
| —                            | —  | 2           | 57,040   | 24                | 133,776  | 12                | 192,020  |
| —                            | —  | 4           | 15,231   | 7                 | 50,525   | 15                | 718,269  |
| —                            | —  | 2           | 11,764   | 92                | 543,445  | 20                | 13,403   |
| 6                            | 18,083   | 7           | 12,701   | 44                | 136,089  | 64                | 284,025  |
| 1                            | 265  | 3           | 1,897  | 55                | 247,158  | 21                | 9,937  |
| 2                            | 2,272  | 1           | 1,499  | 63                | 142,958  | 22                | 47,102   |
| 12                           | 41,322   | 17          | 36,062   | 192               | 518,867  | 144               | 64,625   |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 4,122  | 32                | 27,960   | 5                 | 2,286  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 13                | 142,596  | 20                | 7,267  |
| 4                            | 20,749   | 2           | 493  | 16                | 23,350   | 10                | 3,599  |
| 3                            | 13,184   | 1           | 5,011  | 39                | 117,711  | 14                | 11,291   |
| 1                            | 983  | 2           | 5,963  | 10                | 22,840   | 7                 | 6,852  |
| 1                            | 1,590  | 1           | 3,011  | 19                | 107,425  | 13                | 5,939  |
| —                            | —  | 3           | 2,506  | 13                | 30,145   | 5                 | 4,400  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 1,264  | 29                | 21,528   | 23                | 7,594  |
| 2                            | 1,493  | 1           | 420  | 4                 | 4,407  | 3                 | 1,341  |
| 1                            | 3,323  | —           | —  | 11                | 9,729  | 7                 | 4,101  |
| —                            | —  | 2           | 11,595   | 2                 | 2,197  | 4                 | 2,358  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 487  | 2                 | 6,040  | 2                 | 175  |
| —                            | —  | 2           | 1,190  | 2                 | 2,939  | 31                | 7,422  |
| 1                            | 383  | —           | —  | 1                 | 5,771  | 1                 | 1,322  |
| 1                            | 383  | —           | —  | 1                 | 5,771  | 1                 | 1,322  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 184  | 19                | 546,382  | 1                 | 732  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表65. 核發建築物建造執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                              | 167                              | 305,524   | 37  | 133,118   | 2                     | 134,218   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 3                                | 11,488  | 1   | 22,927  | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 10                               | 76,482  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 10                               | 13,661  | 4   | 42,484  | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 17                               | 30,281  | 12  | 32,376  | 1                     | 133,974   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 16                               | 9,611   | 4   | 4,509   | —                     | —   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 11                               | 9,099   | 2   | 10,861  | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 94                               | 129,357   | 12  | 19,193  | 1                     | 244   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 5                                | 1,715   | —   | —   | 1                     | 244   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 9                                | 11,153  | 1   | 2,614   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 14                               | 19,264  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 9                                | 17,421  | 3   | 7,035   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 2                                | 506   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 10                               | 5,807   | 4   | 3,732   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 10                               | 27,626  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 6                                | 8,394   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 2                                | 1,212   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 12                               | 10,145  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 4                                | 4,203   | 1   | 17  | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 3                                | 6,885   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 5                                | 4,678   | 2   | 5,606   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 3                                | 10,348  | 1   | 189   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 6                                | 25,545  | 2   | 768   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 6                                | 25,545  | 2   | 768   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 65. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 28                              | 40,450  | 10                           | 5,637   | 347           | 748,527   | 347                           | 748,527   |
| 2                               | 16,286  | 1                            | 45  | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 1,403   | 2             | 4,340   | 2                             | 4,340   |
| 1                               | 35  | 1                            | 552   | 4             | 4,232   | 4                             | 4,232   |
| 2                               | 464   | 1                            | 82  | 13            | 8,483   | 13                            | 8,483   |
| 3                               | 292   | 2                            | 659   | 69            | 192,793   | 69                            | 192,793   |
| 1                               | 136   | 2                            | 1,893   | 4             | 39,369  | 4                             | 39,369  |
| 18                              | 23,173  | 2                            | 1,003   | 255           | 499,310   | 255                           | 499,310   |
| 2                               | 2,057   | —                            | —   | 2             | 221   | 2                             | 221   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 6             | 9,004   | 6                             | 9,004   |
| 5                               | 6,755   | 1                            | 491   | 13            | 12,124  | 13                            | 12,124  |
| 3                               | 3,646   | —                            | —   | 40            | 58,100  | 40                            | 58,100  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 43            | 53,029  | 43                            | 53,029  |
| 2                               | 7,460   | —                            | —   | 59            | 85,827  | 59                            | 85,827  |
| 1                               | 843   | —                            | —   | 35            | 132,928   | 35                            | 132,928   |
| 2                               | 763   | 1                            | 512   | 47            | 144,271   | 47                            | 144,271   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 6             | 770   | 6                             | 770   |
| 2                               | 1,208   | —                            | —   | 4             | 3,036   | 4                             | 3,036   |
| 1                               | 441   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 64  | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 64  | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表66. 核發建築物建造執照—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total  |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame &<br>Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete                |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 39,760,495  | 350,522,002   | 2,775,489   | 26,812,948  | 30,966,264  | 277,361,909   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 38,634,904  | 325,742,689   | 2,550,741   | 23,307,215  | 29,634,569  | 255,263,612   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 32,595,657  | 275,098,031   | 2,895,768   | 25,939,291  | 24,028,319  | 212,045,602   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 26,235,287  | 222,232,641   | 1,924,366   | 16,020,479  | 18,343,225  | 158,519,094   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 29,883,925  | 261,866,232   | 2,059,433   | 17,907,245  | 20,844,685  | 183,410,904   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 33,984,220  | 295,232,791   | 2,752,180   | 28,791,295  | 23,603,523  | 205,209,949   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 36,927,792  | 335,555,121   | 3,155,462   | 29,673,596  | 26,927,425  | 245,453,312   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 41,521,034  | 372,475,771   | 2,825,386   | 26,652,701  | 30,503,662  | 280,214,966   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 43,425,428  | 404,210,312   | 3,810,329   | 41,173,187  | 30,554,554  | 283,250,272   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 3,588,954   | 32,265,482  | 271,256   | 3,244,818   | 2,711,691   | 24,196,554  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,827,680   | 24,673,411  | 181,380   | 1,859,515   | 2,019,815   | 17,413,011  |
| 五 月 May                          | 3,011,731   | 26,973,036  | 251,198   | 2,333,817   | 2,310,745   | 21,384,829  |
| 六 月 June                         | 3,299,512   | 31,456,971  | 311,978   | 3,421,736   | 2,462,503   | 23,335,916  |
| 七 月 July                         | 4,112,142   | 38,791,289  | 670,296   | 8,753,653   | 2,381,542   | 21,376,915  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 4,130,549   | 39,746,229  | 170,157   | 1,702,045   | 2,573,811   | 23,360,569  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 3,187,216   | 26,706,355  | 241,869   | 2,121,417   | 2,359,861   | 20,307,191  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 3,222,732   | 30,218,287  | 323,551   | 2,326,833   | 2,310,056   | 22,603,852  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,690,577   | 33,883,447  | 424,525   | 5,414,454   | 2,665,789   | 24,790,638  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 5,300,228   | 55,821,617  | 436,400   | 4,044,301   | 3,671,417   | 35,961,163  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>10,716,690</b>   | <b>101,632,726</b>                                  | <b>1,012,436</b>  | <b>11,125,390</b>                                   | <b>6,974,205</b>  | <b>64,545,132</b>                                   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 4,185,539   | 38,866,754  | 545,101   | 6,752,465   | 2,857,803   | 25,373,404  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 2,539,511   | 24,339,521  | 259,672   | 2,124,102   | 1,711,432   | 16,954,697  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 3,991,640   | 38,426,451  | 207,663   | 2,248,823   | 2,404,970   | 22,217,031  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS.with Last Month   | 57.18   | 57.88   | -20.03  | 5.87  | 40.52   | 31.04   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 11.22   | 19.09   | -23.44  | -30.69  | -11.31  | -8.18   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 66. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                                 |   | 磚構造<br>Brick  |   | 木構造<br>Wooden   |   | 其 他<br>Others   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) |
| 5,762,295   | 45,447,467  | 148,474   | 493,347   | 51,226  | 169,741   | 56,747  | 236,590   |
| 6,185,070   | 46,177,860  | 105,705   | 361,903   | 39,184  | 119,729   | 119,635   | 512,370   |
| 5,400,453   | 36,060,246  | 93,118  | 307,682   | 35,364  | 107,706   | 142,635   | 637,504   |
| 5,641,798   | 46,458,698  | 98,813  | 298,336   | 52,648  | 165,459   | 174,437   | 770,575   |
| 6,432,371   | 58,362,476  | 112,061   | 364,452   | 70,506  | 222,572   | 364,869   | 1,598,583   |
| 7,271,089   | 59,977,108  | 241,789   | 890,427   | 56,669  | 175,160   | 58,970  | 188,852   |
| 6,628,657   | 59,670,915  | 160,719   | 532,985   | 26,529  | 90,476  | 29,000  | 133,837   |
| 7,917,758   | 64,731,607  | 238,170   | 763,525   | 34,856  | 107,300   | 1,202   | 5,672   |
| 8,754,566   | 78,686,038  | 254,498   | 906,855   | 47,867  | 166,407   | 3,614   | 27,553  |
| 585,319   | 4,750,093   | 20,650  | 73,898  | 38  | 119   | —   | —   |
| 613,623   | 5,353,130   | 10,531  | 37,814  | 2,172   | 8,816   | 159   | 1,125   |
| 418,058   | 3,148,234   | 29,619  | 99,302  | 2,111   | 6,854   | —   | —   |
| 501,877   | 4,616,536   | 6,921   | 22,302  | 16,233  | 60,481  | —   | —   |
| 1,030,553   | 8,562,217   | 23,354  | 81,132  | 6,397   | 17,372  | —   | —   |
| 1,362,239   | 14,586,962  | 22,321  | 90,361  | 2,021   | 6,292   | —   | —   |
| 565,814   | 4,215,602   | 19,672  | 62,145  | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 569,823   | 5,218,851   | 16,342  | 52,944  | 2,960   | 15,807  | —   | —   |
| 568,855   | 3,572,468   | 28,949  | 96,408  | 2,391   | 9,000   | 68  | 479   |
| 1,138,728   | 15,593,541  | 46,168  | 191,145   | 5,395   | 15,824  | 2,120   | 15,643  |
| <b>2,658,738</b>  | <b>25,706,171</b>                                   | <b>55,527</b>   | <b>184,397</b>                                      | <b>15,590</b>   | <b>70,204</b>                                       | <b>194</b>  | <b>1,432</b>  |
| 742,401   | 6,582,846   | 26,504  | 93,927  | 13,730  | 64,112  | —   | —   |
| 560,952   | 5,237,153   | 7,455   | 23,569  | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 1,355,385   | 13,886,172  | 21,568  | 66,901  | 1,860   | 6,092   | 194   | 1,432   |
| 141.62  | 165.15  | 189.31  | 183.85  | --  | --  | --  | --  |
| 131.56  | 192.33  | 4.45  | -9.47   | 4,794.74  | 5,019.33  | --  | --  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表67. 核發建築物建造執照－按區域別及構造別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 3,991,640  | 38,426,451                                    | 207,663  | 2,248,823                                     | 2,404,970  | 22,217,031                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 456,689  | 6,399,637                                     | 20,250   | 298,261                                       | 322,320  | 4,326,009                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 814,504  | 10,861,193                                    | 26,710   | 488,785                                       | 177,673  | 2,314,989                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 409,258  | 4,764,927                                     | —  | —   | 294,542  | 3,606,174                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 517,829  | 5,345,396                                     | 69,338   | 945,833                                       | 409,650  | 4,130,639                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 422,983  | 2,862,570                                     | 7,872  | 44,083  | 257,254  | 1,935,250                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 251,878  | 1,682,824                                     | 4,532  | 26,868  | 126,518  | 917,857                                       |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 1,028,505  | 6,060,243                                     | 78,961   | 444,993                                       | 734,930  | 4,584,186                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 72,139   | 473,686                                       | —  | —   | 55,925   | 379,034                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 223,326  | 1,428,429                                     | —  | —   | 217,705  | 1,400,325                                     |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 94,780   | 580,971                                       | 51   | 253   | 81,285   | 515,653                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 162,342  | 1,058,729                                     | 40,190   | 231,623                                       | 119,885  | 814,814                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 52,656   | 279,111                                       | 568  | 3,274   | 16,691   | 99,838  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 89,543   | 457,003                                       | 1,661  | 9,136   | 50,976   | 290,531                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 140,537  | 721,274                                       | 32,088   | 177,887                                       | 61,783   | 316,568                                       |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 90,145   | 451,376                                       | 473  | 2,505   | 57,113   | 307,142                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 13,597   | 73,323  | 3,930  | 20,315  | 9,463  | 52,093  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 35,499   | 187,088                                       | —  | —   | 19,056   | 105,271                                       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 19,797   | 98,670  | —  | —   | 13,040   | 65,208  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 15,614   | 151,181                                       | —  | —   | 15,063   | 146,908                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 13,894   | 72,883  | —  | —   | 13,152   | 69,004  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 4,636  | 26,519  | —  | —   | 3,793  | 21,797  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 44,968   | 174,405                                       | —  | —   | 44,968   | 174,405                                       |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 44,968   | 174,405                                       | —  | —   | 44,968   | 174,405                                       |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 838  | 6,610   | —  | —   | 838  | 6,610   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 44,188   | 268,646                                       | —  | —   | 36,277   | 220,912                                       |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 67. ISSUED BUILDING CONSTRUCTION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造<br>Steel   |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其他<br>Others   |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 1,355,385  | 13,886,172                                    | 21,568   | 66,901  | 1,860  | 6,092   | 194  | 1,432   |
| 114,119  | 1,775,367                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 609,927  | 8,055,987                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | 194  | 1,432   |
| 114,716  | 1,158,753                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 38,841   | 268,924                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 157,857  | 883,237                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 120,828  | 738,099                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 191,186  | 958,071                                       | 21,568   | 66,901  | 1,860  | 6,092   | —  | —   |
| 16,214   | 94,652  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 5,621  | 28,104  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 13,377   | 64,878  | 67   | 187   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 2,204  | 12,116  | 63   | 176   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 33,888   | 170,856                                       | —  | —   | 1,509  | 5,143   | —  | —   |
| 18,858   | 100,758                                       | 18,048   | 56,578  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 43,567   | 217,994                                       | 3,099  | 8,825   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 32,559   | 141,729                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 204  | 915   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 16,092   | 80,868  | —  | —   | 351  | 949   | —  | —   |
| 6,466  | 32,327  | 291  | 1,135   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 551  | 4,273   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 742  | 3,879   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 843  | 4,722   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 7,911  | 47,734  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表68. 核發建築物拆除執照—按月別及用途別分

TABLE 68. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計 Grand Total |              |  | 件數<br>Cases |
|----------------------------------|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 2,882          | 5,669        | 2,424,531  | 1,448       |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 2,668          | 5,436        | 2,071,815  | 1,401       |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 2,392          | 4,936        | 1,770,692  | 1,193       |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 2,379          | 4,380        | 1,843,675  | 1,137       |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 2,403          | 4,333        | 2,035,457  | 1,161       |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 2,496          | 5,574        | 2,157,915  | 1,271       |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 2,550          | 5,630        | 2,227,726  | 1,263       |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 2,765          | 6,157        | 2,520,130  | 1,429       |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 2,793          | 6,078        | 2,580,016  | 1,447       |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 268            | 470          | 162,176  | 135         |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 232            | 579          | 203,457  | 141         |
| 五月 May                           | 241            | 527          | 202,244  | 124         |
| 六月 June                          | 209            | 316          | 138,385  | 106         |
| 七月 July                          | 226            | 421          | 188,329  | 116         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 244            | 699          | 205,941  | 123         |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 236            | 705          | 190,157  | 131         |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 232            | 376          | 210,118  | 122         |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 222            | 506          | 237,498  | 107         |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 266            | 396          | 213,283  | 116         |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>638</b>     | <b>1,813</b> | <b>511,257</b>   | <b>335</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 271            | 764          | 181,913  | 156         |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 120            | 205          | 114,367  | 57          |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 247            | 844          | 214,977  | 122         |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 105.83         | 311.71       | 87.97  | 114.04      |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -7.84          | 79.57        | 32.56  | -9.63       |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 住宅 Housing   |  | 其他 Others   |              |  |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 3,731        | 565,135  | 1,434       | 1,938        | 1,859,396  |
| 3,792        | 553,996  | 1,267       | 1,644        | 1,517,819  |
| 3,402        | 434,273  | 1,199       | 1,534        | 1,336,419  |
| 2,232        | 337,735  | 1,242       | 2,148        | 1,505,940  |
| 2,821        | 400,317  | 1,242       | 1,512        | 1,635,140  |
| 3,961        | 461,921  | 1,225       | 1,613        | 1,695,994  |
| 3,765        | 536,108  | 1,287       | 1,865        | 1,691,618  |
| 4,193        | 634,219  | 1,336       | 1,964        | 1,885,911  |
| 4,148        | 636,397  | 1,346       | 1,930        | 1,943,619  |
| 330          | 54,384   | 133         | 140          | 107,792  |
| 368          | 58,059   | 91          | 211          | 145,398  |
| 391          | 49,651   | 117         | 136          | 152,593  |
| 209          | 35,497   | 103         | 107          | 102,888  |
| 249          | 42,802   | 110         | 172          | 145,527  |
| 461          | 62,632   | 121         | 238          | 143,309  |
| 532          | 66,508   | 105         | 173          | 123,649  |
| 255          | 39,992   | 110         | 121          | 170,126  |
| 327          | 53,505   | 115         | 179          | 183,993  |
| 221          | 36,414   | 150         | 175          | 176,869  |
| <b>1,408</b> | <b>211,205</b>   | <b>303</b>  | <b>405</b>   | <b>300,052</b>   |
| 619          | 97,008   | 115         | 145          | 84,905   |
| 122          | 21,701   | 63          | 83           | 92,666   |
| 667          | 92,496   | 125         | 177          | 122,481  |
| 446.72       | 326.23   | 98.41       | 113.25       | 32.17  |
| 102.12       | 70.08  | -6.02       | 26.43        | 13.63  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表69. 核發建築物拆除執照－按區域別及用途別分

TABLE 69. ISSUED BUILDING DEMOLITION LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計 Grand Total |              |  | 件數<br>Cases |
|--|----------------|--------------|--|-------------|
|  | 件數<br>Cases    | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |             |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 247            | 844          | 214,977  | 122         |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 16             | 60           | 8,326  | 11          |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 10             | 472          | 72,555   | 7           |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 7              | 10           | 36,339   | 2           |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 48             | 73           | 13,523   | 31          |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 44             | 47           | 12,467   | 17          |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 23             | 33           | 29,581   | 10          |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 95             | 144          | 41,481   | 43          |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 4              | 10           | 2,967  | 3           |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 8              | 8            | 5,038  | 4           |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 9              | 11           | 3,472  | 1           |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 13             | 50           | 7,679  | 6           |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 7              | 6            | 4,846  | 2           |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 3              | 3            | 1,673  | —           |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 5              | 5            | 993  | 1           |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 18             | 17           | 4,435  | 11          |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 3              | 3            | 359  | —           |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 6              | 7            | 3,008  | 2           |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 7              | 6            | 1,163  | 5           |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 7              | 12           | 5,351  | 5           |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 5              | 6            | 497  | 3           |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 2              | 3            | 614  | 1           |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 2              | 3            | 614  | 1           |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —              | —            | —  | —           |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 2              | 2            | 91   | —           |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 住宅 Housing   |  | 其他 Others   |              |  |
|--------------|--|-------------|--------------|--|
| 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 667          | 92,496   | 125         | 177          | 122,481  |
| 52           | 4,470  | 5           | 8            | 3,856  |
| 446          | 56,114   | 3           | 26           | 16,441   |
| 2            | 319  | 5           | 8            | 36,020   |
| 49           | 5,718  | 17          | 24           | 7,805  |
| 19           | 4,041  | 27          | 28           | 8,426  |
| 12           | 5,899  | 13          | 21           | 23,682   |
| 86           | 15,645   | 52          | 58           | 25,836   |
| 9            | 2,655  | 1           | 1            | 312  |
| 5            | 1,398  | 4           | 3            | 3,640  |
| 1            | 539  | 8           | 10           | 2,933  |
| 36           | 4,524  | 7           | 14           | 3,155  |
| 2            | 702  | 5           | 4            | 4,144  |
| —            | —  | 3           | 3            | 1,673  |
| 1            | 192  | 4           | 4            | 801  |
| 11           | 1,524  | 7           | 6            | 2,911  |
| —            | —  | 3           | 3            | 359  |
| 3            | 247  | 4           | 4            | 2,761  |
| 5            | 679  | 2           | 1            | 484  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| 10           | 2,874  | 2           | 2            | 2,477  |
| 3            | 311  | 2           | 3            | 186  |
| 1            | 290  | 1           | 2            | 324  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | —           | —            | —  |
| —            | —  | 2           | 2            | 91   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表70. 核發建築物使用執照—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |               |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------------------|---------------|--|
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                        | 宅數<br>Houses  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  |                    |  |                                    |               |  |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014             | 28,771,809   | 22,372                             | 86,438        | 16,887,729   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 28,806             | 31,718,120   | 23,032                             | 91,883        | 18,109,432   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 28,837             | 32,868,462   | 23,217                             | 99,421        | 18,981,866   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 23,552             | 29,988,350   | 18,315                             | 97,620        | 17,646,434   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 22,506             | 28,818,031   | 17,349                             | 88,636        | 15,462,618   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 22,860             | 28,366,008   | 17,550                             | 98,953        | 16,451,813   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,026             | 26,488,606   | 17,019                             | 92,284        | 14,786,505   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,370             | 28,247,176   | 17,443                             | 98,260        | 15,465,693   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 22,486             | 28,022,718   | 17,587                             | 104,872       | 15,620,275   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,875              | 2,286,765  | 1,469                              | 8,794         | 1,290,242  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,848              | 2,353,334  | 1,443                              | 7,676         | 1,210,888  |
| 五月 May                           | 1,806              | 2,490,393  | 1,432                              | 6,658         | 1,062,096  |
| 六月 June                          | 2,218              | 2,323,073  | 1,814                              | 8,772         | 1,293,030  |
| 七月 July                          | 2,030              | 2,499,608  | 1,541                              | 9,750         | 1,423,375  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,819              | 2,243,522  | 1,355                              | 7,622         | 1,152,979  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,832              | 2,285,789  | 1,428                              | 9,758         | 1,427,539  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,790              | 2,478,934  | 1,382                              | 11,346        | 1,619,496  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,876              | 2,465,151  | 1,480                              | 10,294        | 1,524,031  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,224              | 2,576,731  | 1,756                              | 9,397         | 1,394,269  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>5,116</b>       | <b>6,429,108</b>                                       | <b>3,954</b>                       | <b>26,862</b> | <b>3,930,503</b>                                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 2,237              | 2,733,284  | 1,743                              | 11,278        | 1,644,688  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,010              | 1,163,439  | 770                                | 4,919         | 678,240  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,869              | 2,532,385  | 1,441                              | 10,665        | 1,607,575  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 85.05              | 117.66   | 87.14                              | 116.81        | 137.02   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.32              | 10.74  | -1.91                              | 21.28         | 24.59  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。  
2. 表列數字包括內政部指定特設主管建築機關資料。

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging<br>宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|---|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 件數<br>Cases                             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 66                                      | 188,158  | 136                 | 627,985  | 1,760                               | 5,086,044  | 1,099                           | 1,946,248  |
| 81                                      | 133,473  | 141                 | 1,453,133  | 1,742                               | 5,259,698  | 1,087                           | 1,922,403  |
| 65                                      | 270,003  | 133                 | 1,231,442  | 1,711                               | 5,603,725  | 916                             | 2,260,022  |
| 57                                      | 236,495  | 144                 | 1,109,810  | 1,572                               | 5,689,664  | 942                             | 1,412,637  |
| 52                                      | 157,243  | 138                 | 976,141  | 1,662                               | 6,109,181  | 919                             | 1,865,504  |
| 50                                      | 199,509  | 164                 | 1,046,631  | 1,836                               | 5,275,134  | 977                             | 1,661,154  |
| 56                                      | 118,736  | 137                 | 776,136  | 1,913                               | 5,907,058  | 936                             | 1,435,210  |
| 55                                      | 302,503  | 113                 | 1,161,752  | 1,788                               | 6,413,295  | 924                             | 1,712,146  |
| 55                                      | 137,170  | 95                  | 838,972  | 1,625                               | 6,584,640  | 949                             | 1,368,325  |
| 2                                       | 3,549  | 6                   | 109,586  | 154                                 | 489,932  | 66                              | 58,207   |
| 1                                       | 543  | 11                  | 62,948   | 146                                 | 700,147  | 67                              | 136,094  |
| 9                                       | 16,982   | 6                   | 175,958  | 101                                 | 735,256  | 74                              | 274,434  |
| 1                                       | 716  | 2                   | 764  | 150                                 | 649,985  | 72                              | 60,351   |
| 5                                       | 16,390   | 7                   | 12,312   | 129                                 | 565,379  | 139                             | 187,053  |
| 5                                       | 31,156   | 8                   | 34,570   | 176                                 | 474,750  | 70                              | 197,143  |
| 4                                       | 5,268  | 9                   | 50,243   | 137                                 | 401,582  | 98                              | 54,823   |
| 3                                       | 3,112  | 6                   | 124,223  | 141                                 | 368,025  | 65                              | 86,697   |
| 8                                       | 23,671   | 11                  | 54,008   | 125                                 | 422,998  | 60                              | 81,525   |
| 11                                      | 22,519   | 13                  | 154,563  | 148                                 | 611,489  | 95                              | 96,081   |
| <b>10</b>                               | <b>79,327</b>  | <b>27</b>           | <b>219,358</b>   | <b>390</b>                          | <b>1,156,149</b>                                       | <b>238</b>                      | <b>277,292</b>   |
| 6                                       | 20,308   | 6                   | 25,431   | 174                                 | 647,833  | 102                             | 52,038   |
| 1                                       | 474  | 7                   | 158,333  | 76                                  | 151,730  | 40                              | 45,484   |
| 3                                       | 58,545   | 14                  | 35,594   | 140                                 | 356,586  | 96                              | 179,770  |
| 200.00                                  | 12,251.27  | 100.00              | -77.52   | 84.21                               | 135.01   | 140.00                          | 295.24   |
| 50.00                                   | 1,549.62   | 133.33              | -67.52   | -9.09                               | -27.22   | 45.45                           | 208.85   |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1.The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.  
2.The figures include the data of M.O.I. Const. Orgs..

表70. 核發建築物使用執照－按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 456                              | 1,364,936   | 112   | 258,107   | 34                    | 164,866   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 394                              | 1,266,778   | 118   | 514,640   | 20                    | 85,342  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 410                              | 1,315,946   | 114   | 464,808   | 37                    | 78,340  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 304                              | 844,175   | 105   | 347,700   | 30                    | 105,020   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 348                              | 950,932   | 106   | 587,804   | 21                    | 42,480  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 427                              | 1,357,510   | 113   | 391,252   | 30                    | 73,289  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 416                              | 1,008,018   | 119   | 550,591   | 17                    | 104,246   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 514                              | 1,101,534   | 137   | 409,799   | 41                    | 139,979   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 616                              | 1,114,772   | 152   | 401,480   | 19                    | 174,635   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 58                               | 101,333   | 7   | 9,555   | 2                     | 38,788  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 38                               | 49,887  | 18  | 31,537  | 3                     | 2,413   |
| 五月 May                           | 58                               | 66,604  | 9   | 9,676   | 1                     | 10,283  |
| 六月 June                          | 55                               | 198,197   | 10  | 18,034  | —                     | —   |
| 七月 July                          | 63                               | 86,948  | 17  | 24,747  | 1                     | 19,105  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 67                               | 151,694   | 15  | 20,176  | 2                     | 19,397  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 44                               | 88,063  | 11  | 103,322   | 2                     | 61,606  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 48                               | 61,004  | 20  | 40,589  | 1                     | 2,126   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 42                               | 57,226  | 13  | 87,441  | 2                     | 5,149   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 57                               | 80,520  | 9   | 22,424  | 3                     | 14,743  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>113</b>                       | <b>164,053</b>  | <b>24</b>   | <b>90,168</b>   | <b>6</b>              | <b>46,321</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 51                               | 71,193  | 10  | 59,027  | 2                     | 2,340   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 28                               | 22,597  | 9   | 11,383  | 1                     | 743   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 34                               | 70,263  | 5   | 19,758  | 3                     | 43,238  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 21.43                            | 210.94  | -44.44  | 73.57   | 200.00                | 5,719.38  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -41.38                           | -30.66  | -28.57  | 106.78  | 50.00                 | 11.47   |

說明：自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

TABLE 70. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 154                             | 189,318   | 43                           | 51,270  | 1,782         | 2,007,148   | —                             | —   |
| 132                             | 225,778   | 33                           | 30,804  | 2,026         | 2,716,639   | —                             | —   |
| 109                             | 153,840   | 30                           | 21,659  | 2,095         | 2,486,811   | —                             | —   |
| 158                             | 189,191   | 40                           | 26,417  | 1,885         | 2,380,807   | —                             | —   |
| 106                             | 148,229   | 24                           | 48,165  | 1,781         | 2,469,734   | —                             | —   |
| 126                             | 165,058   | 38                           | 52,309  | 1,549         | 1,692,349   | 1,225                         | 1,454,016   |
| 137                             | 221,813   | 43                           | 34,061  | 1,233         | 1,546,232   | 1,231                         | 1,545,992   |
| 138                             | 198,261   | 30                           | 14,891  | 1,187         | 1,327,323   | 1,178                         | 1,319,039   |
| 115                             | 144,060   | 35                           | 51,771  | 1,238         | 1,586,618   | 1,233                         | 1,579,053   |
| 10                              | 19,350  | 3                            | 5,566   | 98            | 160,657   | 98                            | 160,657   |
| 10                              | 14,906  | 4                            | 655   | 107           | 143,316   | 102                           | 135,751   |
| 8                               | 10,201  | 5                            | 11,296  | 103           | 117,607   | 103                           | 117,607   |
| 6                               | 1,494   | 3                            | 1,713   | 105           | 98,789  | 105                           | 98,789  |
| 12                              | 18,654  | 3                            | 650   | 113           | 144,995   | 113                           | 144,995   |
| 7                               | 9,329   | 2                            | 791   | 112           | 151,537   | 112                           | 151,537   |
| 10                              | 7,421   | 1                            | 8,754   | 88            | 77,168  | 88                            | 77,168  |
| 14                              | 24,840  | —                            | —   | 110           | 148,822   | 110                           | 148,822   |
| 8                               | 5,444   | 6                            | 6,145   | 121           | 197,513   | 121                           | 197,513   |
| 15                              | 13,222  | 1                            | 100   | 116           | 166,801   | 116                           | 166,801   |
| <b>26</b>                       | <b>74,220</b>   | <b>7</b>                     | <b>3,771</b>  | <b>321</b>    | <b>387,946</b>  | <b>321</b>                    | <b>387,946</b>  |
| 11                              | 36,886  | 3                            | 1,334   | 129           | 172,206   | 129                           | 172,206   |
| 4                               | 6,519   | 1                            | 240   | 73            | 87,696  | 73                            | 87,696  |
| 11                              | 30,815  | 3                            | 2,197   | 119           | 128,044   | 119                           | 128,044   |
| 175.00                          | 372.70  | 200.00                       | 815.42  | 63.01         | 46.01   | 63.01                         | 46.01   |
| 10.00                           | 59.25   | —                            | -60.53  | 21.43         | -20.30  | 21.43                         | -20.30  |

Note : The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018; accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical period.

表71. 核發建築物使用執照－按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)                |              |  |
|---|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|   |                    |  | 住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |  |
|   | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                    | 1,869              | 2,532,385  | 1,441                  | 10,665       | 1,607,575  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 51                 | 420,703  | 25                     | 1,411        | 172,542  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 15                 | 196,036  | 9                      | 566          | 139,333  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City  | 82                 | 376,430  | 48                     | 1,607        | 237,137  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 208                | 273,266  | 172                    | 1,368        | 216,325  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 321                | 232,226  | 261                    | 946          | 147,359  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 221                | 343,641  | 197                    | 2,411        | 316,068  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 952                | 668,389  | 717                    | 2,332        | 374,566  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 121                | 72,719   | 109                    | 441          | 65,867   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 40                 | 92,331   | 30                     | 582          | 80,089   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 75                 | 56,731   | 60                     | 116          | 18,423   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 147                | 118,403  | 106                    | 210          | 42,866   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 107                | 40,844   | 85                     | 165          | 28,539   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | 104                | 62,225   | 82                     | 137          | 29,395   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 59                 | 30,080   | 45                     | 46           | 10,323   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 163                | 93,370   | 107                    | 194          | 32,532   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 18                 | 31,042   | 13                     | 209          | 27,233   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 20                 | 8,331  | 17                     | 51           | 6,497  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 18                 | 5,850  | 14                     | 14           | 3,525  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 7                  | 19,675   | 3                      | 52           | 10,445   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 19                 | 19,219   | 15                     | 76           | 9,285  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 54                 | 17,569   | 31                     | 39           | 9,547  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 13                 | 6,215  | 11                     | 23           | 3,960  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 12                 | 5,037  | 10                     | 22           | 2,782  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | 1                  | 1,178  | 1                      | 1            | 1,178  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | 1                  | 285  | 1                      | 1            | 285  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 5                  | 15,194   | —                      | —            | —  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 71. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)     |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |  |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | Commerce    |  | Industry, Storage |  | Business, Service |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 3                            | 58,545   | 14          | 35,594   | 140               | 356,586  | 96                | 179,770  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 7                 | 42,593   | 5                 | 136,532  |
| 1                            | 53,327   | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| 1                            | 4,334  | 2           | 16,147   | 20                | 55,807   | 4                 | 7,312  |
| —                            | —  | 4           | 4,686  | 6                 | 9,259  | 13                | 4,803  |
| 1                            | 884  | 2           | 4,261  | 23                | 66,180   | 10                | 2,449  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 3,742  | 6                 | 16,640   | 11                | 3,166  |
| —                            | —  | 5           | 6,758  | 74                | 151,313  | 51                | 22,969   |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 4,204  | 7                 | 1,264  | 1                 | 263  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 2                 | 11,084   | 1                 | 68   |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 4                 | 33,878   | 2                 | 295  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 496  | 14                | 37,716   | 2                 | 446  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 7                 | 3,849  | 3                 | 1,366  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 968  | 3                 | 10,444   | 2                 | 259  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 3                 | 4,161  | 3                 | 550  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 497  | 28                | 26,932   | 9                 | 13,766   |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 2                 | 870  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 2                 | 583  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 593  | 1                 | 227  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 3                 | 8,738  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 9,206  | 2                 | 295  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 3,814  | 22                | 4,208  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 22   | 1                 | 2,233  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 22   | 1                 | 2,233  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 3                 | 14,772   | 1                 | 306  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.



表72. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|-----------------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases                       | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                       | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                              | 5,116              | 6,429,108  | 3,954                             | 26,862       | 3,930,503  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 118                | 1,029,720  | 70                                | 4,594        | 552,392  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 41                 | 388,623  | 25                                | 1,662        | 266,043  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 274                | 976,329  | 169                               | 4,491        | 651,810  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 498                | 853,234  | 393                               | 4,553        | 697,292  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 893                | 552,052  | 732                               | 2,096        | 339,538  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 487                | 627,909  | 424                               | 3,988        | 534,506  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 2,741              | 1,777,790  | 2,103                             | 5,393        | 874,938  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 259                | 148,416  | 211                               | 691          | 104,852  |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 96                 | 192,801  | 55                                | 788          | 113,571  |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 134                | 123,392  | 101                               | 250          | 39,546   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 402                | 309,408  | 289                               | 683          | 122,431  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 330                | 136,921  | 271                               | 402          | 71,565   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 397                | 240,488  | 313                               | 680          | 117,334  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 217                | 111,338  | 178                               | 181          | 33,224   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 389                | 246,918  | 280                               | 490          | 78,642   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 72                 | 48,208   | 51                                | 254          | 35,384   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 44                 | 23,304   | 33                                | 93           | 12,251   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 80                 | 20,835   | 70                                | 77           | 16,802   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 16                 | 49,499   | 6                                 | 218          | 32,601   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 58                 | 58,343   | 51                                | 360          | 46,981   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 247                | 67,919   | 194                               | 226          | 49,754   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 48                 | 22,876   | 37                                | 84           | 13,699   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 44                 | 17,223   | 36                                | 83           | 12,521   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 4                  | 5,653  | 1                                 | 1            | 1,178  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 1                  | 285  | 1                                 | 1            | 285  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 15                 | 200,290  | —                                 | —            | —  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |                                 |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 10                           | 79,327   | 27                  | 219,358  | 390                                 | 1,156,149  | 238                             | 277,292  |
| 1                            | 3,005  | 2                   | 150,790  | 15                                  | 76,697   | 11                              | 170,507  |
| 1                            | 53,327   | 1                   | 3,014  | 1                                   | 2,983  | 1                               | 1,606  |
| 1                            | 4,334  | 2                   | 16,147   | 65                                  | 225,077  | 15                              | 13,152   |
| —                            | —  | 5                   | 5,171  | 29                                  | 59,804   | 32                              | 11,771   |
| 2                            | 16,451   | 7                   | 22,884   | 62                                  | 127,592  | 29                              | 9,777  |
| —                            | —  | 2                   | 4,235  | 21                                  | 41,725   | 16                              | 6,976  |
| 5                            | 2,210  | 8                   | 17,117   | 183                                 | 422,381  | 126                             | 58,457   |
| 1                            | 407  | 3                   | 13,160   | 30                                  | 17,872   | 5                               | 4,756  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 13                                  | 63,804   | 5                               | 1,425  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 8                                   | 64,773   | 6                               | 3,761  |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 496  | 44                                  | 100,602  | 10                              | 4,065  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 15                                  | 22,741   | 7                               | 1,914  |
| —                            | —  | 2                   | 2,371  | 11                                  | 47,428   | 8                               | 2,740  |
| 1                            | 702  | —                   | —  | 12                                  | 34,959   | 4                               | 616  |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 497  | 36                                  | 38,288   | 14                              | 22,653   |
| 2                            | 627  | —                   | —  | 5                                   | 5,254  | 5                               | 2,953  |
| 1                            | 474  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 5                               | 2,527  |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 593  | 1                                   | 227  | 5                               | 1,628  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 4                                   | 12,091   | —                               | —  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 10,232   | 3                               | 464  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 4,110  | 49                              | 8,955  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 22   | 7                               | 4,740  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 1                                   | 22   | 6                               | 4,477  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 1                               | 263  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | —                               | —  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 13                                  | 199,868  | 1                               | 306  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表72. 核發建築物使用執照年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|--|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                              | 113                              | 164,053   | 24  | 90,168  | 6                     | 46,321  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 14                               | 57,460  | 3   | 5,127   | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 9                                | 15,883  | 1   | 45,234  | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 7                                | 6,156   | 6   | 16,683  | 1                     | 24,455  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 15                               | 23,004  | 3   | 7,483   | 1                     | 17,782  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 5                                | 2,736   | 2   | 2,590   | 1                     | 743   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 13                               | 18,885  | 3   | 2,509   | 1                     | 51  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 49                               | 38,006  | 6   | 10,542  | 1                     | 1,001   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 5                                | 1,646   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 9                                | 6,665   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | —                                | —   | 1   | 4,455   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 3                                | 1,775   | 1   | 513   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 3                                | 1,625   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 6                                | 4,256   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 2                                | 625   | —   | —   | 1                     | 1,001   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 10                               | 10,915  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 1                                | 244   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 1                                | 1,251   | 1   | 2,912   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 3                                | 1,585   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 4                                | 2,319   | 1   | 1,996   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | —                                | —   | 2   | 666   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 2                                | 5,100   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 1                                | 1,923   | —   | —   | 1                     | 2,289   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1                                | 1,923   | —   | —   | 1                     | 2,289   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 72. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 26                              | 74,220  | 7                            | 3,771   | 321           | 387,946   | 321                           | 387,946   |
| 1                               | 12,829  | 1                            | 913   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 46  | —                            | —   | 1             | 487   | 1                             | 487   |
| 4                               | 16,797  | 2                            | 977   | 2             | 741   | 2                             | 741   |
| 1                               | 74  | 1                            | 240   | 18            | 30,613  | 18                            | 30,613  |
| 3                               | 573   | —                            | —   | 50            | 29,168  | 50                            | 29,168  |
| 2                               | 10,276  | —                            | —   | 5             | 8,746   | 5                             | 8,746   |
| 13                              | 33,509  | 3                            | 1,641   | 244           | 317,988   | 244                           | 317,988   |
| 1                               | 5,176   | —                            | —   | 3             | 547   | 3                             | 547   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 357   | 13            | 6,979   | 13                            | 6,979   |
| 3                               | 5,971   | —                            | —   | 15            | 4,886   | 15                            | 4,886   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 54            | 79,526  | 54                            | 79,526  |
| 2                               | 64  | —                            | —   | 32            | 39,012  | 32                            | 39,012  |
| 2                               | 223   | 2                            | 1,284   | 53            | 64,852  | 53                            | 64,852  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 19            | 40,211  | 19                            | 40,211  |
| 5                               | 22,075  | —                            | —   | 43            | 73,848  | 43                            | 73,848  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 8             | 3,746   | 8                             | 3,746   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 3             | 3,889   | 3                             | 3,889   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 492   | 1                             | 492   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 203   | 1                             | 203   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 203   | 1                             | 203   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 116   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表73. 核發建築物使用執照－按月別及構造別分

TABLE 73. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total                                     |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame &<br>Reinforced Concrete      |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,771,809   | 230,495,695                                   | 2,495,094  | 22,505,240                                    | 22,161,462   | 182,811,278                                   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 31,718,120   | 267,940,432                                   | 2,727,407  | 23,983,007                                    | 22,976,841   | 195,978,832                                   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 32,868,462   | 271,674,685                                   | 2,355,320  | 22,323,153                                    | 24,330,421   | 203,555,004                                   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 29,988,350   | 257,136,676                                   | 1,553,466  | 13,469,149                                    | 23,662,148   | 209,920,008                                   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 28,818,031   | 249,049,781                                   | 2,214,521  | 20,550,064                                    | 22,055,734   | 198,028,777                                   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 28,366,008   | 244,789,390                                   | 1,819,883  | 15,521,567                                    | 20,857,465   | 182,705,959                                   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 26,488,606   | 231,469,623                                   | 1,757,671  | 16,285,871                                    | 18,725,617   | 167,543,428                                   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 28,247,176   | 245,752,563                                   | 1,863,975  | 17,613,220                                    | 20,300,988   | 177,510,726                                   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 28,022,718   | 241,381,620                                   | 1,948,881  | 16,875,620                                    | 20,361,755   | 177,177,694                                   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 2,286,765  | 19,430,306                                    | 152,451  | 965,720                                       | 1,574,554  | 13,459,105                                    |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,353,334  | 21,774,280                                    | 214,849  | 1,748,388                                     | 1,658,755  | 15,613,085                                    |
| 五 月 May                          | 2,490,393  | 20,987,040                                    | 273,175  | 1,834,573                                     | 1,637,549  | 13,893,605                                    |
| 六 月 June                         | 2,323,073  | 18,209,848                                    | 90,009   | 624,057                                       | 1,772,818  | 14,698,687                                    |
| 七 月 July                         | 2,499,608  | 21,587,679                                    | 85,398   | 884,499                                       | 1,836,842  | 15,176,923                                    |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 2,243,522  | 19,552,651                                    | 89,432   | 697,872                                       | 1,645,147  | 14,486,525                                    |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 2,285,789  | 21,248,109                                    | 162,873  | 1,936,067                                     | 1,795,446  | 16,428,752                                    |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 2,478,934  | 23,194,189                                    | 161,244  | 1,396,982                                     | 1,860,762  | 16,877,503                                    |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,465,151  | 21,413,539                                    | 186,465  | 1,405,130                                     | 1,866,309  | 17,100,653                                    |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,576,731  | 20,331,865                                    | 111,032  | 791,258                                       | 1,894,102  | 16,320,523                                    |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>6,429,108</b>                                       | <b>58,691,743</b>                             | <b>524,038</b>   | <b>4,623,411</b>                              | <b>4,599,261</b>                                       | <b>41,837,442</b>                             |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 2,733,284  | 22,852,554                                    | 360,638  | 3,135,749                                     | 1,917,531  | 16,758,951                                    |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,163,439  | 11,678,301                                    | 54,504   | 501,570                                       | 715,661  | 6,668,084                                     |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 2,532,385  | 24,160,888                                    | 108,896  | 986,092                                       | 1,966,069  | 18,410,407                                    |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 117.66   | 106.89  | 99.79  | 96.60   | 174.72   | 176.10  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 10.74  | 24.35   | -28.57   | 2.11  | 24.87  | 36.79   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                              |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其 他<br>Others  |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 3,896,411  | 24,404,411                                    | 131,063  | 435,272                                       | 44,165   | 145,282                                       | 43,614   | 194,212                                       |
| 5,716,279  | 46,978,889                                    | 168,336  | 569,750                                       | 39,512   | 114,679                                       | 89,745   | 315,275                                       |
| 5,874,090  | 44,152,558                                    | 130,583  | 461,510                                       | 33,356   | 114,010                                       | 144,692  | 1,068,450                                     |
| 4,534,515  | 32,929,212                                    | 113,633  | 363,293                                       | 36,450   | 114,263                                       | 88,138   | 340,751                                       |
| 4,157,857  | 28,899,003                                    | 171,524  | 622,842                                       | 54,539   | 162,911                                       | 163,856  | 786,184                                       |
| 5,344,877  | 45,323,927                                    | 205,173  | 742,887                                       | 55,265   | 181,419                                       | 83,345   | 313,631                                       |
| 5,772,365  | 46,823,153                                    | 175,912  | 626,973                                       | 40,624   | 133,478                                       | 16,417   | 56,720  |
| 5,868,402  | 49,809,284                                    | 194,378  | 745,471                                       | 16,918   | 54,046  | 2,515  | 19,816  |
| 5,498,283  | 46,503,047                                    | 179,061  | 709,843                                       | 32,349   | 97,887  | 2,389  | 17,529  |
| 552,858  | 4,984,992                                     | 6,432  | 18,844  | 470  | 1,645   | —  | —   |
| 468,726  | 4,373,243                                     | 9,341  | 34,423  | 1,663  | 5,141   | —  | —   |
| 548,011  | 5,117,803                                     | 31,658   | 141,059                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 450,671  | 2,845,559                                     | 5,842  | 24,030  | 2,287  | 6,402   | 1,446  | 11,113  |
| 568,337  | 5,498,794                                     | 8,804  | 26,827  | 227  | 636   | —  | —   |
| 490,326  | 4,288,001                                     | 13,835   | 63,299  | 4,423  | 14,945  | 359  | 2,009   |
| 309,808  | 2,815,073                                     | 15,397   | 61,319  | 1,686  | 2,529   | 579  | 4,369   |
| 427,001  | 4,796,721                                     | 26,243   | 111,182                                       | 3,684  | 11,801  | —  | —   |
| 399,794  | 2,862,949                                     | 12,238   | 43,482  | 340  | 1,287   | 5  | 38  |
| 549,631  | 3,121,093                                     | 18,461   | 87,421  | 3,505  | 11,570  | —  | —   |
| <b>1,231,252</b>                                       | <b>11,989,892</b>                             | <b>63,523</b>  | <b>203,939</b>                                | <b>11,014</b>  | <b>36,917</b>                                 | <b>20</b>  | <b>142</b>                                    |
| 422,122  | 2,849,873                                     | 30,303   | 102,180                                       | 2,690  | 5,801   | —  | —   |
| 378,009  | 4,455,754                                     | 10,347   | 31,462  | 4,918  | 21,431  | —  | —   |
| 431,121  | 4,684,265                                     | 22,873   | 70,297  | 3,406  | 9,685   | 20   | 142   |
| 14.05  | 5.13  | 121.06   | 123.43  | -30.74   | -54.81  | --   | --  |
| -22.02   | -6.03   | 255.61   | 273.05  | 624.68   | 488.75  | --   | --  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表74. 核發建築物使用執照－按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 74. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand-Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 2,532,385  | 24,160,888                                    | 108,896  | 986,092                                       | 1,966,069  | 18,410,407                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 420,703  | 5,542,728                                     | 20,598   | 336,962                                       | 362,535  | 4,632,025                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 196,036  | 3,683,256                                     | —  | —   | 92,503   | 1,357,435                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 376,430  | 4,105,989                                     | 17,357   | 255,535                                       | 312,322  | 3,427,880                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 273,266  | 2,335,283                                     | 3,024  | 20,511  | 233,621  | 2,072,517                                     |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 232,226  | 1,518,425                                     | 703  | 3,934   | 148,262  | 1,049,104                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 343,641  | 2,814,143                                     | 1,954  | 11,175  | 321,400  | 2,682,692                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 668,389  | 4,042,959                                     | 64,777   | 355,748                                       | 481,988  | 3,116,409                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 72,719   | 590,911                                       | —  | —   | 71,791   | 585,967                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 92,331   | 589,898                                       | —  | —   | 92,099   | 588,738                                       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 56,731   | 316,453                                       | —  | —   | 51,088   | 292,521                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 118,403  | 623,408                                       | 51,049   | 281,184                                       | 49,663   | 287,023                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 40,844   | 274,467                                       | —  | —   | 29,172   | 210,678                                       |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 62,225   | 323,380                                       | 10,597   | 58,283  | 29,195   | 170,701                                       |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 30,080   | 159,723                                       | 3,131  | 16,281  | 10,514   | 58,388  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 93,370   | 462,142                                       | —  | —   | 67,042   | 336,486                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 31,042   | 253,145                                       | —  | —   | 27,729   | 239,340                                       |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 8,331  | 44,563  | —  | —   | 8,149  | 43,656  |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 5,850  | 29,261  | —  | —   | 5,623  | 28,124  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 19,675   | 159,094                                       | —  | —   | 17,641   | 144,012                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 19,219   | 115,432                                       | —  | —   | 8,789  | 52,145  |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 17,569   | 101,082                                       | —  | —   | 13,493   | 78,630  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 6,215  | 26,589  | 348  | 1,322   | 5,523  | 24,005  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 5,037  | 20,577  | 348  | 1,322   | 4,345  | 17,993  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | 1,178  | 6,012   | —  | —   | 1,178  | 6,012   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 285  | 1,176   | —  | —   | 285  | 1,176   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 15,194   | 90,340  | 135  | 905   | 7,630  | 47,164  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 鋼構造<br>Steel   |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其他<br>Others   |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 431,121  | 4,684,265                                     | 22,873   | 70,297  | 3,406  | 9,685   | 20   | 142   |
| 31,842   | 560,644                                       | 5,728  | 13,097  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 103,467  | 2,325,343                                     | 46   | 336   | —  | —   | 20   | 142   |
| 46,751   | 422,574                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 36,621   | 242,255                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 83,223   | 465,268                                       | —  | —   | 38   | 119   | —  | —   |
| 19,026   | 115,564                                       | 1,261  | 4,712   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 102,418  | 509,084                                       | 15,838   | 52,152  | 3,368  | 9,566   | —  | —   |
| 928  | 4,944   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 232  | 1,160   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 5,576  | 23,699  | —  | —   | 67   | 233   | —  | —   |
| 7,730  | 27,301  | 6,695  | 18,760  | 3,266  | 9,140   | —  | —   |
| 11,637   | 63,596  | —  | —   | 35   | 193   | —  | —   |
| 16,313   | 72,338  | 6,120  | 22,058  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 16,435   | 85,054  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 24,560   | 120,594                                       | 1,768  | 5,062   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 3,245  | 13,467  | 68   | 338   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 91   | 454   | 91   | 453   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 227  | 1,137   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 1,721  | 13,516  | 313  | 1,566   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 9,647  | 59,372  | 783  | 3,915   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 4,076  | 22,452  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 344  | 1,262   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 344  | 1,262   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 7,429  | 42,271  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |

Source :Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表75. 核發建築物使用執照－按高度別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total |  | 7公尺以下<br>7m & Under 7m |  | 超過7至15公尺<br>Over 7 Up to 15m |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|--|------------------------------|--|
|                                  | 件 數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件 數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件 數<br>Cases                 | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,014             | 28,771,809   | 4,158                  | 1,525,591  | 20,074                       | 8,186,070  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 28,806             | 31,718,120   | 3,825                  | 1,756,431  | 21,089                       | 8,835,498  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 28,837             | 32,868,462   | 3,721                  | 1,700,229  | 21,130                       | 8,883,453  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 23,552             | 29,988,350   | 3,355                  | 1,274,448  | 16,716                       | 7,219,449  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 22,506             | 28,818,031   | 3,066                  | 1,475,856  | 16,312                       | 6,719,046  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 22,860             | 28,366,008   | 3,669                  | 1,878,532  | 16,185                       | 7,292,444  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 22,026             | 26,488,606   | 3,359                  | 1,785,043  | 15,701                       | 6,958,485  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 22,370             | 28,247,176   | 3,351                  | 1,622,719  | 16,007                       | 7,196,243  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 22,486             | 28,022,718   | 3,329                  | 1,710,650  | 16,222                       | 7,382,312  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 1,875              | 2,286,765  | 252                    | 152,084  | 1,389                        | 650,817  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 1,848              | 2,353,334  | 288                    | 155,318  | 1,352                        | 578,710  |
| 五 月 May                          | 1,806              | 2,490,393  | 278                    | 128,232  | 1,319                        | 573,899  |
| 六 月 June                         | 2,218              | 2,323,073  | 254                    | 116,994  | 1,713                        | 642,475  |
| 七 月 July                         | 2,030              | 2,499,608  | 334                    | 140,206  | 1,432                        | 645,418  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 1,819              | 2,243,522  | 292                    | 160,898  | 1,258                        | 572,352  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 1,832              | 2,285,789  | 266                    | 105,100  | 1,333                        | 553,246  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 1,790              | 2,478,934  | 259                    | 120,459  | 1,236                        | 651,468  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,876              | 2,465,151  | 289                    | 196,622  | 1,307                        | 742,159  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,224              | 2,576,731  | 317                    | 214,772  | 1,628                        | 709,811  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>5,116</b>       | <b>6,429,108</b>                                       | <b>773</b>             | <b>423,322</b>   | <b>3,635</b>                 | <b>1,672,993</b>                                       |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 2,237              | 2,733,284  | 327                    | 189,309  | 1,607                        | 775,431  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,010              | 1,163,439  | 177                    | 91,092   | 735                          | 335,960  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 1,869              | 2,532,385  | 269                    | 142,921  | 1,293                        | 561,602  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 85.05              | 117.66   | 51.98                  | 56.90  | 75.92                        | 67.16  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -0.32              | 10.74  | 6.75                   | -6.02  | -6.91                        | -13.71   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 75. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY HEIGHT

| 超過15至30公尺<br>Over 15 Up to 30m |  | 超過30至45公尺<br>Over 30 Up to 45m |  | 超過45至60公尺<br>Over 45 Up to 60m |  | 超過60公尺<br>Over 60m |  |
|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------------------|--|--------------------|--|
| 件 數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件 數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件 數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件 數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 3,108                          | 6,359,112  | 276                            | 3,092,256  | 275                            | 5,173,829  | 123                | 4,434,951  |
| 3,170                          | 6,181,924  | 293                            | 3,786,936  | 285                            | 5,215,868  | 144                | 5,941,463  |
| 3,193                          | 7,550,258  | 334                            | 3,850,700  | 315                            | 5,573,838  | 144                | 5,309,984  |
| 2,710                          | 6,589,003  | 325                            | 3,703,041  | 298                            | 5,328,829  | 148                | 5,873,580  |
| 2,398                          | 6,080,188  | 293                            | 3,876,949  | 295                            | 5,559,666  | 142                | 5,106,326  |
| 2,337                          | 6,031,842  | 304                            | 3,640,486  | 223                            | 4,075,962  | 142                | 5,446,742  |
| 2,351                          | 5,648,305  | 276                            | 3,323,524  | 224                            | 4,215,856  | 115                | 4,557,393  |
| 2,345                          | 5,811,560  | 264                            | 3,289,149  | 293                            | 5,743,195  | 110                | 4,584,310  |
| 2,312                          | 5,999,701  | 252                            | 3,110,477  | 260                            | 5,862,432  | 111                | 3,957,146  |
| 185                            | 460,215  | 21                             | 257,314  | 21                             | 420,424  | 7                  | 345,911  |
| 157                            | 595,672  | 14                             | 115,353  | 23                             | 517,334  | 14                 | 390,947  |
| 170                            | 473,424  | 12                             | 118,393  | 21                             | 818,833  | 6                  | 377,612  |
| 197                            | 537,096  | 27                             | 377,182  | 24                             | 514,645  | 3                  | 134,681  |
| 216                            | 569,796  | 17                             | 296,380  | 19                             | 475,241  | 12                 | 372,567  |
| 212                            | 495,132  | 22                             | 313,203  | 23                             | 371,516  | 12                 | 330,421  |
| 176                            | 423,206  | 19                             | 298,200  | 30                             | 628,909  | 8                  | 277,128  |
| 237                            | 628,609  | 22                             | 145,407  | 27                             | 520,029  | 9                  | 412,962  |
| 225                            | 467,290  | 22                             | 219,449  | 22                             | 497,065  | 11                 | 342,566  |
| 219                            | 561,473  | 26                             | 387,373  | 24                             | 431,183  | 10                 | 272,119  |
| <b>544</b>                     | <b>1,249,276</b>                                       | <b>64</b>                      | <b>708,307</b>   | <b>80</b>                      | <b>1,776,435</b>                                       | <b>20</b>          | <b>598,775</b>   |
| 232                            | 504,210  | 34                             | 465,720  | 33                             | 716,289  | 4                  | 82,325   |
| 69                             | 152,243  | 9                              | 63,958   | 17                             | 395,150  | 3                  | 125,036  |
| 243                            | 592,823  | 21                             | 178,629  | 30                             | 664,996  | 13                 | 391,414  |
| 252.17                         | 289.39   | 133.33                         | 179.29   | 76.47                          | 68.29  | 333.33             | 213.04   |
| 31.35                          | 28.81  | —                              | -30.58   | 42.86                          | 58.17  | 85.71              | 13.15  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表76. 核發建築物使用執照－按層數別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 地上層                   |  |                        |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|-----------------------|--|------------------------|--|
|                                  |                    |  | 一至五層<br>1 - 5 Stories |  | 六至十層<br>6 - 10 Stories |  |
|                                  | 棟數(1)<br>Buildings | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings        | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 41,692             | 28,771,809   | 39,685                | 15,271,081   | 688                    | 2,614,571  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 43,342             | 31,718,120   | 41,137                | 16,492,722   | 855                    | 2,797,441  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 44,891             | 32,868,462   | 42,719                | 17,299,326   | 819                    | 3,516,138  |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 34,623             | 29,988,350   | 32,483                | 14,380,976   | 794                    | 3,465,261  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 32,945             | 28,818,031   | 30,913                | 13,269,326   | 817                    | 4,348,567  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 35,346             | 28,366,008   | 33,004                | 14,261,221   | 1,236                  | 3,774,896  |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 34,287             | 26,488,606   | 32,527                | 13,825,473   | 737                    | 3,118,056  |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 35,266             | 28,247,176   | 33,369                | 14,209,413   | 603                    | 2,804,340  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 36,211             | 28,022,718   | 34,433                | 14,599,330   | 726                    | 4,051,586  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 2,937              | 2,286,765  | 2,823                 | 1,258,953  | 44                     | 247,285  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 2,876              | 2,353,334  | 2,740                 | 1,241,065  | 51                     | 341,066  |
| 五月 May                           | 2,919              | 2,490,393  | 2,824                 | 1,173,625  | 42                     | 622,327  |
| 六月 June                          | 3,386              | 2,323,073  | 3,237                 | 1,324,908  | 67                     | 384,437  |
| 七月 July                          | 3,210              | 2,499,608  | 3,033                 | 1,240,399  | 79                     | 441,604  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 2,698              | 2,243,522  | 2,559                 | 1,217,731  | 44                     | 235,648  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 2,918              | 2,285,789  | 2,699                 | 1,036,271  | 46                     | 272,993  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 3,059              | 2,478,934  | 2,840                 | 1,158,737  | 110                    | 334,262  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 3,443              | 2,465,151  | 3,311                 | 1,323,362  | 50                     | 237,208  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 3,452              | 2,576,731  | 3,277                 | 1,529,230  | 84                     | 284,179  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>8,414</b>       | <b>6,429,108</b>                                       | <b>7,942</b>          | <b>3,257,329</b>                                       | <b>139</b>             | <b>732,370</b>   |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 3,711              | 2,733,284  | 3,527                 | 1,515,617  | 61                     | 301,813  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,585              | 1,163,439  | 1,467                 | 570,024  | 14                     | 205,071  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 3,118              | 2,532,385  | 2,948                 | 1,171,688  | 64                     | 225,486  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 96.72              | 117.66   | 100.95                | 105.55   | 357.14                 | 9.96   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 6.16               | 10.74  | 4.43                  | -6.93  | 45.45                  | -8.82  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 76. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY STORY

| Over Ground               |  |                           |  |                             |  | 地下層             |  |
|---------------------------|--|---------------------------|--|-----------------------------|--|-----------------|--|
| 十一至十五層<br>11 - 15 Stories |  | 十六至二十層<br>16 - 20 Stories |  | 二十一層以上<br>21 Stories & Over |  | Under Ground    |  |
| 棟數<br>Buildings           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings           | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings             | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 棟數<br>Buildings | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 1,012                     | 6,455,982  | 145                       | 1,463,234  | 160                         | 2,965,909  | 2               | 1,032  |
| 1,004                     | 6,104,536  | 124                       | 1,738,964  | 221                         | 4,584,343  | 1               | 114  |
| 1,024                     | 6,426,669  | 120                       | 1,596,401  | 205                         | 4,019,423  | 4               | 10,505   |
| 925                       | 6,017,513  | 124                       | 1,368,854  | 295                         | 4,754,407  | 2               | 1,339  |
| 892                       | 6,254,638  | 110                       | 1,428,037  | 212                         | 3,517,342  | 1               | 121  |
| 758                       | 4,612,255  | 108                       | 1,388,597  | 240                         | 4,329,039  | —               | —  |
| 741                       | 5,087,985  | 104                       | 1,165,185  | 178                         | 3,291,907  | —               | —  |
| 1,048                     | 6,817,204  | 64                        | 1,226,519  | 182                         | 3,189,700  | —               | —  |
| 785                       | 5,463,815  | 87                        | 1,200,719  | 180                         | 2,707,268  | —               | —  |
| 52                        | 410,644  | 8                         | 147,795  | 10                          | 222,088  | —               | —  |
| 44                        | 380,256  | 10                        | 131,179  | 31                          | 259,768  | —               | —  |
| 32                        | 316,829  | 15                        | 96,317   | 6                           | 281,295  | —               | —  |
| 72                        | 463,760  | 2                         | 15,287   | 8                           | 134,681  | —               | —  |
| 56                        | 468,705  | 5                         | 61,828   | 37                          | 287,072  | —               | —  |
| 59                        | 459,722  | 2                         | 41,094   | 34                          | 289,327  | —               | —  |
| 158                       | 699,397  | 12                        | 212,823  | 3                           | 64,305   | —               | —  |
| 94                        | 572,973  | 3                         | 50,081   | 12                          | 362,881  | —               | —  |
| 62                        | 542,798  | 6                         | 72,829   | 14                          | 288,954  | —               | —  |
| 76                        | 513,688  | 12                        | 163,743  | 3                           | 85,891   | —               | —  |
| <b>280</b>                | <b>1,793,864</b>                                       | <b>24</b>                 | <b>288,565</b>   | <b>29</b>                   | <b>356,980</b>   | —               | —  |
| 114                       | 833,529  | 7                         | 37,310   | 2                           | 45,015   | —               | —  |
| 89                        | 250,884  | 5                         | 27,371   | 10                          | 110,089  | —               | —  |
| 77                        | 709,451  | 12                        | 223,884  | 17                          | 201,876  | —               | —  |
| -13.48                    | 182.78   | 140.00                    | 717.96   | 70.00                       | 83.38  | --              | --   |
| 48.08                     | 72.77  | 50.00                     | 51.48  | 70.00                       | -9.10  | --              | --   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表77. 核發建築物使用執照－按使用分區別分

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 總計<br>Grand Total                                    |   |   | 都市計畫  |   |   |
|----------------------------------|--|---|---|---|---|---|
|                                  | 基地面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Basement<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 地面層面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Ground Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅區<br>Residential  | 商業區<br>Commercial   | 工業區<br>Industrial   |
|                                  |  |   |   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 261,704,887  | 7,741,929   | 28,771,809  | 13,360,002  | 3,336,111   | 2,877,884   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 198,368,012  | 8,250,513   | 31,718,120  | 13,226,688  | 4,575,372   | 3,210,638   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 245,250,928  | 8,667,344   | 32,868,462  | 13,653,688  | 4,556,204   | 2,562,093   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 191,540,751  | 7,408,426   | 29,988,350  | 13,253,062  | 4,022,272   | 2,850,964   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 139,047,455  | 7,198,597   | 28,818,031  | 11,508,416  | 3,638,231   | 3,734,572   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 200,592,982  | 7,579,216   | 28,366,008  | 12,081,309  | 3,604,662   | 2,449,206   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 194,636,565  | 7,339,131   | 26,488,606  | 10,869,545  | 2,877,253   | 2,829,258   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 181,160,120  | 7,357,407   | 28,247,176  | 11,221,238  | 3,711,620   | 3,067,012   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 152,516,711  | 7,664,826   | 28,022,718  | 11,254,720  | 3,026,490   | 3,150,864   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 11,098,331   | 657,156   | 2,286,765   | 855,249   | 397,487   | 163,983   |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 27,981,354   | 709,542   | 2,353,334   | 896,395   | 169,235   | 349,871   |
| 五月 May                           | 6,553,049  | 659,201   | 2,490,393   | 667,652   | 273,250   | 539,831   |
| 六月 June                          | 12,822,739   | 662,478   | 2,323,073   | 1,000,399   | 130,269   | 177,216   |
| 七月 July                          | 16,389,747   | 642,596   | 2,499,608   | 979,522   | 294,676   | 200,430   |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 9,133,623  | 664,486   | 2,243,522   | 835,717   | 325,698   | 233,672   |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 12,089,749   | 542,504   | 2,285,789   | 1,137,758   | 139,009   | 260,842   |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 6,909,093  | 632,290   | 2,478,934   | 1,114,816   | 492,538   | 183,655   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 24,416,533   | 712,867   | 2,465,151   | 1,041,942   | 321,742   | 211,665   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 7,117,573  | 753,947   | 2,576,731   | 1,101,458   | 116,435   | 220,130   |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>30,390,538</b>                                    | <b>1,692,035</b>  | <b>6,429,108</b>  | <b>3,050,767</b>  | <b>735,502</b>  | <b>469,647</b>  |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 21,887,151   | 757,553   | 2,733,284   | 1,350,721   | 75,386  | 248,880   |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 3,622,224  | 313,416   | 1,163,439   | 469,679   | 299,425   | 82,806  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 4,881,163  | 621,066   | 2,532,385   | 1,230,367   | 360,691   | 137,961   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 34.76  | 98.16   | 117.66  | 161.96  | 20.46   | 66.61   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | -56.02   | -5.49   | 10.74   | 43.86   | -9.26   | -15.87  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 77. ISSUED BUILDING USAGE LICENSE - BY LANDUSE ZONES

| 行政區<br>Administration | 區 域 內 Urban Planning Zone                                 |   |   |   |   | 都市計畫區域外 Non-Urban   |  |
|-----------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|--|
|                       | 文教區 Education<br>& Culture                                | 風景區 Distinct<br>Landscape                                 | 農業區<br>Agricultural                                       | 其他<br>Others  | 住宅<br>Residential   | 非住宅<br>Others   |  |
|                       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |  |
| 226,179               | 865,691   | 25,567  | 1,334,916   | 3,063,757   | 374,719   | 3,306,983   |  |
| 499,454               | 724,265   | 32,661  | 1,438,490   | 4,119,317   | 575,720   | 3,315,515   |  |
| 752,619               | 863,403   | 42,445  | 1,626,675   | 4,412,233   | 630,999   | 3,768,103   |  |
| 334,169               | 588,550   | 22,289  | 1,604,805   | 3,333,178   | 609,477   | 3,369,584   |  |
| 334,489               | 836,633   | 26,965  | 1,663,521   | 3,351,923   | 703,012   | 3,020,269   |  |
| 504,852               | 985,235   | 46,196  | 1,505,013   | 3,183,614   | 758,611   | 3,247,310   |  |
| 319,117               | 545,217   | 15,903  | 1,682,518   | 3,497,090   | 763,505   | 3,089,200   |  |
| 605,304               | 912,218   | 15,465  | 1,484,475   | 3,710,222   | 861,358   | 2,658,264   |  |
| 204,228               | 885,208   | 23,953  | 1,458,447   | 4,109,555   | 831,817   | 3,077,436   |  |
| 1,265                 | 65,772  | 2,469   | 121,051   | 304,145   | 75,303  | 300,041   |  |
| 28,924                | 54,693  | 107   | 157,148   | 356,229   | 94,943  | 245,789   |  |
| 6,279                 | 41,976  | —   | 83,773  | 529,759   | 88,582  | 259,291   |  |
| 3,894                 | 141,696   | 439   | 109,014   | 478,704   | 89,365  | 192,077   |  |
| 34,986                | 26,440  | 8,605   | 165,378   | 409,074   | 43,952  | 336,545   |  |
| 5,687                 | 171,982   | 933   | 127,813   | 284,492   | 39,738  | 217,790   |  |
| 8,368                 | 132,860   | 237   | 82,578  | 238,643   | 53,955  | 231,539   |  |
| 23,258                | 54,992  | —   | 134,827   | 175,670   | 59,204  | 239,974   |  |
| 14,340                | 27,365  | 1,318   | 154,859   | 300,066   | 100,029   | 291,825   |  |
| 14,955                | 55,735  | 7,506   | 131,777   | 406,907   | 79,870  | 441,958   |  |
| <b>73,469</b>         | <b>161,411</b>  | <b>3,334</b>  | <b>322,853</b>  | <b>753,420</b>  | <b>150,549</b>  | <b>708,156</b>  |  |
| 49,236                | 36,025  | 3,023   | 180,156   | 427,482   | 71,790  | 290,585   |  |
| 5,172                 | 15,904  | 143   | 44,152  | 71,016  | 21,927  | 153,215   |  |
| 19,061                | 109,482   | 168   | 98,545  | 254,922   | 56,832  | 264,356   |  |
| 268.54                | 588.39  | 17.48   | 123.19  | 258.96  | 159.19  | 72.54   |  |
| 1,406.80              | 66.46   | -93.20  | -18.59  | -16.18  | -24.53  | -11.89  |  |

Source: Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表78. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential |               |  |
|----------------------------------|--------------------|--|------------------------|---------------|--|
|                                  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅(H-2)                |               |  |
|                                  |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 26,344             | 28,690,344   | 21,670                 | 95,592        | 18,314,570   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 24,497             | 31,344,905   | 19,727                 | 105,365       | 19,093,409   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 20,444             | 25,354,769   | 16,292                 | 84,032        | 14,547,923   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 17,733             | 20,816,441   | 13,573                 | 68,996        | 11,713,048   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 18,659             | 23,223,703   | 14,435                 | 76,070        | 12,625,635   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 18,469             | 26,262,066   | 14,587                 | 102,222       | 15,625,572   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 17,519             | 27,843,010   | 13,990                 | 116,521       | 17,232,440   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 18,523             | 32,403,233   | 14,466                 | 134,315       | 19,204,159   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 17,077             | 30,499,556   | 13,321                 | 130,822       | 18,790,635   |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,615              | 2,784,966  | 1,277                  | 11,703        | 1,707,108  |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 1,575              | 2,113,980  | 1,268                  | 8,539         | 1,301,275  |
| 五月 May                           | 1,386              | 2,771,252  | 1,107                  | 12,734        | 1,732,891  |
| 六月 June                          | 1,274              | 2,498,814  | 1,005                  | 10,431        | 1,485,217  |
| 七月 July                          | 1,463              | 3,031,715  | 1,126                  | 11,295        | 1,665,611  |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 1,270              | 2,341,072  | 979                    | 11,954        | 1,739,738  |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 1,471              | 2,091,317  | 1,088                  | 8,951         | 1,233,627  |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 1,638              | 3,390,746  | 1,321                  | 14,460        | 2,067,449  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 1,575              | 2,709,914  | 1,242                  | 12,632        | 1,742,584  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 1,636              | 2,911,083  | 1,284                  | 12,653        | 1,852,922  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>3,913</b>       | <b>8,192,887</b>                                       | <b>3,028</b>           | <b>33,443</b> | <b>4,872,369</b>                                       |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 1,138              | 2,464,073  | 880                    | 11,255        | 1,587,240  |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 1,085              | 1,594,491  | 856                    | 7,023         | 1,054,696  |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 1,690              | 4,134,323  | 1,292                  | 15,165        | 2,230,433  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 55.76              | 159.29   | 50.93                  | 115.93        | 111.48   |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 4.64               | 48.45  | 1.17                   | 29.58         | 30.66  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

說明：1. 用途別依「建築物使用類組及變更使用辦法」分類。  
2. 自107年2月其他類再細分「農業設施」，其107年累計資料係自2月起至統計期之值。

TABLE 78. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  |                     |  |                                     |  |                                 |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 58                           | 194,003  | 133                 | 882,369  | 1,445                               | 4,346,056  | 989                             | 1,339,710  |
| 42                           | 165,043  | 161                 | 2,064,137  | 1,615                               | 4,658,980  | 928                             | 1,871,930  |
| 40                           | 176,424  | 125                 | 947,956  | 1,387                               | 5,098,463  | 811                             | 1,264,210  |
| 41                           | 268,895  | 113                 | 707,634  | 1,390                               | 4,173,110  | 845                             | 1,182,748  |
| 56                           | 128,760  | 144                 | 1,254,924  | 1,542                               | 5,032,519  | 818                             | 1,124,646  |
| 44                           | 226,222  | 135                 | 734,535  | 1,491                               | 5,238,465  | 792                             | 1,627,268  |
| 41                           | 124,715  | 86                  | 640,690  | 1,414                               | 5,152,099  | 774                             | 1,965,651  |
| 56                           | 169,233  | 104                 | 1,195,622  | 1,560                               | 7,361,123  | 870                             | 1,938,746  |
| 43                           | 124,311  | 111                 | 743,959  | 1,468                               | 5,651,545  | 773                             | 1,550,782  |
| 3                            | 29,872   | 11                  | 69,443   | 115                                 | 506,882  | 61                              | 50,266   |
| 2                            | 973  | 10                  | 61,596   | 111                                 | 379,521  | 55                              | 97,080   |
| 4                            | 4,763  | 8                   | 31,761   | 92                                  | 661,760  | 66                              | 117,396  |
| 3                            | 13,539   | 5                   | 41,442   | 106                                 | 386,157  | 49                              | 75,413   |
| 2                            | 1,604  | 8                   | 117,611  | 140                                 | 698,758  | 76                              | 50,331   |
| 3                            | 3,284  | 9                   | 18,395   | 128                                 | 274,706  | 46                              | 110,546  |
| 7                            | 25,070   | 13                  | 35,248   | 182                                 | 350,782  | 57                              | 158,434  |
| 4                            | 16,096   | 15                  | 233,634  | 127                                 | 518,325  | 67                              | 193,491  |
| 3                            | 4,731  | 8                   | 16,322   | 110                                 | 445,498  | 94                              | 232,083  |
| 4                            | 10,275   | 10                  | 50,447   | 161                                 | 532,322  | 69                              | 259,517  |
| <b>11</b>                    | <b>20,854</b>  | <b>26</b>           | <b>617,851</b>   | <b>314</b>                          | <b>1,192,599</b>                                       | <b>204</b>                      | <b>602,750</b>   |
| 4                            | 8,341  | 10                  | 88,573   | 105                                 | 476,883  | 51                              | 44,730   |
| 3                            | 3,001  | 6                   | 3,434  | 60                                  | 212,826  | 70                              | 33,204   |
| 4                            | 9,512  | 10                  | 525,844  | 149                                 | 502,890  | 83                              | 524,816  |
| 33.33                        | 216.96   | 66.67               | 15,212.87  | 148.33                              | 136.29   | 18.57                           | 1,480.58   |
| 33.33                        | -68.16   | -9.09               | 657.23   | 29.57                               | -0.79  | 36.07                           | 944.08   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

Note : 1. The figures are classified according to Architecture Usage Classification and Change Usage regulation.  
2. The item of others is subdivided into "Agricultural facility" since February, 2018; accumulated value of "Agricultural facility" calculates from February to the statistical.

表78. 建築物開工統計—按月別及用途別分(續)

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 其 他 類<br>公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|----------------------------------|----------------------------------|---|---|---|--------------------------------|---|
|                                  | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                    | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
|                                  | 一〇二年 2013                        | 312   | 827,270   | 118   | 579,950                        | 28  |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 286                              | 790,743   | 97  | 297,810   | 29                             | 48,050  |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 233                              | 626,106   | 74  | 231,265   | 21                             | 163,999   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 256                              | 647,262   | 87  | 233,139   | 15                             | 56,496  |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 262                              | 923,610   | 117   | 456,688   | 11                             | 30,435  |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 331                              | 1,034,746   | 104   | 281,547   | 18                             | 128,732   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 353                              | 852,085   | 135   | 808,321   | 25                             | 118,556   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 498                              | 804,127   | 127   | 431,342   | 16                             | 48,475  |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 354                              | 852,880   | 100   | 414,253   | 11                             | 45,551  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 37                               | 94,731  | 12  | 34,142  | 2                              | 1,926   |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 37                               | 78,451  | 9   | 63,882  | 4                              | 2,145   |
| 五 月 May                          | 20                               | 32,624  | 7   | 11,048  | 1                              | 160   |
| 六 月 June                         | 35                               | 74,359  | 11  | 34,023  | 1                              | 2,629   |
| 七 月 July                         | 29                               | 91,247  | 9   | 9,562   | —                              | —   |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 34                               | 91,464  | 6   | 4,479   | 1                              | 9,090   |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 29                               | 85,227  | 7   | 26,043  | —                              | —   |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 25                               | 51,923  | 8   | 120,925   | —                              | —   |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 33                               | 79,329  | 9   | 48,614  | —                              | —   |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 19                               | 28,552  | 9   | 31,442  | —                              | —   |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>95</b>                        | <b>166,884</b>  | <b>28</b>   | <b>315,996</b>  | <b>4</b>                       | <b>24,503</b>   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 24                               | 51,938  | 6   | 85,053  | 1                              | 15,218  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 27                               | 44,208  | 7   | 162,151   | 2                              | 1,085   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 44                               | 70,738  | 15  | 68,792  | 1                              | 8,200   |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | 62.96                            | 60.01   | 114.29  | -57.58  | -50.00                         | 655.76  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 18.92                            | -25.33  | 25.00   | 101.49  | -50.00                         | 325.75  |

TABLE 78. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND USE(CONT.)

| Others                          |   |                              |   |               |   |                               |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 145                             | 221,723   | 31                           | 28,509  | 1,415         | 1,933,089   | —                             | —   |
| 106                             | 136,620   | 30                           | 28,351  | 1,476         | 2,189,832   | —                             | —   |
| 93                              | 151,442   | 30                           | 17,492  | 1,338         | 2,129,489   | —                             | —   |
| 90                              | 130,548   | 29                           | 39,319  | 1,294         | 1,664,242   | —                             | —   |
| 104                             | 167,525   | 25                           | 15,437  | 1,145         | 1,463,524   | —                             | —   |
| 107                             | 172,642   | 31                           | 19,140  | 829           | 1,173,197   | 517                           | 601,733   |
| 101                             | 171,829   | 32                           | 44,561  | 568           | 732,063   | 568                           | 732,063   |
| 119                             | 234,205   | 36                           | 108,345   | 671           | 907,856   | 671                           | 907,856   |
| 115                             | 192,446   | 34                           | 40,961  | 747           | 2,092,233   | 747                           | 2,092,233   |
| 12                              | 66,386  | 4                            | 2,552   | 81            | 221,658   | 81                            | 221,658   |
| 8                               | 28,628  | 3                            | 1,953   | 68            | 98,476  | 68                            | 98,476  |
| 18                              | 25,441  | 2                            | 358   | 61            | 153,050   | 61                            | 153,050   |
| 5                               | 9,498   | 3                            | 1,312   | 51            | 375,225   | 51                            | 375,225   |
| 4                               | 4,383   | 2                            | 5,455   | 67            | 387,153   | 67                            | 387,153   |
| 10                              | 8,715   | 3                            | 2,700   | 51            | 77,955  | 51                            | 77,955  |
| 12                              | 14,000  | 3                            | 1,227   | 73            | 161,659   | 73                            | 161,659   |
| 9                               | 5,370   | 2                            | 2,612   | 60            | 180,921   | 60                            | 180,921   |
| 7                               | 2,608   | 3                            | 5,532   | 66            | 132,613   | 66                            | 132,613   |
| 15                              | 12,086  | 2                            | 2,134   | 63            | 131,386   | 63                            | 131,386   |
| <b>24</b>                       | <b>55,697</b>   | <b>7</b>                     | <b>2,123</b>  | <b>172</b>    | <b>321,261</b>  | <b>172</b>                    | <b>321,261</b>  |
| 5                               | 1,789   | 3                            | 948   | 49            | 103,360   | 49                            | 103,360   |
| 8                               | 4,746   | 1                            | 120   | 45            | 75,020  | 45                            | 75,020  |
| 11                              | 49,162  | 3                            | 1,055   | 78            | 142,881   | 78                            | 142,881   |
| 37.50                           | 935.86  | 200.00                       | 779.17  | 73.33         | 90.46   | 73.33                         | 90.46   |
| -8.33                           | -25.95  | -25.00                       | -58.66  | -3.70         | -35.54  | -3.70                         | -35.54  |

表79. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)                |              |  |
|--|--------------------|--|------------------------|--------------|--|
|  |                    |  | 住宅(H-2)<br>Residential |              |  |
|  | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases            | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 1,690              | 4,134,323  | 1,292                  | 15,165       | 2,230,433  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 28                 | 282,896  | 21                     | 1,644        | 251,760  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 27                 | 227,137  | 18                     | 587          | 85,681   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 152                | 608,817  | 101                    | 2,483        | 342,210  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 261                | 1,033,531  | 209                    | 3,864        | 671,746  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 286                | 538,255  | 223                    | 2,868        | 362,777  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 256                | 844,506  | 200                    | 1,907        | 244,404  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 658                | 551,648  | 508                    | 1,784        | 267,409  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 61                 | 32,815   | 45                     | 140          | 21,721   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 32                 | 50,328   | 21                     | 142          | 20,576   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 77                 | 61,863   | 52                     | 180          | 29,653   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 126                | 152,302  | 101                    | 358          | 61,047   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 32                 | 13,262   | 28                     | 28           | 6,178  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 11                 | 3,738  | 5                      | 8            | 1,247  |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 57                 | 70,152   | 40                     | 76           | 10,825   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 37                 | 51,140   | 24                     | 276          | 32,291   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 73                 | 16,229   | 70                     | 84           | 15,419   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 66                 | 43,145   | 47                     | 160          | 18,792   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 25                 | 7,270  | 23                     | 35           | 5,988  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 3                  | 14,669   | 2                      | 120          | 13,707   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 18                 | 21,357   | 14                     | 111          | 19,159   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 40                 | 13,378   | 36                     | 66           | 10,806   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 14                 | 4,672  | 9                      | 20           | 3,188  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 14                 | 4,672  | 9                      | 20           | 3,188  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —                  | —  | —                      | —            | —  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 1                  | 800  | 1                      | 6            | 800  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 7                  | 42,061   | 2                      | 2            | 458  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 79. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)     |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)    |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)        |  |
|------------------------------|--|-------------|--|-------------------|--|-------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | Commerce    |  | Industry, Storage |  | Business, Service |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases       | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 4                            | 9,512  | 10          | 525,844  | 149               | 502,890  | 83                | 524,816  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 4                 | 20,179   | 2                 | 1,428  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 7                 | 140,328  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 3,320  | 32                | 139,596  | 7                 | 69,266   |
| 1                            | 5,565  | 1           | 1,703  | 9                 | 53,459   | 22                | 252,571  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 22                | 72,454   | 8                 | 42,328   |
| 1                            | 1,791  | 2           | 511,304  | 25                | 22,034   | 13                | 5,733  |
| 2                            | 2,156  | 6           | 9,517  | 54                | 154,579  | 22                | 12,272   |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 7                 | 5,060  | 3                 | 4,566  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 4                 | 27,433   | 4                 | 1,266  |
| —                            | —  | 3           | 7,104  | 7                 | 11,260   | 1                 | 201  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 15                | 83,779   | 5                 | 3,048  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 226  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 4                 | 1,824  | 1                 | 135  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 4                 | 11,960   | 1                 | 246  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 430  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | 1           | 420  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| 2                            | 2,156  | —           | —  | 8                 | 9,833  | 3                 | 1,808  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 1                 | 237  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 1                 | 962  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 2                 | 1,812  | 1                 | 186  |
| —                            | —  | 2           | 1,993  | —                 | —  | 2                 | 579  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 1                 | 158  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | 1                 | 158  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | —                 | —  | —                 | —  |
| —                            | —  | —           | —  | 3                 | 40,589   | 1                 | 732  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表79. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|   | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                    | 44                               | 70,738  | 15  | 68,792  | 1                     | 8,200   |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 1                                | 9,529   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 2                                | 1,128   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City  | 5                                | 10,270  | 3   | 38,618  | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 6                                | 21,683  | 6   | 22,521  | —                     | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 6                                | 2,100   | 2   | 5,043   | 1                     | 8,200   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 3                                | 2,149   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 20                               | 23,301  | 3   | 2,226   | —                     | —   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 4                                | 725   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 2                                | 698   | 1   | 355   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 4                                | 6,559   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 2                                | 886   | 1   | 1,504   | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 2                                | 3,474   | 1   | 367   | —                     | —   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 1                                | 3,846   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 1                                | 338   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 2                                | 5,530   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 1                                | 1,045   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 1                                | 200   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 1                                | 578   | 1   | 384   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 1                                | 578   | 1   | 384   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 79. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 11                              | 49,162  | 3                            | 1,055   | 78            | 142,881   | 78                            | 142,881   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 257   | —                            | —   | 2             | 5,280   | 2                             | 5,280   |
| 1                               | 220   | —                            | —   | 6             | 4,063   | 6                             | 4,063   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 286   | 23            | 45,067  | 23                            | 45,067  |
| 3                               | 40,677  | —                            | —   | 9             | 16,414  | 9                             | 16,414  |
| 5                               | 7,944   | 1                            | 487   | 37            | 71,757  | 37                            | 71,757  |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 487   | 1             | 256   | 1                             | 256   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 625   | —                            | —   | 9             | 6,461   | 9                             | 6,461   |
| 1                               | 1,095   | —                            | —   | 1             | 943   | 1                             | 943   |
| 1                               | 5,549   | —                            | —   | 2             | 1,309   | 2                             | 1,309   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 532   | 1                             | 532   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 9             | 43,280  | 9                             | 43,280  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 11            | 14,573  | 11                            | 14,573  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 52  | 1                             | 52  |
| 2                               | 675   | —                            | —   | 2             | 4,351   | 2                             | 4,351   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 1                               | 64  | —                            | —   | 1             | 300   | 1                             | 300   |
| 1                               | 64  | —                            | —   | 1             | 300   | 1                             | 300   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 282   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表80. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 總計<br>Grand Total  |  | 住宿類(H類)<br>Residential  |              |  |
|---|--------------------|--|-------------------------|--------------|--|
|   | 總件數<br>Total Cases | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 住宅(H-2類)<br>Residential |              |  |
|   |                    |  | 件數<br>Cases             | 宅數<br>Houses | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                           | 3,913              | 8,192,887  | 3,028                   | 33,443       | 4,872,369  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 80                 | 579,044  | 56                      | 3,036        | 447,038  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 57                 | 487,406  | 41                      | 2,336        | 323,657  |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City  | 375                | 1,477,426  | 245                     | 6,338        | 919,047  |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 563                | 1,787,634  | 434                     | 7,705        | 1,290,161  |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 711                | 817,669  | 588                     | 4,242        | 563,827  |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 550                | 1,303,387  | 443                     | 5,023        | 632,200  |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 1,521              | 1,571,107  | 1,087                   | 4,548        | 679,276  |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 147                | 154,952  | 59                      | 490          | 67,593   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 86                 | 124,227  | 61                      | 515          | 77,394   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 163                | 140,888  | 110                     | 614          | 87,985   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 277                | 314,134  | 234                     | 608          | 107,155  |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 58                 | 35,414   | 45                      | 152          | 27,147   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | 39                 | 42,485   | 22                      | 253          | 35,223   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 221                | 208,482  | 162                     | 305          | 47,540   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 90                 | 289,214  | 45                      | 441          | 54,692   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 87                 | 19,889   | 78                      | 92           | 17,603   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 109                | 81,076   | 72                      | 330          | 40,396   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 84                 | 24,151   | 78                      | 91           | 18,209   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 9                  | 49,718   | 5                       | 189          | 25,958   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 41                 | 58,048   | 36                      | 339          | 50,729   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 110                | 28,429   | 80                      | 129          | 21,652   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 35                 | 17,390   | 9                       | 79           | 13,627   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 33                 | 16,805   | 8                       | 78           | 13,455   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | 2                  | 585  | 1                       | 1            | 172  |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | 6                  | 3,983  | 3                       | 15           | 3,078  |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 15                 | 147,841  | 2                       | 2            | 458  |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE

| Lodging                      |  | 商業類(B類)<br>Commerce |  | 工業、倉儲類<br>(C類)<br>Industry, Storage |  | 辦公、服務類(G類)<br>Business, Service |  |
|------------------------------|--|---------------------|--|-------------------------------------|--|---------------------------------|--|
| 宿舍安養(H-1)<br>Dormitory, Care |  | Commerce            |  | Industry, Storage                   |  | Business, Service               |  |
| 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                         | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 11                           | 20,854   | 26                  | 617,851  | 314                                 | 1,192,599  | 204                             | 602,750  |
| 1                            | 2,412  | 1                   | 3,411  | 12                                  | 89,259   | 6                               | 11,989   |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 2,120  | —                                   | —  | 11                              | 160,501  |
| —                            | —  | 2                   | 3,722  | 76                                  | 402,997  | 23                              | 85,678   |
| 1                            | 5,565  | 9                   | 7,978  | 33                                  | 135,671  | 45                              | 262,303  |
| 2                            | 2,064  | —                   | —  | 37                                  | 102,245  | 17                              | 43,956   |
| 3                            | 7,647  | 2                   | 511,304  | 49                                  | 75,187   | 24                              | 10,738   |
| 4                            | 3,166  | 11                  | 89,316   | 96                                  | 240,871  | 75                              | 26,203   |
| —                            | —  | 2                   | 69,638   | 15                                  | 10,129   | 4                               | 4,582  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 9                                   | 34,843   | 7                               | 3,103  |
| —                            | —  | 3                   | 7,104  | 11                                  | 17,201   | 7                               | 2,006  |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 1,286  | 22                                  | 108,193  | 6                               | 3,464  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 424  | 1                               | 203  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 9                                   | 6,222  | 3                               | 403  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 8                                   | 25,800   | 9                               | 5,049  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 7                                   | 16,364   | 2                               | 407  |
| —                            | —  | 1                   | 420  | —                                   | —  | 1                               | 88   |
| 3                            | 2,642  | 2                   | 8,875  | 8                                   | 9,833  | 5                               | 2,118  |
| 1                            | 524  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 2                               | 308  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 2                                   | 4,929  | —                               | —  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 3                                   | 6,933  | 1                               | 186  |
| —                            | —  | 2                   | 1,993  | —                                   | —  | 27                              | 4,286  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 2                               | 650  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | 2                               | 650  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | —                               | —  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | —                                   | —  | —                               | —  |
| —                            | —  | —                   | —  | 11                                  | 146,369  | 1                               | 732  |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表80. 建築物開工統計年累計—按區域別及用途別分(續)

| 區域別<br>Locality   | 休閒、文教類(D類)<br>Leisure, Education |   | 衛生、福利、<br>更生類(F類)<br>Health, Welfare,<br>Regeneration |   | 公共集會類(A類)<br>Assembly |   |
|---|----------------------------------|---|---|---|-----------------------|---|
|   | 件數<br>Cases                      | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases           | 總樓地板<br>面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 一一一年一至三月<br>Jan. - Mar., 2022                           | 95                               | 166,884   | 28  | 315,996   | 4                     | 24,503  |
| 新北市 New Taipei City                                     | 2                                | 9,717   | —   | —   | 1                     | 15,218  |
| 臺北市 Taipei City   | 2                                | 1,128   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City  | 9                                | 18,186  | 4   | 39,977  | —                     | —   |
| 臺中市 Taichung City                                       | 16                               | 46,147  | 9   | 26,075  | —                     | —   |
| 臺南市 Tainan City   | 9                                | 4,771   | 4   | 14,652  | 1                     | 8,200   |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City                                      | 10                               | 5,729   | 1   | 67  | —                     | —   |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.  | 43                               | 78,731  | 9   | 234,841   | 2                     | 1,085   |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.  | 6                                | 837   | 1   | 893   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.  | 4                                | 7,706   | 1   | 355   | —                     | —   |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.   | 7                                | 15,342  | 2   | 3,055   | —                     | —   |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.   | 7                                | 14,682  | 2   | 77,312  | —                     | —   |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.   | 1                                | 476   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.   | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.   | 4                                | 4,127   | 1   | 367   | 1                     | 147   |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.   | 2                                | 4,044   | 1   | 150,745   | —                     | —   |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.  | 2                                | 788   | —   | —   | 1                     | 938   |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.  | 3                                | 6,090   | 1   | 2,114   | —                     | —   |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.   | 3                                | 5,110   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 基隆市 Keelung City  | 2                                | 18,831  | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City  | 1                                | 200   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City   | 1                                | 498   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.                                       | 3                                | 1,570   | 1   | 384   | —                     | —   |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.   | 3                                | 1,570   | 1   | 384   | —                     | —   |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.                                       | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.  | 1                                | 905   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關 Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | —                                | —   | —   | —   | —                     | —   |

TABLE 80. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT OF THE YEAR  
- BY LOCALITY AND USE (CONT.)

| 宗教、殯葬類(E類)<br>Religion, Funeral |   | 危險物品類(I類)<br>Hazard Contents |   | 其他類<br>Others |   | 農業設施<br>Agricultural facility |   |
|---------------------------------|---|------------------------------|---|---------------|---|-------------------------------|---|
| 件數<br>Cases                     | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 件數<br>Cases                   | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) |
| 24                              | 55,697  | 7                            | 2,123   | 172           | 321,261   | 172                           | 321,261   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 2                               | 1,218   | —                            | —   | 7             | 6,601   | 7                             | 6,601   |
| 2                               | 755   | —                            | —   | 8             | 12,979  | 8                             | 12,979  |
| —                               | —   | 2                            | 536   | 50            | 77,418  | 50                            | 77,418  |
| 3                               | 40,677  | 1                            | 207   | 14            | 19,631  | 14                            | 19,631  |
| 15                              | 12,570  | 3                            | 1,098   | 91            | 203,950   | 91                            | 203,950   |
| 2                               | 197   | 1                            | 487   | 5             | 596   | 5                             | 596   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 4             | 826   | 4                             | 826   |
| 1                               | 625   | 1                            | 491   | 14            | 7,079   | 14                            | 7,079   |
| 1                               | 1,095   | —                            | —   | 2             | 947   | 2                             | 947   |
| 1                               | 5,549   | —                            | —   | 3             | 1,615   | 3                             | 1,615   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 3             | 637   | 3                             | 637   |
| 6                               | 1,765   | —                            | —   | 24            | 123,687   | 24                            | 123,687   |
| 1                               | 95  | —                            | —   | 27            | 62,867  | 27                            | 62,867  |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | 1             | 52  | 1                             | 52  |
| 3                               | 3,244   | 1                            | 120   | 8             | 5,644   | 8                             | 5,644   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| 2                               | 477   | —                            | —   | 2             | 682   | 2                             | 682   |
| 1                               | 64  | —                            | —   | 2             | 682   | 2                             | 682   |
| 1                               | 413   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | —                            | —   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |
| —                               | —   | 1                            | 282   | —             | —   | —                             | —   |

表81. 建築物開工統計—按月別及構造別分

| 年 (月) 別<br>Year (Month)          | 總 計<br>Grand Total  |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame &<br>Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete                |   |
|----------------------------------|---|---|---|---|---|---|
|                                  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 28,690,344  | 247,713,036   | 1,913,707   | 18,069,784  | 22,450,876  | 197,386,879   |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 31,344,905  | 287,019,019   | 1,656,074   | 16,653,633  | 24,486,210  | 226,640,525   |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 25,354,769  | 216,630,295   | 2,338,209   | 19,395,493  | 19,339,568  | 168,275,285   |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 20,816,441  | 183,476,623   | 1,387,936   | 13,359,867  | 15,610,098  | 139,022,991   |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 23,223,703  | 211,688,539   | 1,455,147   | 14,742,978  | 16,438,061  | 146,557,989   |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 26,262,066  | 242,376,818   | 2,138,165   | 25,267,967  | 18,928,843  | 172,857,945   |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 27,843,010  | 271,025,704   | 1,726,516   | 19,373,620  | 21,107,001  | 200,209,472   |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 32,403,233  | 307,608,673   | 2,801,936   | 28,428,544  | 23,884,823  | 227,576,352   |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 30,499,556  | 283,130,363   | 2,181,629   | 23,669,275  | 23,016,339  | 217,500,874   |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 2,784,966   | 24,989,883  | 134,087   | 1,546,055   | 2,188,647   | 19,564,482  |
| 四 月 Apr.                         | 2,113,980   | 19,333,542  | 148,986   | 1,274,744   | 1,683,912   | 16,272,656  |
| 五 月 May                          | 2,771,252   | 24,777,035  | 313,419   | 2,202,660   | 2,059,896   | 20,191,658  |
| 六 月 June                         | 2,498,814   | 22,345,954  | 112,333   | 1,366,225   | 1,740,479   | 16,105,120  |
| 七 月 July                         | 3,031,715   | 28,298,573  | 356,690   | 3,645,067   | 1,930,241   | 18,450,793  |
| 八 月 Aug.                         | 2,341,072   | 22,628,010  | 16,975  | 91,328  | 1,964,957   | 19,199,975  |
| 九 月 Sept.                        | 2,091,317   | 17,712,360  | 130,918   | 1,029,523   | 1,497,222   | 12,427,673  |
| 十 月 Oct.                         | 3,390,746   | 32,704,917  | 276,025   | 3,875,727   | 2,766,211   | 26,013,525  |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 2,709,914   | 26,098,323  | 131,514   | 1,383,728   | 2,174,182   | 21,824,552  |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 2,911,083   | 28,034,110  | 281,027   | 3,849,281   | 2,200,191   | 20,916,703  |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>8,192,887</b>  | <b>81,952,675</b>                                   | <b>704,838</b>  | <b>7,644,107</b>                                    | <b>6,010,416</b>  | <b>59,261,753</b>                                   |
| 一 月 Jan.                         | 2,464,073   | 23,454,062  | 160,051   | 1,994,800   | 2,002,171   | 19,341,520  |
| 二 月 Feb.                         | 1,594,491   | 14,274,171  | 76,972  | 662,119   | 1,366,933   | 12,697,982  |
| 三 月 Mar.                         | 4,134,323   | 44,224,442  | 467,815   | 4,987,188   | 2,641,312   | 27,222,251  |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS.with Last Month   | 159.29  | 209.82  | 507.77  | 653.22  | 93.23   | 114.38  |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | 48.45   | 76.97   | 248.89  | 222.58  | 20.68   | 39.14   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

TABLE 81. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY MONTH AND MATERIAL

| 鋼構造(94年以前為<br>鋼架構造) Steel                                 |   | 磚構造<br>Brick  |   | 木構造<br>Wooden   |   | 其 他<br>Others   |   |
|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor<br>Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction<br>Cost<br>(NT\$1,000) |
| 4,155,378   | 31,664,889  | 112,355   | 356,248   | 37,981  | 129,140   | 20,047  | 106,096   |
| 5,042,623   | 43,103,966  | 96,607  | 319,334   | 23,911  | 74,221  | 39,480  | 227,340   |
| 3,555,345   | 28,449,398  | 54,050  | 200,667   | 17,517  | 56,354  | 50,080  | 253,098   |
| 3,677,692   | 30,543,688  | 56,076  | 178,018   | 23,106  | 69,581  | 61,533  | 302,478   |
| 5,102,790   | 49,082,506  | 98,301  | 403,638   | 8,008   | 29,332  | 121,396   | 872,096   |
| 5,029,793   | 43,538,601  | 105,659   | 464,482   | 24,541  | 75,891  | 35,065  | 171,932   |
| 4,949,202   | 51,222,224  | 48,556  | 169,881   | 10,383  | 40,825  | 1,352   | 9,682   |
| 5,615,047   | 51,117,688  | 87,731  | 422,494   | 6,006   | 20,416  | 7,690   | 43,179  |
| 5,223,188   | 41,679,368  | 54,297  | 191,614   | 22,836  | 78,926  | 1,267   | 10,306  |
| 457,861   | 3,863,027   | 4,100   | 15,177  | 241   | 930   | 30  | 212   |
| 277,670   | 1,774,787   | 1,350   | 4,963   | 2,062   | 6,392   | —   | —   |
| 394,165   | 2,371,375   | 3,608   | 10,797  | 144   | 403   | 20  | 142   |
| 635,133   | 4,832,748   | 10,869  | 41,861  | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 740,647   | 6,187,646   | 2,209   | 7,274   | 1,928   | 7,793   | —   | —   |
| 350,077   | 3,304,235   | 5,678   | 21,840  | 3,385   | 10,632  | —   | —   |
| 458,268   | 4,238,911   | 2,654   | 9,116   | 2,255   | 7,137   | —   | —   |
| 342,142   | 2,789,633   | 5,151   | 16,080  | —   | —   | 1,217   | 9,952   |
| 393,883   | 2,848,639   | 5,192   | 17,553  | 5,143   | 23,851  | —   | —   |
| 428,507   | 3,264,298   | —   | —   | 1,358   | 3,828   | —   | —   |
| <b>1,461,590</b>  | <b>14,984,386</b>                                   | <b>13,801</b>   | <b>46,205</b>                                       | <b>122</b>  | <b>581</b>  | <b>2,120</b>  | <b>15,643</b>                                       |
| 293,104   | 2,080,030   | 6,568   | 21,664  | 59  | 405   | 2,120   | 15,643  |
| 147,941   | 903,074   | 2,645   | 10,996  | —   | —   | —   | —   |
| 1,020,545   | 12,001,282  | 4,588   | 13,545  | 63  | 176   | —   | —   |
| 589.83  | 1,228.94  | 73.46   | 23.18   | --  | --  | --  | --  |
| 122.89  | 210.67  | 11.90   | -10.75  | -73.86  | -81.08  | -100.00   | -100.00   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表82. 建築物開工統計—按區域別及構造別分

TABLE 82. CONSTRUCTION COMMENCEMENT  
- BY LOCALITY AND MATERIAL

| 區域別<br>Locality  | 總計<br>Grand Total                                      |   | 鋼骨鋼筋混凝土構造<br>Steel Frame & Reinforced Concrete         |   | 混凝土構造<br>(含鋼筋混凝土構造)<br>Reinforced Concrete             |   |
|--|--|---|--|---|--|---|
|  | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 一一一年三月<br>Mar., 2022                                       | 4,134,323  | 44,224,442                                    | 467,815  | 4,987,188                                     | 2,641,312  | 27,222,251                                    |
| 新北市 New Taipei City  | 282,896  | 3,941,491                                     | 39,987   | 664,990                                       | 231,818  | 3,091,011                                     |
| 臺北市 Taipei City  | 227,137  | 3,708,211                                     | 32,353   | 592,060                                       | 114,344  | 1,427,093                                     |
| 桃園市 Taoyuan City   | 608,817  | 6,628,379                                     | 77,967   | 1,083,658                                     | 409,714  | 4,336,280                                     |
| 臺中市 Taichung City  | 1,033,531  | 12,745,875                                    | 85,024   | 1,058,102                                     | 895,210  | 11,327,521                                    |
| 臺南市 Tainan City  | 538,255  | 4,093,270                                     | 67,976   | 690,264                                       | 358,279  | 2,778,595                                     |
| 高雄市 Kaohsiung City   | 844,506  | 9,772,289                                     | 2,549  | 14,761  | 293,806  | 2,291,570                                     |
| 臺灣省 Taiwan Prov.   | 551,648  | 3,086,877                                     | 120,383  | 660,058                                       | 333,117  | 1,950,489                                     |
| 宜蘭縣 Yilan C.   | 32,815   | 200,416                                       | 213  | 1,233   | 29,170   | 180,041                                       |
| 新竹縣 Hsinchu C.   | 50,328   | 262,960                                       | —  | —   | 25,686   | 139,674                                       |
| 苗栗縣 Miaoli C.  | 61,863   | 318,407                                       | 809  | 4,118   | 42,595   | 231,236                                       |
| 彰化縣 Changhua C.  | 152,302  | 860,258                                       | 76,310   | 414,338                                       | 75,929   | 445,744                                       |
| 南投縣 Nantou C.  | 13,262   | 71,382  | 1,085  | 5,424   | 10,304   | 58,015  |
| 雲林縣 Yunlin C.  | 3,738  | 20,623  | —  | —   | 1,328  | 7,394   |
| 嘉義縣 Chiayi C.  | 70,152   | 393,503                                       | 41,966   | 234,945                                       | 15,008   | 91,228  |
| 屏東縣 Pingtung C.  | 51,140   | 261,871                                       | —  | —   | 39,340   | 210,378                                       |
| 臺東縣 Taitung C.   | 16,229   | 88,516  | —  | —   | 15,079   | 82,873  |
| 花蓮縣 Hualien C.   | 43,145   | 231,159                                       | —  | —   | 28,056   | 160,804                                       |
| 澎湖縣 Penghu C.  | 7,270  | 36,586  | —  | —   | 6,950  | 34,988  |
| 基隆市 Keelung City   | 14,669   | 136,413                                       | —  | —   | 13,707   | 128,954                                       |
| 新竹市 Hsinchu City   | 21,357   | 124,288                                       | —  | —   | 19,159   | 112,841                                       |
| 嘉義市 Chiayi City  | 13,378   | 80,495  | —  | —   | 10,806   | 66,319  |
| 福建省 Fuchien Prov.  | 4,672  | 17,748  | 384  | 1,458   | 3,766  | 14,314  |
| 金門縣 Kinmen C.  | 4,672  | 17,748  | 384  | 1,458   | 3,766  | 14,314  |
| 連江縣 Lienchiang C.  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 國家公園管理處 N.P.Adm.   | 800  | 3,038   | —  | —   | 800  | 3,038   |
| 其他內政部<br>指定特設主<br>管建築機關<br>Other<br>M.O.I.<br>Const. Orgs. | 42,061   | 227,264                                       | 41,192   | 221,837                                       | 458  | 2,340   |

資料來源：本部營建署。

| 鋼構造<br>Steel   |   | 磚構造<br>Brick   |   | 木構造<br>Wooden  |   | 其他<br>Others   |   |
|--|---|--|---|--|---|--|---|
| 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) | 總樓地板面積<br>(平方公尺)<br>Total Floor Area (m <sup>2</sup> ) | 工程造價<br>(千元)<br>Construction Cost (NT\$1,000) |
| 1,020,545  | 12,001,282                                    | 4,588  | 13,545  | 63   | 176   | —  | —   |
| 11,091   | 185,490                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 80,440   | 1,689,058                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 120,945  | 1,207,245                                     | 191  | 1,196   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 53,297   | 360,252                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 112,000  | 624,411                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 548,151  | 7,465,958                                     | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 93,688   | 463,805                                       | 4,397  | 12,349  | 63   | 176   | —  | —   |
| 3,432  | 19,142  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 24,642   | 123,286                                       | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 18,344   | 82,698  | 115  | 355   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | 63   | 176   | —  | —   |
| 1,873  | 7,943   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 2,410  | 13,229  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 13,178   | 67,330  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 7,518  | 39,499  | 4,282  | 11,994  | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 1,150  | 5,643   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 15,089   | 70,355  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 320  | 1,598   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 962  | 7,459   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 2,198  | 11,447  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 2,572  | 14,176  | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 522  | 1,976   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 522  | 1,976   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |
| 411  | 3,087   | —  | —   | —  | —   | —  | —   |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.

表83. 國家(自然)公園遊憩據點遊客人次及車輛次

| 年(月)別<br>Year (Month)            | 遊憩據點數(處)<br>No. of Spots | 遊客人次<br>Person-Times of<br>Visitors | 合計<br>Total    |
|----------------------------------|--------------------------|-------------------------------------|----------------|
|                                  |                          |                                     |                |
| 一〇二年 2013                        | 45                       | 24,489,884                          | 2,413,872      |
| 一〇三年 2014                        | 48                       | 27,648,549                          | 2,826,711      |
| 一〇四年 2015                        | 51                       | 28,720,559                          | 2,864,836      |
| 一〇五年 2016                        | 51                       | 22,917,868                          | 2,773,279      |
| 一〇六年 2017                        | 51                       | 21,905,892                          | 2,927,127      |
| 一〇七年 2018                        | 51                       | 19,387,655                          | 2,660,924      |
| 一〇八年 2019                        | 52                       | 21,607,114                          | 3,071,065      |
| 一〇九年 2020                        | 52                       | 17,716,811                          | 3,245,123      |
| 一一〇年 2021                        | 52                       | 13,357,301                          | 2,441,633      |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 52                       | 1,891,185                           | 229,048        |
| 四月 Apr.                          | 52                       | 1,558,370                           | 277,191        |
| 五月 May                           | 52                       | 879,686                             | 168,920        |
| 六月 June                          | 52                       | 262,346                             | 29,780         |
| 七月 July                          | 52                       | 404,816                             | 90,902         |
| 八月 Aug.                          | 52                       | 727,442                             | 181,422        |
| 九月 Sept.                         | 52                       | 908,101                             | 228,793        |
| 十月 Oct.                          | 52                       | 1,052,344                           | 243,439        |
| 十一月 Nov.                         | 52                       | 1,226,942                           | 247,388        |
| 十二月 Dec.                         | 52                       | 1,182,577                           | 218,924        |
| <b>一一一年 2022</b>                 | <b>52</b>                | <b>4,139,486</b>                    | <b>637,963</b> |
| 一月 Jan.                          | 52                       | 901,838                             | 166,558        |
| 二月 Feb.                          | 52                       | 1,520,672                           | 251,470        |
| 三月 Mar.                          | 52                       | 1,716,976                           | 219,935        |
| 較上月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Month  | —                        | 12.91                               | -12.54         |
| 較上年同月增減(%)<br>VS. with Last Year | —                        | -9.21                               | -3.98          |

資料來源：本部營建署。  
說明：國家(自然)公園包括墾丁(民國71年公告)、玉山(74年)、陽明山(74年)、太魯閣(75年)、雪霸(81年)、金門(84年)、東沙環礁(96年)、台江(98年)、壽山(100年)及澎湖南方四島(103年)等十處，其中東沙環礁暫不對外開放，但於高雄市設立海洋國家公園管理處負責其保育復育等經營管理工作，並兼辦遊客中心業務，提供民眾參觀導覽服務；壽山國家自然公園於100年12月開園，自102年納入統計；澎湖南方四島於103年10月18日開園，自104年納入統計。

TABLE 83. VISITORS AND VEHICLES OF SPOTS IN NATIONAL (NATURE) PARKS

| 車 輛 次 Vehicle-Times |               |                |                   |
|---------------------|---------------|----------------|-------------------|
| 大型車<br>Buses        | 中型車<br>Vans   | 小型車<br>Sedans  | 機車<br>Motorcycles |
| 223,904             | 199,868       | 1,472,263      | 517,837           |
| 263,762             | 163,116       | 1,754,845      | 644,988           |
| 269,279             | 164,129       | 1,758,276      | 673,152           |
| 221,979             | 158,142       | 1,743,426      | 649,732           |
| 195,986             | 153,988       | 1,994,281      | 582,872           |
| 178,235             | 130,752       | 1,812,306      | 539,631           |
| 243,380             | 134,148       | 2,106,936      | 586,601           |
| 111,569             | 182,555       | 2,389,804      | 561,195           |
| 67,016              | 129,282       | 1,821,337      | 423,998           |
| 8,408               | 12,109        | 169,101        | 39,430            |
| 9,906               | 13,982        | 206,243        | 47,060            |
| 5,735               | 10,589        | 120,406        | 32,190            |
| 384                 | 3,179         | 16,967         | 9,250             |
| 635                 | 4,945         | 67,735         | 17,587            |
| 1,722               | 8,106         | 140,535        | 31,059            |
| 2,888               | 11,462        | 171,342        | 43,101            |
| 5,034               | 12,956        | 183,500        | 41,949            |
| 8,514               | 12,316        | 184,835        | 41,723            |
| 9,598               | 12,321        | 161,133        | 35,872            |
| <b>18,854</b>       | <b>33,104</b> | <b>484,274</b> | <b>101,731</b>    |
| 5,436               | 10,807        | 122,354        | 27,961            |
| 6,032               | 12,421        | 197,209        | 35,808            |
| 7,386               | 9,876         | 164,711        | 37,962            |
| 22.45               | -20.49        | -16.48         | 6.02              |
| -12.16              | -18.44        | -2.60          | -3.72             |

Source : Construction and Planning Agency, MOI.  
Note : National (Nature) Parks include Kenting(proclaimed in 1982), Yushan(1985), Yangmingshan(1985), Taroko(1986), SheiPa(1992),Kinmen(1995), Dongsha Marine(2007), Taijiang(2009), Shoushan(2011) and South Penghu Marine(2014). Dongsha Marine is not open temporarily to the public, but the "Marine National Park Administration Office" has been founded in Kaohsiung City in Oct. 2007 to take charge of the ecological protection and rehabilitation as well as providing some environmental knowledge introduction with regard to marine ecotourism for the public. Shoushan National Nature Park was opened in December, 2011, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2013. South Penghu Marine National Park was opened in Oct., 2014, and was incorporated into statistics starting from 2015.

## 名詞定義

|           |            |   |
|-----------|------------|---|
| 人口成長(增加)率 | (%) =      | 當年(月)人口增加數÷上年(月)底人口數×1,000              |
| 性比例       | (女=100) =  | 當年(月)底男性人口÷當年(月)底女性人口×100               |
| 戶量        | (人/戶) =    | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底戶數                      |
| 人口密度      | (人/平方公里) = | 當年(月)底人口數÷當年(月)底土地面積                    |
| 年(月)中人口數  | (人) =      | (當年(月)底人口數+上年(月)底人口數)÷2                 |
| 粗出生率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)出生人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗死亡率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)死亡人數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗結婚率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)結婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 粗離婚率      | (%) =      | 當年(月)離婚對數÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000               |
| 自然增加率     | (%) =      | 粗出生率-粗死亡率                               |
| 社會增加率     | (%) =      | (當年(月)遷入人口數-當年(月)遷出人口數)÷當年(月)中人口數×1,000 |
| 人口總增加率    | (%) =      | 自然增加率+社會增加率                             |
| 平均每合作社股金  | (千元) =     | 當年(期)底合作社股金總額÷當年(期)底社(場)數               |
| 刑案發生率     | (件/十萬人) =  | 當年(月)刑案發生件數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000           |
| 犯罪人口率     | (人/十萬人) =  | 當年(月)嫌疑犯人數÷當年(月)中人口數×100,000            |
| 刑案破獲率     | (%) =      | 當年(月)刑案破獲件數÷當年(月)刑案發生件數×100             |
| 車輛肇事率     | (件/萬輛) =   | 當年(月)車輛肇事總件數÷當年(月)中機動車輛數×10,000         |
| 消防安全檢查合格率 | (%) =      | 當年(月)消防安全設備合格件次÷當年(月)消防安全設備檢查件次×100     |